

City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District

Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan

September 2023 Public Review Draft

Michael Baker

INTERNATIONAL

CITY OF CULVER CITY AND CULVER CITY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT

MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN

DRAFT





Lead Agency:

CITY OF CULVER CITY 9770 Culver Boulevard Culver City, CA 90232 Contact: Mr. Joe Susca, Senior Management Analyst (310) 253-5636

Prepared by:

MICHAEL BAKER INTERNATIONAL

5 Hutton Centre Drive, Suite 500 Santa Ana, California 92707 Contact: Ms. Noelle Anderson (949) 855-3683

September 2023

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section 1.0: Introduction1-1
1.1 Purpose of the Plan and Authority1-1
1.2 Plan Authority1-2
1.3 Plan Adoption 1-2
1.4 Plan Organization 1-2
1.5 Mitigation Goals 1-3
Section 2.0: Planning Process
2.1 Organizing Resources 2-1
2.1.1 Project Management Team 2-1
2.1.2 MJHMP Planning Team 2-2
2.1.3 Public Outreach 2-7
2.1.4 Review and Incorporate Existing Information 2-11
2.2 Assess Risks 2-12
2.2.1 Identify/Profile Hazards 2-12
2.2.2 Assess Vulnerabilities 2-12
2.3 Develop Mitigation Plan 2-12
2.3.1 Identify Goals 2-12
2.3.2 Develop Capabilities Assessment 2-12
2.3.3 Identify Mitigation Actions 2-12
2.3.4 Plan Adoption and Submittal 2-13
2.3.5 Plan Maintenance 2-13
Section 3.0: Community Profile 3-1
3.1 Physical Setting

	3.2 History	3-1
	3.3 Socioeconomic Factors	3-5
	3.3.1 Culver City Population	3-5
	3.3.2 Culver City Educational Attainment	3-6
	3.3.3 Employment	3-7
	3.3.4 Housing	3-7
	3.3.5 Culver City Unified School District	3-8
	3.4 Land Uses and Existing Development	3-9
	3.5 Culver City Development Trends and Future Development	3-11
	3.5.1 Culver City Economic Development Implementation Plan	3-13
	3.6 Infrastructure Systems	3-15
	3.6.1 Transportation	3-15
	3.6.2 Water and Wastewater	3-15
	3.6.3 Electricity	3-15
	3.6.4 Natural Gas	3-16
	3.7 CCUSD Facility Improvements	3-16
	3.8 Critical Facilities	3-16
	3.8.1 City of Culver City Critical Facilities	3-16
	3.8.2 Culver City Unified School District Critical Facilities	3-16
	3.9 Social Vulnerable Populations	3-21
S	Section 4.0: Hazards Assessment	4-1
	4.1 Hazard Identification and Prioritization	4-1
	4.2 Climate Change Considerations	4-7
	4.3 Vulnerability/Risk Assessment Methodology	4-7

4.3.1 Methodology	4-8
4.4 Hazard Profiles	4-9
4.4.1 Drought	4-9
4.4.2 Seismic Hazards	4-15
4.4.3 Flood Hazards	4-31
4.4.4 Severe Weather	4-36
4.4.5 Wildfire	4-46
4.4.6 Dam/Reservoir Failure	4-52
4.4.7 Human Caused Hazards	4-59
4.5 Summary of Vulnerability	4-71
Section 5.0: Mitigation Actions	5-1
5.1 Hazard Mitigation Overview	5-1
5.2 Hazard Mitigation Actions	5-9
5.3 Capabilities Assessment	5-18
Section 6.0: Plan Maintenance and Capabilities	6-1
6.1 Purpose of the Plan and Authority	6-1
6.2 Method and Schedule for Updating the Plan within Five Years	6-2
6.3 Local Adoption	6-4
6.4 Implementation through Existing Programs and Planning Mechanisms	6-4
6.5 Continued Public Involvement	6-6
6.6 Point of Contact	6-6
Section 7.0: References	7-1
Appendix	

Appendix A, CCUSD/City of Culver City Adoption Resolutions

Appendix B, MJHMP Planning Team Documentation

Appendix B.1, MJHMP Planning Team Meetings

Appendix B.1 - 1, Kick-Off Meeting Documentation
Appendix B.1 - 2, Planning Team Meeting #1 Documentation
Appendix B.1 - 3, Planning Team Meeting #2 Documentation
Appendix B.1 - 4, Planning Team Meeting #3 Documentation
Appendix B.1 - 5, Planning Team Meeting #4 Documentation
Appendix B.2, Community Outreach
Appendix B.2 - 1, Community Outreach Survey
Appendix B.2 - 2, MJHMP Web Content
Appendix B.2 - 3, Community Outreach Event

Appendix C, Mitigation Action Plan: Drought, Wildfire & Flood, Recommendations for the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Plan

Figures

Figure 1-1, Disaster Response Cycle	1-1
Figure 2-1, Postcard Handout from Movie in the Park and Fiesta La Ballona Outreach .	2-9
Figure 2-2, Pictures from the Movie in the Parks MJHMP Pop-Up Event	2-10
Exhibits	
Exhibit 3-1, Regional Location	3-2
Exhibit 3-2, Local Vicinity	3-3
Exhibit 3-3, CCUSD Boundary	3-4
Exhibit 3-4, General Plan Land Use Element Map	3-14
Exhibit 3-5, Culver City & CCUSD Critical Facilities	3-20
Exhibit 3-6, Social Vulnerable Populations within the Planning Area	3-21
Exhibit 3-7, CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Identified Social Vulnerable Populations	3-23
Exhibit 3-8, Social Vulnerability Index Themes and Social Factors	3-25
Exhibit 4-1, California Drought Monitor	4-13
Exhibit 4-2, Local Earthquake Faults	4-20
Exhibit 4-3, Liquefaction Potential Zone	4-22
Exhibit 4-4, Landslide Potential Zone	4-23

Exhibit 4-5, FEMA Flood Zones	4-34
Exhibit 4-6, Heat Index	4-44
Exhibit 4-7, Fire Hazards Area	4-49

Tables

Table 2-1, DMA 2000 CFR Crosswalk2-1
Table 2-2, MJHMP Planning Team and Community Lifelines2-2
Table 2-3, MJHMP Planning Team2-4
Table 2-4, MJHMP Planning Team Meeting Summary2-7
Table 2-5, Existing Plans, Studies, Reports, and Other Technical Data/Information2-11
Table 3-1, Culver City and L.A. County Population and Housing Data (2021)
Table 3-2, Culver City and L.A. County Racial and Ethnic Composition (2021)3-6
Table 3-3, Culver City and L.A. County Educational Attainment (2021)
Table 3-4, Culver City Unified School District Schools 3-8
Table 3-5, Culver City Unified School District Ethnicity
Table 3-6, Culver City Unified School District Languages 3-9
Table 3-7, Land Use Designations
Table 3-8, Existing Land Use Summary (Inventory dated 2020)3-10
Table 3-9, Culver City RHNA Allocation
Table 3-10, Active Projects
Table 3-11, Economic Development Projects
Table 3-12, Culver City Critical Facilities 3-17
Table 3-13, Culver City Unified School District Critical Facilities 3-19
Table 3-14, Cal OES Hazard Exposure and Social Vulnerability Map
Table 3-15, Pollution Burden CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Data – Census Tract 7028.033-24
Table 3-16, Population Characteristics CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Data – Census Tract 7028.033-24
Table 4-1, Culver City and CCUSD Hazard Identification4-1
Table 4-2, Hazard Ranking Methodology 4-5
Table 4-3, Hazard Rankings4-6
Table 4-4, Drought Severity Classification4-12

Table 4-5, Major Earthquake Faults of Local Concern4	1-17
Table 4-6, Local Earthquake Faults 4	1-19
Table 4-7, Modified Mercalli Intensity Scale 4	1-24
Table 4-8, Approximate Comparison of Moment Magnitude and Mercalli Intensity Scales4	1-25
Table 4-9, Likelihood of One or More Earthquakes occurring in the Next 30 Years in Los Angeles Region by Fault4	1-26
Table 4-10, Culver City – Facilities in a Fault Zone	1-27
Table 4-11, Culver City Unified School District – Facilities in a Fault Zone4	1-28
Table 4-12, Culver City – Facilities in a Liquefaction Hazard Zone4	1-29
Table 4-13, Culver City Unified School District – Facilities in a Liquefaction Hazard Zone4	1-29
Table 4-14, Culver City – Facilities in a Landslide Hazard Zone4	1-30
Table 4-15, Flood Zones Definitions4	1-33
Table 4-16, Critical Facilities in a Flood Hazard Zone 4	1-35
Table 4-17, Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Wind Scale 4	1-42
Table 4-18, Fujita Tornado Scale 4	1-42
Table 4-19 Largest Wildfires in Los Angeles County History4	1-47
Table 4-20, Culver City – Facilities in a Wildfire Hazard Zone	1-51
Table 4-21, DSOD Downstream Hazard Potential Classification Levels4	1-53
Table 4-22, DSOD Condition Assessment Rating Levels4	1-54
Table 4-23, Upstream Dams affecting Culver City4	1-55
Table 4-24, Culver City – Facilities in a Dam Inundation Zone	1-57
Table 4-25, Culver City Unified School District – Facilities in a Dam Inundation Zone4	1-58
Table 4-26, Terrorist Events in Los Angeles County – 2006 to 20164	1-62
Table 4-27, Risk Assessment Summary Table	1-72
Table 5-1, STAPLE/E Review and Selection Criteria	.5-2
Table 5-2, Status of Previous Plan Mitigation Actions	.5-5
Table 5-3, Hazard Mitigation Actions5	5-10
Table 5-4A, City of Culver City Planning and Regulatory Capabilities Summary	5-18
Table 5-4B, City of Culver City Administrative and Technical Capabilities Summary	5-23
Table 5-4C, City of Culver City Financial Capabilities Summary	5-25

Table 5-4D, City of Culver City Education and Outreach Capabilities Summary	5-26
Table 5-5A, Culver City Unified School District Planning and Regulatory Capabilities Summa	ıry 5-28
Table 5-5B, Culver City Unified School District Administrative and Technical Capabilities Summary	5-29
Table 5-4C, Culver City Unified School District Financial Capabilities Summary	5-29
Table 5-5D, Culver City Unified School District Education and Outreach Capabilities Summa	ry 5-29

SECTION 1.0: INTRODUCTION

Natural and human-caused hazards can cause significant damage to communities, businesses, public infrastructure, and the environment. The impacts to residents and businesses within communities can be immense, and infrastructure damages can result in regional, economic, and public health consequences. Municipal buildings and schools are vulnerable to a variety of hazards that can result in damaged structures, loss of power, disruption to operations and services, contaminated natural resources, and revenue losses. By planning for natural and human-caused hazards, and implementing projects that mitigate risk, cities and school districts can reduce costly damage and improve reliability of service following a disaster incident.

The City of Culver City (City) and Culver City Unified School District (CCUSD) strives to improve local reliability and resilience through capital improvement projects, innovative planning, and emergency management practices. The City and the CCUSD developed this Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan update (the "MJHMP" or "Plan") in an effort to reduce future loss of life and property damage resulting from natural disasters and other human-caused hazards. The previous iteration of the MJHMP was approved by Cal OES and FEMA in 2017, and this document serves as a comprehensive update in accordance with recent state and federal regulations. The California Governor's Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES) and the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) awarded the City and CCUSD grant funding that supported this MJHMP update and made this planning process possible.

No community can be fully protected against all potential impacts from natural hazards, although communities can reduce potential impacts by taking actions to become more resilient. This MJHMP is a blueprint for the City/CCUSD to reduce threats posed by natural hazards that may impact infrastructure or operations. Proper planning, prior to a natural or human-caused disaster, will allow the City/CCUSD to return to "normal" sooner, with fewer impacts upon people, facilities and/or infrastructure.

1.1 PURPOSE OF THE PLAN AND AUTHORITY

The purpose of the MJHMP is to provide the City and CCUSD with clear direction for hazard mitigation action planning. This MJHMP identifies natural and human-caused hazards that threaten City and CCUSD infrastructure and operations, and provides resources, information, and strategies to reduce the risk these threats pose.

This plan focuses on the mitigation component of the cycle shown in <u>Figure 1-1</u>, <u>Disaster Response Cycle</u>. Hazard mitigation plays an important role in reducing the impacts of disasters by identifying effective and feasible actions to reduce the risks posed by potential hazards before they occur. This plan has been developed and updated to be consistent with current standards and regulations, ensuring that the understanding of hazards facing the community reflects best available information and present-day conditions.



Disaster Response Cycle

The MJHMP does not supersede any City or CCUSD internal plans or strategies. Rather, the MJHMP enhances the ability to identify, inform and mitigate hazard risks unique to Culver City.

Information in this plan will be used to help guide and coordinate mitigation actions, and serve as a tool for the City and CCUSD decision-makers to specifically direct mitigation activities and resources.

1.2 PLAN AUTHORITY

FEDERAL

The federal Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Act (Stafford Act), as amended by the Disaster Mitigation Act of 2000 (DMA 2000) and supported by various regulations, directs hazard mitigation planning activities, including creation of this plan. The Stafford Act requires State, local, and tribal governmental entities that wish to be eligible for federal hazard mitigation grant funds to submit a hazard mitigation plan that outlines the processes for identifying the natural and man-made hazards, risks, and vulnerabilities of each jurisdiction (United States Code [USC] Title 42, Section 5156[a]). FEMA has promulgated Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Title 44, Part 201 to carry out the hazard mitigation planning requirements in the Stafford Act. These regulations direct the planning process, plan content, and FEMA approval of hazard mitigation plans. This MJHMP complies with the Stafford Act and DMA 200, along with the appropriate sections of Title 44 of the CFR, including parts 201, 206 and 322.

STATE

California Government Code Section 8685.9 (Assembly Bill [AB] 2140) limits the State of California's share of disaster relief funds paid out to local governments to 75 percent of the funds not paid for by federal disaster relief efforts, unless the jurisdiction has adopted a valid hazard mitigation plan consistent with DMA 2000. This MJHMP is consistent with current standards and regulations, as outlined by Cal OES and FEMA. It uses the best available information and its mitigation actions reflect best practices and community values. This MJHMP meets the requirements of current State and federal guidelines and ensures Culver City and CCUSD are eligible for all appropriate benefits under State and federal law and practices. This MJHMP has been prepared to meet FEMA and Cal OES requirements, thus making the City and CCUSD eligible for funding and technical assistance from State and federal hazard mitigation programs.

1.3 PLAN ADOPTION

Following FEMA approval of the MJHMP, the City Council and the CCUSD Board of Directors will formally adopt the MJHMP. Copies of their respective resolutions are provided in <u>Appendix A</u>, <u>Adoption Resolution</u>.

1.4 PLAN ORGANIZATION

The MJHMP is organized into seven sections to reflect the logical progression of activities undertaken to develop the Plan and includes all relevant documentation required to meet the necessary criteria for FEMA approval. Each section is briefly described below.

Section 1.0: Introduction describes the background and purpose of the Plan, as well as the authority established for its development.

Section 2.0: Planning Process describes the 10-step MJHMP planning process, as well as the meetings and outreach activities undertaken to engage City/CCUSD officials and staff and members of the public.

Section 3.0: Community Profile provides the history, geography, demographics, and socioeconomics of the City and the CCUSD, including land use and development trends.

Section 4.0: Hazards Assessment identifies and profiles the natural hazards affecting the City and CCUSD, identifies the vulnerability and risk associated with each natural hazard, and provides a vulnerability assessment to critical facilities in relation to each of those hazards.

Section 5.0: Mitigation Actions identifies the mitigation strategy and actions to reduce potential risks to the City's critical facilities, residents, and business owners and to CCUSD's critical facilities, staff, and students and assesses the City's and CCUSD's capabilities to implement and achieve the objectives of the mitigation actions.

Section 6.0: Plan Maintenance and Capabilities discusses implementation of the Plan, including the process to monitor, evaluate, update, and maintain the MJHMP, and identifies opportunities for continued public involvement.

Section 7.0: References identify the various resources utilized throughout the MJHMP.

1.5 MITIGATION GOALS

The City and CCUSD have adopted the following goals for reducing disaster risk:

Protect Life and Property

- Develop mitigation actions that address both natural hazards and human-caused hazards known to affect or potentially affect the multi-jurisdictional area.
- Implement activities that assist in protecting lives by making homes, businesses, infrastructure, critical facilities, and other property more resilient.
- Reduce losses and repetitive damage sustained from chronic hazard events.
- Improve hazard assessment information to make more informed development recommendations in high-risk areas or areas vulnerable to hazards.

Public Awareness

- Develop and implement educational outreach programs that promote equity and inclusion to increase public awareness of the risks associated with hazards.
- Provide information on tools, partnership opportunities, and funding resources to assist in implementing mitigation activities.

Natural Systems

- Balance natural resource management and land use planning with natural hazard mitigation to protect life, property, and the environment.
- Preserve, rehabilitate, and enhance natural systems and utilize nature-based solutions to mitigate natural hazards.

Partnerships and Implementation

- Strengthen communication and coordinate participation among and within public agencies, residents, nonprofit organizations, businesses, and industry to develop a vested interest in implementation and put forth a whole-community approach to hazard mitigation and emergency planning.
- Encourage leadership within public and private sector organizations to prioritize and implement hazard mitigation activities.

Emergency Services

- Prioritize implementation of mitigation projects at critical facilities, that preserve services, and result in more resilient infrastructure.
- Where appropriate, coordinate and integrate hazard mitigation activities with emergency operations plans and procedures.

SECTION 2.0: PLANNING PROCESS

This section describes each stage of the planning process used to develop the MJHMP. The MJHMP planning process provides a framework to document development and follows the FEMA recommended steps. The MJHMP follows a prescribed series of planning steps which includes organizing resources, assessing risk, developing the mitigation plan, drafting the plan, reviewing/revising the plan, and adopting and submitting the plan for approval. Each step is described in this section.

Hazard mitigation planning in the United States is guided by the statutory regulations described in the Disaster Mitigation Act of 2000 (DMA 2000) and implemented through 44 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Parts 201 and 206. FEMA's hazard mitigation plan guidelines outline a fourstep planning process for the development and approval of hazard mitigation plans. <u>Table 2-1</u>, <u>DMA 2000 CFR Crosswalk</u>, lists the specific CFR excerpts that identify the requirements for approval, and identifies the applicable section of this MJHMP.

DMA 2000 (44 CFR 201.6)	2016 MJHMP Plan Section		
(1) Organize Resources	Section 2		
201.6(c)(1)	Organize to prepare the plan		
201.6(b)(1)	Involve the public		
201.6(b)(2) and (3)	Coordinate with other agencies		
(2) Assess Risks	Section 4		
201.6(c)(2)(i)	Assess the hazard		
201.6(c)(2)(ii) and (iii)	Assess the problem		
(3) Develop the Mitigation Plan	Section 5		
201.6(c)(3)(i)	Set goals		
201.6(c)(3)(ii)	Review possible activities (actions)		
201.6(c)(3)(iii)	Draft an action plan		
(4) Plan Maintenance	Section 6		
201.6(c)(5)	Adopt the plan		
201.6(c)(4)	Implement, evaluate, and revise		

Table 2-1 DMA 2000 CFR Crosswalk

2.1 ORGANIZING RESOURCES

Cal OES and FEMA awarded the City and CCUSD grant funding for MJHMP development and made this planning process possible. The first step in the planning process involved organization of resources, including identifying the MJHMP Project Management Team, and convening the MJHMP Planning Team and performing document review.

2.1.1 PROJECT MANAGEMENT TEAM

The Project Management Team was responsible for the day-to-day coordination of the MJHMP work program, including forming and assembling the MJHMP Planning Team; scheduling meetings; preparing, reviewing, and disseminating meeting materials; coordinating, scheduling, and participating in community engagement activities and meetings; and coordinating document review. The MJHMP Project Management Team included a representative from the City's Public

Works Department and a representative from the CCUSD Maintenance and Operations Department, both of whom also participated on the MJHMP Planning Team.

The Project Management Team worked directly with the MJHMP Consultant Team throughout development of the MJHMP. The Consultant Team, consisting of a variety of hazard mitigation/planning professionals, provided guidance and support to the City and the CCUSD through facilitation of the planning process, data collection, community engagement, meeting materials and document development.

2.1.2 MJHMP PLANNING TEAM

In addition to City and CCUSD staff, an invitation via e-mail was sent to the following neighboring jurisdictions, investor owned utilities, large employers, community based organizations, and other agencies advising them of the City's and CCUSD's efforts to prepare a MJHMP and requesting their involvement in preparation of the Plan, including an invitation to attend the MJHMP Planning Team meetings:

Agency or Utility Name	Community Lifeline		
Local and Regional Agencies Involved in Hazard Mitigation Activities			
California Governor's Office of Emergency Services	Safety and Security; Communications		
City of Culver City (see department list below)*	Food, Water, Shelter; Safety and Security; Communications; Transportation		
County of Los Angeles Office of Emergency Management*	Safety and Security; Communications		
Culver City Unified School District*	Safety and Security; Communications		
Golden State Water Company*	Food, Water, Shelter; Hazardous Material		
Los Angeles County Fire Department*	Safety and Security		
Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department*	Communications; Energy; Hazardous Material		
Los Angeles Department of Water and Power*	Energy		
Southern California Edison*	Energy		
Southern California Gas*	Energy		
West Basin Municipal Water District*	Food, Water, Shelter; Hazardous Material		
Agencies with the Authority to Regulate Development			
City of Culver City (see department list below)*	Food, Water, Shelter; Safety and Security; Communications; Transportation		
Neighboring Communities			
City of Beverly Hills	Food, Water, Shelter; Safety and Security; Communications; Transportation		
City of Los Angeles	Food, Water, Shelter; Safety and Security; Communications; Transportation		
City of Santa Monica	Food, Water, Shelter; Safety and Security; Communications; Transportation		
City of West Hollywood	Food, Water, Shelter; Safety and Security; Communications; Transportation		
County of Los Angeles	Food, Water, Shelter; Safety and Security; Communications; Transportation		
Representatives of Business, Academia, and other Private Organizations			
Amazon Studios	Safety and Security		

Table 2-2 MJHMP Planning Team and Community Lifelines

Agency or Utility Name	Community Lifeline	
Sony Pictures Entertainment	Safety and Security	
Southern California Hospital at Culver City*	Health and Medical	
West Los Angeles College	Safety and Security	
Representatives of Nonprofit Organizations/Community Based Organizations		
American Red Cross*	Food, Water, Shelter; Communications	
Culver City Downtown Business Association	N/A	
Culver-Palms Family YMCA*	Food, Water, Shelter	
Culver City Disability Advisory Committee*	N/A	
One Incredible Family, Inc. (Senior, Homelessness and Disadvantaged Youth Services)*	Food, Water, Shelter	
St. Joseph Center (Homelessness Services)*	Food, Water, Shelter	
Share! (Homelessness, Drug Counseling, and Self-Help Services)*	Health and Medical; Food, Water, Shelter	
*Indicates an MJHMP Planning Team member that provides services to socially vulnerable populations or other "high-risk"		

The MJHMP Planning Team consisted of staff members from the City and CCUSD, representing a diverse-cross section of departments and responsibilities. Members of the MJHMP Planning Team represented the following City/CCUSD departments and divisions:

City of Culver City

- Advance Planning Division
- Building Safety
- City Attorney
- Public Works
- Finance
- Fire

Culver City Unified School District

• Maintenance and Operations

The MJHMP Planning Team worked together to ensure the success of the planning process and is responsible for its implementation and future maintenance. The committee's key responsibilities included:

- Participation in MJHMP Planning Team meetings
- Collection of valuable local information and other requested data
- Decision on plan process and content
- Development and prioritization of mitigation actions for the MJHMP
- Review and comment on plan drafts
- Coordination and involvement in the public engagement process

<u>Table 2-3</u>, <u>MJHMP Planning Team</u>, identifies the MJHMP Project Management Team and MJHMP Planning Team members, along with their roles in MJHMP development.

Parks, Recreation & Community

Services

Transportation

Information Technology

Police

Name	Title/Role	Organization	MJHMP Planning Team Role		
MJHMP Project Mana	gement Team				
Joe Susca	Senior Management Analyst/ City Project Manager	City - Public Works Department	City Project Manager – Organization of MJHMP Planning Team and meetings, development of and participation in community outreach, hazard identification, capabilities assessment, mitigation actions and prioritization, plan coordination and review.		
Mike Korgan	Maintenance & Operations and Transportation (MOT) Director/CCUSD Project Manager	CCUSD Maintenance and Operations	CCUSD Project Manager/ MJHMP Planning Team Representative – Organization of MJHMP Planning Team and meetings, development of and participation in community outreach, hazard identification, capabilities assessment, mitigation actions and prioritization, plan coordination and review.		
MJHMP Planning Tea	m				
Adam Ferguson	Sr. Management Analyst	City - Parks, Recreation & Community Services	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment, risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation action discussion, mitigation strategy discussion.		
Christine Parra	Emergency Preparedness Coordinator	City - Fire Department	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment, risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation action discussion, integration and coordination with City's Emergency Operations Plan.		
Brandon Vanscoy	Lieutenant	City - Police Dept.	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization.		
Hector Calvinisti	Safety & Training Coordinator	City - Transportation	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization.		
Hoa Diep	IT Manager	City - Information Technology	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment, risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation action discussion, mitigation strategy discussion.		

Table 2-3	
MJHMP Planning	Team

Table 2-3 (continued) MJHMP Planning Team

Name	Title	Organization	MJHMP Planning Team Role
Lauren Wrenn	Associate Planner	City - Advance Planning Division	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment.
Lisa Vidra	Assistant City Attorney	City - City Attorney	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment, risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation action discussion.
Ryan Thompson	Police Sergeant	City - Police Dept.	Risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation strategy discussion.
Sean Singletary	Environmental Programs & Operations Manager	City - Public Works	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization.
Tim Koutsouros	Building Official	City - Building and Safety	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment, risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation action discussion, mitigation strategy discussion.
Troy Evangelho	Advanced Planning Manager	City - Advanced Planning	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment.
Yanni Demitri	Public Works Director/City Engineer	City - Public Works	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment, risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation action discussion, mitigation strategy discussion.
Savanna Fiehler	Disaster Program Manager	American Red Cross	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment, risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation action discussion.
Timothy Dahlum	Representative	American Red Cross	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization.
Terrance Washington	Representative	California Governor's Office of Emergency Services	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization.

Name	Title/Role	Organization	MJHMP Planning Team Role
Meena Janmohamed	Emergency Management Manager	City of Beverly Hills	Critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment.
Jillian De Vela	Emergency Management Coordinator	City of Los Angeles	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment, risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation action discussion, mitigation strategy discussion.
Margarita Kustanovich	Emergency Management Coordinator	City of West Hollywood	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization.
Gymeka Williams	Emergency Management Coordinator	County of Los Angeles Office of Emergency Management	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment, risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation strategy discussion.
Linda Cunningham	Capital Programs - Project Coordinator, Culver City	Golden State Water	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment, risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation action discussion.
Fredy Ceja	Legislative Representative	Los Angeles Department of Water and Power	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation action discussion, mitigation strategy discussion.
Rick Blackburn	Emergency Services Advisor	SoCalGas	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation strategy discussion.
Edson Ramos	Crisis Management	Sony Pictures Entertainment	Critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment.
Kristin Cavanaugh	Director of Studio Relations	Sony Pictures Entertainment	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization.
Alexandria Chwierut	Climate Adaptation and Resiliency Planning	Southern California Edison	Risk assessment/vulnerability discussion, mitigation strategy discussion.
Marie Aragon, MSN, BSN, RN	Chief Nursing Officer Regional Administrator	Southern California Hospital	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment.

Table 2-3 (continued) MJHMP Planning Team

Name	Title/Role	Organization	MJHMP Planning Team Role
Edward Caldwell	Government Affairs Program Manager	West Basin Municipal Water District	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization.
Brian Stokes	Vice President of Administrative Services	West Los Angeles College	Project goals and objectives identification, hazard identification and prioritization, critical facilities review and discussion, capabilities assessment.

Table 2-3 (continued) MJHMP Planning Team

The MJHMP Planning Team held four meetings, as summarized <u>Table 2-4</u>, <u>MJHMP Planning</u> <u>Team Meeting Summary</u>. Meetings were held virtually via Microsoft Teams, to accommodate City staff and key stakeholders who have primarily transitioned to remote work. Meeting materials, including PowerPoint presentations, sign-in sheets, agendas, notes, and other relevant handouts, are provided in <u>Appendix B</u>, <u>MJHMP Planning Team Documentation</u>.

Data	Monting	Discussion Itoms
Dale	Meeting	Discussion nems
April 6, 2023	MJHMP Planning Team Meeting #1	 Project Background Purpose & Requirements of the MJHMP Project Goals, Objectives and Expectations Hazard Identification and Prioritization
May 25, 2023	MJHMP Planning Team Meeting #2	 Hazard Mitigation Goals and Hazard Ranking Critical Facilities Review and Discussion Capabilities Assessment Summary of Previously Identified Hazards Introduction to Mitigation Actions
June 15, 2023	MJHMP Planning Team Meeting #3	 Risk Assessment/Vulnerability Overview Mitigation Action Discussion Public Involvement Update
July 13, 2023	MJHMP Planning Team Meeting #4	 Community Outreach Update Risk Assessment/Vulnerability Overview Mitigation Strategy Mitigation Action Discussion

Table 2-4MJHMP Planning Team Meeting Summary

The draft MJHMP was electronically circulated to the MJHMP Planning Team on August 25, 2023, for an internal two-week review period concluding on September 8, 2023. At the conclusion of the internal two-week review period, minor comments, edits and points of clarification were requested in the MJHMP. Documentation of this process is included in <u>Appendix B</u>.

2.1.3 PUBLIC OUTREACH

The public outreach and engagement strategy was developed to maximize public involvement in the MJHMP planning process. The MJHMP strategy included a dedicated webpage, community survey, a community outreach event, and distribution of a draft Plan for public review, as described below; refer to <u>Appendix B</u>.

The MJHMP public outreach process was specifically designed to maximize participation and input from all community members, including underserved groups and vulnerable populations. The City, in coordination with the MJHMP Planning Team, publicized opportunities to provide input included virtual platforms through the City webpage, an online community survey, and the electronic distribution of the public review draft MJHMP. Opportunities to provide input included a pop-up community outreach event on July 29, 2023. Details regarding each outreach component are included below.

WEBPAGE

A dedicated webpage was developed on the City's and CCUSD's website for the MJHMP development process. The CCUSD website provided a link the City's webpage as well. The webpage provided information on the MJHMP, and how the public can get involved in the planning process. Contact information was included for comments or questions via email. A link to complete the community survey was posted to encourage participation. The website was updated throughout the planning process and provided notifications and access to MJHMP materials. The draft MJHMP was also made available for public review on this webpage, available here: www.culvercity.org/hazardmitigationplan.

Virtual outreach on the City's website posted for the entirety of the MJHMP development process allowed for maximum audience reach, including underserved and vulnerable populations. Traditionally, virtual outreach has the ability to reach community members who may be unable to attend in-person meetings or hearings. Individuals can access all information at their own convenience, and have the ability to communicate directly with City staff regarding questions or comments. Published content was also advertised via GovDelivery (e-mail distribution lists) and social media channels.

COMMUNITY SURVEY

A community survey was developed to obtain input from the community about various hazard mitigation topics. In addition to basic demographic information (e.g., zip code and age), the survey asked residents to identify specific safety concerns, including identifying what hazards they felt were most likely to impact their neighborhood or property. Participants were also asked what actions they had taken to be more resistant to hazards, and preferences for future communication methods from the City/CCUSD. A survey QR code was posted on the MJHMP webpage and was distributed on a printed handout at both the Movie in the Park and Fiesta La Ballona outreach events (below). Left over handouts were placed at check-in/reception areas in designated locations within City Hall public counters, the Council Chambers and the Senior Center reception area. Members of the MJHMP Planning Team also distributed the survey link to colleagues and constituents within their jurisdiction.

The survey was open between July 6, 2023 and closed September 3, 2023. A total of 99 responses were received. Of the 99 participants, approximately 38 percent provided contact information and requested notification when the draft MJHMP becomes available for public review. Input received was generally consistent with feedback from the Movie in the Park Pop-Up Event, outlined below. Survey input directly influenced the ultimate hazard ranking, provided in <u>Section 4.0</u>. Further details received allow the City to better target future outreach and engagement activities regarding the MJHMP. The survey specifically provides outreach with underserved and vulnerable populations who may not have the capacity or ability to attend inperson outreach events or hearings. A detailed community outreach summary is included in <u>Appendix B</u>.

MOVIE IN THE PARK – OUTREACH AND DATA GATHERING

An interactive pop-up booth focused on MJHMP outreach and content was hosted at the City's Movie in the Park series on July 29, 2023 from 6:00 PM - 8:30 PM. This event was hosted at the Culver City Park (Bill Botts Field). The intent of this outreach event was to use the "Whole Community" approach and meet stakeholders/constituents at a convenient location during a free City event.

The MJHMP Consultant, Michael Baker International, set up several informational boards regarding the MJHMP update process and information about key community lifelines. Participants were given sheets of five dot stickers, to place on the list of Culver City/CCUSD hazards indicating which of the hazards were a top concern or priority. Results from this exercise, along with the board illustrations are documented in <u>Appendix B</u>. Feedback was generally consistent with the results from the community survey exercise. The MJHMP Consultant was also available to answer questions from the public regarding hazard mitigation and resilience related to the City and CCUSD. Approximately 75 - 100 individuals stopped by the booth during the two hour long popup event.

In addition to the activities and informational boards, staff passed out an informational postcard describing the MJHMP Update process containing the Community Survey QR Code to provide them the opportunity to give additional input. An illustration of this handout is included below as <u>Figure 2-1</u> and pictures from the event are included as <u>Figure 2-2</u>.







The City of Culver City (City) and Culver City Unified School District (CCUSD) are updating the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan (MJHMP). The MJHMP provides a framework for our community to reduce vulnerability from natural hazard events (such as earthquakes, drought, wildfires) and human-casued hazards (such as hazardous materials spill, active shooter, pandemic).

Your participation in the planning process is extremely important and vital to the success of the MJHMP. To plan for future natural and human-caused disasters, we need your feedback!

The survey should take approximately 10 minutes to complete and is anonymous. Your information will be kept confidential. The results of the survey will be included within the MJHMP.

Thank you for taking the time to participate in this information-gathering process.

FIESTA LA BALLONA

As part of the Fiesta La Ballona celebration held from August 25 to August 27, 2023, the City sponsored a booth to publicize and promote participation in various City programs, including the MJHMP Update. City staff distributed an advertisement postcard that included information about

the MJHMP Update and a QR code to complete the community survey. Visitors at the booth were invited to sign-up for future event and information updates, and were encouraged to ask questions or provide comments.

Figure 2-2 Pictures from the Movie in the Park MJHMP Pop-Up Event



PUBLIC REVIEW DRAFT MJHMP

A draft of the MJHMP was made available on the MJHMP webpage for the public to review and comment for a XX-week period beginning XX XX, 2023 and ending on XX XX, 2023. The MJHMP was posted on the City's website and a notification of availability was posted on the City's social media account and via e-mail using GovDelivery. The MJHMP received XX comments on the draft plan. Documentation of this process is included in <u>Appendix B</u>.

2.1.4 **REVIEW AND INCORPORATE EXISTING INFORMATION**

The MJHMP Planning Team referenced a variety of plans, studies, data and technical reports available from local, State, and federal sources to prepare the MJHMP update. Primary sources were reviewed and incorporated as part of the MJHMP planning process, and are listed in <u>Table 2-5</u>, <u>Existing Plans, Studies, Reports, and Other Technical Data/Information</u>. A complete list of references is included in <u>Section 7.0</u>, <u>References</u>.

Existing Plans, Studies, Reports,	Planning Process /	
and Other Technical Data/Information	Area of Document Inclusion	
California Department of Conservation	Hazard Profiles	
California Governor's Office of Emergency Services California	Hazard Profiles: Climate Mitigation Plan	
Adaptation Planning Guide (2020)	Development	
California State Hazard Mitigation Plan (2018)	Hazard Profiles	
City of Los Angeles 2018 Local Hazard Mitigation Plan	Hazard Profiles	
County of Los Angeles All-Hazard Mitigation Plan (2020)	Hazard Profiles	
Culver City Capital Improvement Plan (2022/2023)	Mitigation Strategy; Plan Maintenance and Capabilities	
Culver City Emergency Operations Plan	Multiple Plan Sections	
Culver City General Plan	Local Plan Integration Existing/Planned Land Uses	
Culver City Mass Debris Management Master Plan (2021)	Mitigation Strategy	
Culver City Mitigation Action Plan: Drought, Wildfire, & Flood (2022)	Mitigation Strategy	
Culver City Stormwater Quality Master Plan	Hazard Profiles; Mitigation Strategy	
Enhanced Watershed Management Program for the Ballona Creek Watershed (2016)	Hazard Profiles; Mitigation Strategy	
FEMA Fact Sheet – Hazard Mitigation Planning for Local Communities	Multiple Plan Sections	
FEMA Local Mitigation Plan Review Guide	Multiple Plan Sections	
FEMA Local Mitigation Planning Handbook	Multiple Plan Sections	
FEMA Local Mitigation Planning Policy Guide	Multiple Plan Sections	
Golden State Water Company Culver City Service Area 2020 Urban	Hazard Profiles; Vulnerability Assessment;	
Water Management Plan	Mitigation Strategy; Capabilities Assessment	
Los Angeles Department of Water and Power Urban Water Management Plan (2022)	Hazard Profiles; Vulnerability Assessment; Mitigation Strategy; Capabilities Assessment	
Lower Franklin Dam Emergency Action Plan (2022)	Hazard Profiles; Vulnerability Assessment;	
Mulholland Dam Emergency Action Plan (2022)	Mitigation Strategy	
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration Databases	Hazard Profiles	
Silver Lake Dam Emergency Action Plan (2022)	Hazard Profiles; Vulnerability Assessment; Mitigation Strategy	
Southern California Earthquake Data Center	Hazard Profiles	
Stone Canyon Dam Emergency Action Plan (2022)	Hazard Profiles; Vulnerability Assessment; Mitigation Strategy	
United States Drought Monitor	Drought Hazard Profile	
United States Geological Survey Science Data Catalog	Hazard Profiles, Vulnerability Assessment	
Very High Fire Hazard Severity Zones Map in LRA As Recommended by CALFIRE	Vulnerability Assessment	
West Basin Municipal Water District 2020 Urban Water Management	Hazard Profiles; Vulnerability Assessment; Mitigation Strategy: Capabilities Assessment	

Table 2-5 Existing Plans, Studies, Reports, and Other Technical Data/Information

2.2 ASSESS RISKS

In accordance with FEMA requirements, the MJHMP Planning Team identified and prioritized the hazards affecting the City and CCUSD, and assessed vulnerability from those hazards. Results from this phase of the MJHMP planning process aided subsequent identification of appropriate mitigation actions to reduce risk from these hazards; refer to <u>Section 5.0</u>, <u>Mitigation Actions</u>.

2.2.1 IDENTIFY/PROFILE HAZARDS

Based on a review of past hazards, as well as a review of existing plans, reports, and other technical studies, data, and information, the MJHMP Planning Team determined which specific hazards could affect the City and CCUSD. Content for each hazard profile is provided in <u>Section</u> <u>4.0</u>, <u>Hazards Assessment</u>.

2.2.2 ASSESS VULNERABILITIES

Hazard profiling exposes the unique characteristics of individual hazards and begins the process of determining which areas within the City are vulnerable to specific hazards. The vulnerability assessment included input from the MJHMP Planning Team and a GIS overlaying method for hazard risk assessments. Using these methodologies, critical facilities impacted by hazards were identified and potential loss estimates were determined, where available. Detailed information on the vulnerability assessments for each hazard is provided in <u>Section 4.0</u>.

2.3 DEVELOP MITIGATION PLAN

2.3.1 IDENTIFY GOALS

The MJHMP Planning Team reviewed mitigation goals from the previous hazard mitigation plan against the State of California HMP. Hazard mitigation goals were discussed during Meeting #1 and Meeting #2, before finalization and incorporation into the MJHMP. The Mitigation Goals are included in <u>Section 1.0</u>, <u>Introduction</u>.

2.3.2 DEVELOP CAPABILITIES ASSESSMENT

A capabilities assessment is a comprehensive review of all the various mitigation capabilities and tools currently available to the City and CCUSD mitigation action implementation, prescribed in the MJHMP. The MJHMP Planning Team identified the technical, financial, and administrative capabilities to implement mitigation actions, as detailed in <u>Section 5.3</u>, <u>Capabilities Assessment</u>.

2.3.3 IDENTIFY MITIGATION ACTIONS

As part of the MJHMP planning process, the MJHMP Planning Team worked to identify and develop mitigation actions, after which mitigation actions were prioritized as high, medium, or low. A detailed discussion of the identification and prioritization of mitigation actions, and the creation of the implementation strategy is provided in <u>Section 5.0</u>.

2.3.4 PLAN ADOPTION AND SUBMITTAL

This Plan will be submitted to Cal OES and FEMA for review. Upon receiving "approvable pending adoption" notification from FEMA, this Plan will be presented to the City Council and CCUSD Board of Directors for consideration and approval. If approved, a copy of the resolution will be provided in <u>Appendix A</u>, <u>CCUSD/City of Culver City Adoption Resolutions</u>.

2.3.5 PLAN MAINTENANCE

Plan maintenance procedures, found in <u>Section 6.0</u>, <u>Plan Maintenance and Capabilities</u>, include the measures the City and CCUSD will take to ensure the MJHMP's continuous long-term implementation. The procedures also include the manner in which the MJHMP will be regularly monitored, reported upon, evaluated, and updated to remain a current and meaningful planning document.

SECTION 3.0: COMMUNITY PROFILE

3.1 PHYSICAL SETTING

The City is located in the western portion of Los Angeles County, approximately 2.7 miles east of the Pacific Ocean; refer to <u>Exhibit 3-1</u>, <u>Regional Location</u>. The City is surrounded by the City of Los Angeles communities of Mar Vista and Palms to the north, Westchester to the south, Mid-City and West Adams to the east, Baldwin Hills and Ladera Heights to the southeast, and Venice, Playa Del Ray, and Marina Del Rey to the west; refer to <u>Exhibit 3-2</u>, <u>Local Vicinity</u>. Los Angeles International Airport is located approximately five miles south of the City. Neighboring cities including the City of Beverly Hills, West Hollywood, and Santa Monica (who collectively, formed the Westside Cities Council of Governments). Cities within the Westside Cities Council of Governments are also mutual aid partners during natural disasters and emergencies. Regional access to the City is provided by the San Diego (I-405), Santa Monica (I-10) and Marina (CA-90) freeways. Ballona Creek extends through the City in a northeast to southwest direction.

CCUSD facilities are located entirely within the City of Culver City. CCUSD serves both students in the City and from unincorporated Los Angeles County (primarily the neighborhoods listed above); refer to <u>Exhibit 3-3</u>, <u>CCUSD Boundary</u>.

3.2 HISTORY

Culver City was founded by Harry H. Culver, who planned to create an economically diverse and balanced community. He started plans for the City in 1913, which became a municipal corporation in 1917. In the early days, Culver City benefitted from access to nearby railroad routes, halfway between the growing pueblo of Los Angeles and Abbot Kinney's resort of Venice. Culver City began to develop as a 1.2 square mile area around a Main Street.

In 1920, the school district name was changed from Palms School District to the Culver School District. Culver CityBus became the first municipal transit agency in the state of California in 1928. Entertainment production studios formed the City's early economic base and remain an important component of the local economy. Industry came in the form of Western Stove in 1922, Helms Bakeries in 1930, and Hayden Industrial Tract in the 1940s. Prohibition spawned a plethora of night spots and bootlegging in the 1920s and 1930s, with World War II stalling growth in the 1940s. Car dealerships replaced the night spots on Washington Boulevard in the 1950s.

More than 40 annexations over the years increased the City's size to about five square miles. Culver City transitioned from a general law city to a charter city in 1947. In 1949, the Culver City Unified School District (CCUSD) was established and in 1953, Culver City High School had its first graduating class. The five-member Board of Education governs the City's public schools just as the five-member City Council governs the City through a Council/City Manager form of government. The Culver City population now hovers around 40,000 residents.

Exhibit 3-1

MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN CITY OF CULVER CITY AND CULVER CITY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT **Regional Location**

NOT TO SCALE



BEVERLY

HOLLYWOOD





Source: City of Culver City, Information Technology Department, GIS; January 31, 2007.





Local Vicinity

Exhibit 3-3

MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN CITY OF CULVER CITY AND CULVER CITY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT **CCUSD Boundary**

NOT TO SCALE





3.3 SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS

Population, education, employment, and housing factors of the City are described in this section. Where data is specific to CCUSD, it is stated below.

3.3.1 CULVER CITY POPULATION

<u>Table 3-1</u>, <u>Culver City and L.A. County Population and Housing Data (2021)</u>, provides an overview of the City's and County's demographics.

Category	Culver City	Los Angeles County
Total Population	40,640	10,019,635
Percent of Residents that are children (under 18 years)	19.6%	21.6%
Percent of Residents that are senior citizens (65 and over)	17.7%	13.7%
Median Age (years)	41.7	37.0
Median Household Income	\$105,346	\$76,367
Median House Value (Owner-occupied housing units w/ a mortgage)	\$976,300	\$647,000
Occupied Housing Units	18,144	3,342,811
Percent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units	45.9%	53.8%
Percent of Owner-Occupied Housing Units	54.1%	46.2%
Average Household Size	2.22	2.94

 Table 3-1

 Culver City and L.A. County Population and Housing Data (2021)

Culver City has an estimated population of 40,640 according to the 2017-2021 U.S. Census American Community Survey (ACS) 5-year estimates. Culver City residents under the age of 18 make up 19.6 percent of the City's population, residents 65 and older make up 17.7 percent of the population and approximately 62.7 percent of the population is between the ages of 18 and 65. The median age of City residents is 41.7 years of age. Comparatively, the Los Angeles County age demographic comprises 21.6 percent of residents under the age of 18, 13.7 percent of residents 65 and over, and approximately 65.4 percent of the population is between the ages of 18 and 65 with a median age of 37 years. Overall, these metrics show that the City has an older population than that of the County.

The City has a higher median household income, home ownership rate and median house value in comparison to Los Angeles County. The median household income in Culver City is \$105,346, which is substantially higher than the median income in Los Angeles County at \$76,367. Owner-occupied housing units in Culver City accounts for 54.1 percent of total occupied housing which is greater than the 46.2 percent of owner-occupied housing units in the County. The median home value in the City is \$976,300 compared to a median home of \$647,000 in Los Angeles County. Culver City has an average household size of 2.22 persons per household, and the average household size across Los Angeles County is 2.94 persons per household.

Table 3-2, Culver City and L.A. County Racial and Ethnic Composition (2021), provides an overview of the City's and County's racial/ethnic demographics.

	Culver City		Los Angeles County	
Race or Ethnicity	Population	Percentage of Population	Population	Percentage of Population
White (non-Hispanic)	18,992	46.7	2,550,832	25.5%
Asian	7,441	18.3	1,458,140	14.6%
Black or African American	3,478	8.6	766,190	7.6%
American Indian and Alaskan Native	12	0.0	19,571	0.2%
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander	139	0.3	21,433	0.2%
Other Race	268	0.7	43,451	0.4%
Two or More Races	2,841	7.0	281,399	2.8%
Hispanic or Latino (of any race) ¹	7,469	18.4	4,878,619	48.7%
Total	40,640	100%	10,019,635	100%
I Utal 40,040 I Utal 100 // 10,013,033 I U0 // Source: LLS_Concurs 2017 2021 5 Year American Community Survey, DB05 Demographic and Housing Estimates 2021 2021				

 Table 3-2

 Culver City and L.A. County Racial and Ethnic Composition (2021)

Source: U.S. Census 2017-2021 5-Year American Community Survey, *DP05 Demographic and Housing Estimates*, 2021. ¹ Hispanic or Latino persons are not counted as a separate racial or ethnic category; persons who identify as Hispanic or Latino are also included in other racial or ethnic categories. Totals may vary slightly due to rounding.

The largest ethnic group in the City is the non-Hispanic White population, which accounts for 46.7 percent of the City's total population. The City's ethnic makeup consists of White at 46.7 percent, Asian at 18.3 percent, Black or African American at 8.6 percent, American Indian and Alaskan Native at 0.0 percent, and Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander at 0.3 percent. Hispanic or Latino persons of any race constitute 18.4 percent of the City's residents. Persons identifying as "other race" account for 0.7 percent of the population, while those reporting two or more races make up 7.0 percent of the City's population.

The racial/ethnic makeup of Los Angeles County consists of White at 25.5 percent, Asian at 14.6 percent, Black or African American at 7.6 percent, American Indian and Alaskan Native at 0.2 percent, and Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander at 0.2 percent. Hispanic or Latino persons of any race make up the largest ethnic group in the County constituting 48.7 percent of the population. Persons identifying as "other race" account for 0.4 percent of the population, while those reporting two or more races make up 2.8 percent of the population.

The level of racial/ethnic diversity throughout Culver City is comparable to that of Los Angeles County for most racial/ethnic groups. However, the largest ethnic group in the City is the non-Hispanic White population at 46.7 percent, whereas the largest ethnic group in the County is the Hispanic or Latino population at 48.7 percent. The second largest ethnic group in the City is the Hispanic or Latino population at 18.4 percent, and the second largest ethnic group in the County is the non-Hispanic White population at 25.5 percent. Effectively, the level of ethnic diversity between the City and County is similar, but the most populous ethnic groups in the City and County are inverted with respect to each other.

3.3.2 CULVER CITY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Educational attainment is analyzed based on the population of individuals ages 25 and over. Culver City residents have a higher level of educational attainment compared to Los Angeles County; refer to <u>Table 3-3</u>, <u>Culver City and L.A. County Educational Attainment (2021)</u>.

Education Attainment (Ana 25 and	Culver City		Los Angeles County	
Over)	Number	Percentage of Population	Number	Percentage of Population
Less than 9th Grade	1,020	3.3	813,149	11.7%
9 th to 12 th Grade	891	2.9	568,298	8.2%
High School Graduate	3,058	9.9	1,411,475	20.4%
Some College, No Degree	4,945	16.0	1,285,626	18.6%
Associate's Degree	1,690	5.5	486,941	7.0%
Bachelor's Degree	10,163	32.9	1,530,075	22.1%
Graduate or Professional Degree	9,095	29.5	826,497	11.9%
Total	30,862	100%	6,922,061	100%
Source: U.S. Census 2017-2021 5-Year American Community Survey, S1501 Educational Attainment, 2021.				

 Table 3-3

 Culver City and L.A. County Educational Attainment (2021)

Of the City's population aged 25 years and older, 29.5 percent attained a graduate or professional degree, 32.9 percent attained a bachelor's degree, and 5.5 percent attained an associate degree. Thus, nearly 70 percent of the City's population has completed a higher education degree. In comparison, Los Angeles County's higher education degree attainment is as follows: 11.9 percent attained a graduate or professional degree, 22.1 percent attained a bachelor's degree, and 7.0 percent attained an associate degree. Approximately 6.2 percent of adults in Culver City have not completed high school compared to approximately 20 percent of adults in the County.

3.3.3 EMPLOYMENT

According to the 2017-2021 U.S. Census ACS, there are 33,355 residents over 16 years of age in Culver City, and 23,205 residents in the labor force. Out of the 23,205 people in the labor force, 21,801 (65.4 percent) were employed and 1,404 (4.2 percent) were unemployed. The educational services and healthcare/social services sector employed the largest number of City residents (24.3 percent), followed by professional scientific, management, and administrative and waste management services (22.0 percent) and information (9.2 percent). The median household income in the City was \$105,346. While approximately 20.0 percent of employees work from home, a majority of Culver City residents commute for work. The average commute travel time is 27.5 minutes.¹

3.3.4 HOUSING

According to the 2017 – 2021 ACS, there are 19,319 housing units in the City. Of the total housing units, approximately 94 percent are occupied. The majority of housing units in the City are categorized as single unit detached homes (36.0 percent). The second most prevalent type were multi-unit homes of 10 or more units (32.2 percent), followed by single-unit attached homes (10.1 percent). Of the 18,144 occupied housing units, more than half are owner-occupied (54.1 percent), while the remaining 45.9 percent are renter-occupied units. Approximately 86.5 percent of housing units in the City were constructed prior to 1980 and therefore are more susceptible to

¹ United States Census Bureau, 2017-2021 American Community Survey 5 year Estimates, https://data.census.gov/table?q=Culver+City+employment+2021&tid=ACSDP5Y2021.DP03, accessed August 23, 2023.

deterioration.² According to the 2017-2021 U.S. Census ACS, the average household size in the City was 2.22 persons per household.³

3.3.5 CULVER CITY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT

CCUSD serves over 7,000 students in 10 schools; refer to <u>Table 3-4</u>, <u>Culver City Unified School</u> <u>District Schools</u>. The district consists of five K–5 elementary schools, one middle school, and one high school. CCUSD also operates an alternative high school, an independent study school, an adult school, and a preschool program. In addition to school facilities, CCUSD owns several other buildings, including the District Office and maintenance facilities. <u>Table 3-5</u>, <u>Culver City Unified</u> <u>School District Ethnicity</u>, provides ethnicity information for CCUSD students and <u>Table 3-6</u>, <u>Culver</u> <u>City Unified School District Languages</u>, identifies languages spoken by families within the District.

School	Address	Grades	Enrollment	
Office of Child Development	10800 Farragut Drive	Preschool and K-5 ¹	292	
El Marino Language School	11450 Port Road	K—5	842	
El Rincon Elementary	11177 Overland Avenue	K—5	589	
La Ballona Elementary	10915 Washington Boulevard	K—5	560	
Linwood E. Howe Elementary	4100 Irving Place	K—5	554	
Farragut Elementary	10820 Farragut Drive	K—5	565	
Culver City Middle School 4601 Elenda Street		6—8	1,619	
Culver City High School	4401 Elenda Street	9—12	2,258	
Culver Park Continuation High School	5303 Berryman Avenue	10—12	41	
Adult School 4909 Overland Avenue Adult 30			30	
Notes: 1. The Preschool program offers full and part day curriculum for children 3–4 years old. The School Age Before and After School Enrichment programs are offered to grades K–5 for before-and-after school care and for non-school days, winter break, spring break, and some holidays.				
Source: Culver City Unified School District. District Website. http://www.ccusd.org/. accessed August 14, 2015.				

 Table 3-4

 Culver City Unified School District Schools

Table 3-5			
Culver City Unified School District Ethnicity			
Dece/Ethnicity	Deveentage of Student Dev		

Race/Ethnicity	Percentage of Student Population	
American Indian	1%	
Asian	12%	
Black	18%	
Filipino	2%	
Pacific Islander	1%	
White	25%	
Two or More Races	6%	
Hispanic	36%	
Non-Hispanic	64%	
Source: CCUSD, Culver City Unified School District Facilities Master Plan, revised January 10, 2014.		

United States Census Bureau, 2017-2021 American Community Estimates, Survey 5 year https://data.census.gov/table?q=Culver+City+housing+2021, accessed August 23, 2023. Community United States Census Bureau, 2017-2021 American Survey 5 year Estimates, https://data.census.gov/table?q=Culver+City+housing+2021, accessed August 23, 2023.

Language	Percentage of Families		
Arabic	1		
English	67		
Japanese	4		
Mandarin (Putonghua)	1		
Spanish	20		
Urdu	1		
Other	6		
Source: CCUSD, Culver City Unified School District Facilities Master Plan, revised January 10, 2014.			

Table 3-6Culver City Unified School District Languages

3.4 LAND USES AND EXISTING DEVELOPMENT

Existing land use information was obtained from the *Culver City General Plan Land Use Element* and the Culver City Zoning Map. <u>Exhibit 3-4</u>, <u>General Plan Land Use Element Map</u>, presents the Land Use Map, which divides the City into residential, commercial, industrial, focused special study areas, and other land use designations. <u>Table 3-7</u>, <u>Land Use Designations</u>, identifies the General Plan land use designations and descriptions of the typical uses allowed in each designation. It is noted that at the time of this MJHMP writing, the City is in the process of a comprehensive General Plan update, anticipated to include land use planning provisions to 2045. Adoption of the updated General Plan is anticipated to occur within this MJHMP planning period, and thus land use designations and distributions outlined below may change.

Generally, land uses have not substantially changed since the previous 2017 MJHMP was prepared. The primary land uses within the City continue to be residential, commercial, and civic/institutional, in order. Residential land uses are located throughout the City, and the majority are zoned for single-family homes. Open space uses are primarily located along the eastern and central areas of the City. Commercial and Industrial areas are scattered throughout the City, but occur primarily in the northern and western areas of the City. Existing (on-the ground) development within the City limits are identified in <u>Table 3-8</u>, <u>Existing Land Use Summary</u>. Development within specific hazard zones has generally remained the same in intensity and character, and no major or significant changes are of note from the previous 2017 MJHMP.

Land Use Designation	Density	Summary Description of Land Designation	
Residential – Low Density Single Family	8.7 du/acre	One dwelling unit per lot on lots not less than 5,000 square feet in area.	
Residential – Low Density Two Family	17.4 du/ac	One to two dwellings per lot/parcel on parcels of not less than 5,000 square feet.	
Residential – Low Density Three Family	29 du/ac	Up to three dwelling units per parcel at not less than 1,500 square feet of net lot area per unit.	
Residential – Low Density Multiple Family	15 du/ac	Multiple family dwellings, as well as single family, two family and three family dwellings, on parcels of 15,000 square feet or more.	
Residential – Medium Density Multiple Family	29 du/ac	Multiple family dwellings, as well as single family, two family and three family dwellings, on parcels of up to 13,000 square feet.	
Residential – Planned Residential Development	43.5 to 82 du/ac	Large residential complexes which may consist of more than one building on a site of one acre or larger.	

Table 3-7 Land Use Designations

Table 3-7 (continued) Land Use Designations

Land Use Designation	Density	Summary Description of Land Designation	
Commercial – Neighborhood Serving Corridor	_	A range of small-scale commercial uses with an emphasis on neighborhood serving retail, encouraging desirable existing and future uses such as sidewalk cafes, bakeries, dry cleaners, small markets, tax services, medical offices and small scale mixed-use residential opportunities.	
Commercial – General Corridor	_	A range of small-to medium-scale commercial uses, with an emphasis on community-serving retail to which patrons often travel by car.	
Commercial –Downtown	_	Medium and large-scale commercial uses and shared parking, with specific use restrictions and design standards.	
Commercial –Community Serving Center	_	Medium-scale commercial uses that may share parking, serving both residential and business communities by providing uses such as supermarkets, pharmacies, restaurants, banks, office supplies, copy services and retail stores.	
Commercial – Regional Center	—	Large-scale commercial uses that may share parking.	
Industrial – Light Industrial	—	A limited variety of light manufacturing and industrial uses that can be contained within wholly enclosed structures. Commercial and live-work residential uses also would be allowed. Residential uses are prohibited.	
Industrial – Industrial Park	_	Industrial uses that can be contained within wholly enclosed structures and permits shared parking. It also would allow commercial uses such as office and only employee-supporting retail, but would preclude residential and large-scale retail uses.	
Industrial – Industrial	—	A variety of manufacturing and industrial uses, but precludes heavy industry. Commercial uses, particularly those that support or service daytime industrial employees, also would be allowed. Residential uses are prohibited.	
Other – Studio	—	Studio and media businesses.	
Other – Cemetery	—	Cemeteries.	
Other – Open Space	_	Open space resources, park/recreation facilities that include public or private land.	
Other – Institutional	—	Government Facility, School, Utility, Health Center.	
Other – School	—	School.	
Other – Freeway	—	Freeway.	
Focused Special Studies Area – Hayden Industrial Tract	_	Open Space, Residential, and Industrial.	
Focused Special Studies Area – Blair Hills / Baldwin Hills	_	Open Space.	
Focused Special Studies Area – Ballona Creek	_	Industrial.	

Table 3-8

Existing Land Use Summary (Inventory dated 2020)

Land Use	Acres	% of City	
Residential	1,233.8	49.2	
Single-Family	898.4	35.8	
Duplex, Triplex, Fourplex	185.5	7.4	
Multi-Family (5+ Units)	144.6	5.8	
Mobile Homes	5.3	0.2	
Commercial	594.0	23.7	
Retail and Services	339.2	13.5	
Office	186.5	7.4	
Studios	68.3	2.7	
Oil Field	68.0	2.7	
Civic and Institutional	239.2	9.5	
Parks, Recreation, Cemeteries, Open	153.6	6.1	
Space			
Existing Land Use Odminary (inventory dated 2020)			
--	---------	-----------	--
Land Use	Acres	% of City	
Cemetery	0.1	0.0	
Parks, Recreation, Open Space	153.5	6.1	
Industrial	120.2	4.8	
Waterway	74.6	3.0	
Vacant, Utilities, Transportation	20.6	0.8	
Vacant	15.6	0.6	
Utilities, Transportation	5.0	0.2	
Mixed Use	4.7	0.2	
Total	2,508.6	100.0	
Source: City of Culver City, Land Use and Community Design Existing Conditions Report, October 2020.			

Table 3-8 (continued)Existing Land Use Summary (Inventory dated 2020)

The City has 15 distinct neighborhoods including: Carlson Park, Blair Hills, Blanco/Culver Crest, Clarkdale, Culver/West, Downtown, Fox Hills, Jefferson, Lucerne/Higuera, McLaughlin, McManus, Park East, Park West, Studio Village, Sunkist Park, and Washington Culver.

3.5 CULVER CITY DEVELOPMENT TRENDS AND FUTURE DEVELOPMENT

The Culver City General Plan is a key guide for future land use and development. At the time of this writing, the City is in the process of a comprehensive General Plan Update. Future growth guidelines are also included in the 2021 - 2029 Housing Element, updated in 2022. The Regional Housing Needs Assessment (RHNA) quantifies the anticipated need for housing within each jurisdiction for the period from October 2021 to October 2029. The total housing growth need for the City during the 2021 - 2029 planning period is 3,341 units. This total is distributed by income category as shown in <u>Table 3-9</u>, <u>Culver City RHNA Allocation</u>.

•		
Income Level	Units	Percent
Very Low	1,108	33.0%
Low	604	18.0%
Moderate	560	17.0%
Above Moderate	1,069	32.0%
TOTAL	3,341	100.0%
Source: City of Culver City, General Plan 2045 – Housing Element Undate 2021 – 2029, October 2021		

Table 3-9 Culver City RHNA Allocation

The RHNA represents the minimum number of housing units the City is required to provide "adequate sites" for zoning and is one of the primary threshold criteria to achieve State approval of the Housing Element. Within the Housing Element and 2045 General Plan, the City demonstrated capacity for approximately 8,700 future units through a combination of opportunity sites, accessory dwelling units, and planned residential development. It is noted that RHNA allocations and the City's capacity identification represents a planning target and is not a building quota. At the time of the Housing Element preparation, there were a total of 2,061 units in the approved, entitled, or proposed phase of development, listed below:

- Plan Check: 3725 Robertson (12 units), United Methodist 4464 Sepulveda (95 units).
- Entitled: Jackson Condos 4051 and 4055 Jackson (95 units).

- Proposed: Triangle Site 12717 Washington (104 units), 11111 Jefferson (230 units), Community Garden – 10808-10860 Culver Boulevard (6 units), 7th Day Adventist – 11828 Washington (12 units).
- Pipeline: Virginia Lot Modular 10555 (24 units), Venice Lot (12 units), Culver Center Regency (1,200 units), Venice/Sepulveda (347 units), 5915 Blackwelder (10 units)

To accommodate the RHNA requirements, several housing sites were identified distributed throughout the City. The majority of sites are identified outside of major hazard areas, where possible. The City will continue to ensure proposed projects comply with the latest building and safety requirements, and mitigate environmental impacts to the maximum extent feasible.

While the City is primarily built out, the City is constantly evolving through new and redevelopment projects. As of May 2023, there are 12 active development projects underway in the City; refer to <u>Table 3-10</u>, <u>Active Projects</u>.⁴ The Economic Development Department is partnering with multiple developers to bring a number of economic development projects to the City; refer to <u>Table 3-11</u>, <u>Economic Development Projects</u>. These projects will help grow creative office uses, promote small business attraction and expansion, expand affordable housing opportunities, and advance transit-oriented development.

No.	Project Name	Description	
1	11259 Washington Boulevard – New Office	New 8,958 sq. ft., 3-story office building with 11 parking spaces (vacant land).	
2	12300 W. Washington Boulevard – New Office	Construction of a 4-story, 47'3" high, 11,100 sq. ft. office building with ground level parking for a total of 32 spaces.	
3	12337-12423 Washington Boulevard – Market Hall	New multi-site (Site A and Site B) commercial development consisting of 26,835 square feet of commercial (artisanal food retail/restaurant) floor area and a three-and-a-half-level parking structure containing a total of 184 parking spaces, and a 20 stall surface parking lot.	
4	3800 Sepulveda Boulevard – Cannabis Retailer	Beyond Hello Cannabis Retailer – Construction of a single story, 3,824 sq. ft. cannabis retail building with 11 surface parking spaces.	
5	3434 Wesley Street – Mixed-Use Project	New 15-unit mixed-use project with 14, 237 sq. ft. of office/gallery floor area.	
6	3814 Lenawee Avenue – Lenawee-Culver Place	New 8 single family dwelling units and 95 unit, 110 bed, assisted living and memory care.	
7	4055 Jackson Avenue – Jackson Condos	New 9 unit condominium development with subterranean parking.	
8	4464 Sepulveda Boulevard – SB 35 Mixed-Use Project	A new 1.41 acre site, 6-story residential structure with 95 rental units affordable to low-income households with 127 parking spaces (nine level of at grade parking, and one level of subterranean parking). A 6,730 sq. ft. religious facility building. A 7,200 sq. ft. pre-school building.	
9	5861 – 63 Washington Boulevard – Office and Retail Building	Construction of a 3-story, 47'3" high, 16,900 sq. ft. office and retail building with one level of subterranean parking and ground level parking for a total of 43 spaces.	
10	8511 Warner Drive – Warner Parking Structure	Five level parking structure with retail/restaurant. 51,520 sq. ft. of retail/restaurant uses. Parking structure is 307,522 sq. ft.	
11	8631 – 8635 Hayden Place – Creative Office Space	Construction of a 4-story, 244,000 sq. ft. creative office building with 3 subterranean levels to provide 752 parking spaces.	
12	9925 Jefferson Boulevard – Creative Office Building	Demolition of existing commercial and warehouse structures and construction of a new 3-story, 43' high, 51,178 sq. ft. creative office building.	
Sources	Sources: City of Culver City, Active Projects, https://www.culvercity.org/Active- Projects?dlv_CC%20CL%20Active%20Projects=(pageindex=2), accessed May 30, 2023.		

Table 3-10 Active Projects

⁴ City of Culver City, Active Projects, https://www.culvercity.org/Active-Projects, accessed May 30, 2023.

No.	Project Name	Description
1	Culver Public Market Hall	The project is a 1.6 acre project located on the two northernly corners of Washington Boulevard at Centinela Avenue. It will be a public market featuring artisanal vendors under one roof to sell their products such as specialty cheeses and charcuterie, a bakery, chocolatier and related confections, wine, locally grown produce, specialty coffee, flowers, organic meats, and other high-quality ingredients.
2	Ivy Station	Lowe Enterprises Real Estate Group is developing a 5.52 acre Transit Oriented Development in the Culver City Transit Oriented Development District. The \$300 million project provides residential, office, retail, restaurant, and a boutique hotel with a large central open space.
3	Media Park Revitalization and Conceptual Plan Development	The City of Culver City, in partnership with the City of Los Angeles, is developing a conceptual plan to revitalize Media Park, which is located at the corner of Culver and Venice Boulevards. Community Survey in progress.
4	West Washington (AIP) Streetscape Medians	The West Washington Area Improvement Program was created to promote revitalization, encourage reinvestment and eliminate blight along West Washington Boulevard between Centinela Avenue and the western City boundary.
5	West Washington Mixed Use – The Lucky	The former Baldwin Motel property at 12803/12823 Washington Boulevard will be used to develop a mixed-use project consisting of a ground floor retail component topped by approximately 37 residential apartments (with some affordable housing units) and a full complement of subterranean and ground-level parking.
Source: (City of Culver City, Economic Develo	opment Projects, https://www.culvercity.org/City-Hall/Departments/Economic-and-Cultural-
Developr	nent/EconDev-Projects, accessed N	Лау 30, 2023.

Table 3-11Economic Development Projects

3.5.1 CULVER CITY ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IMPLEMENTATION PLAN

In January 2014, the Economic Development Department of the City developed an Economic Development Implementation Plan (EDI Plan), which provides a detailed look at the City's economic base, identifies economic issues, and recommends a framework by which informed business, redevelopment, and economic development decisions can be made. The purpose of the EDI Plan is to survey the City's strengths and weaknesses, evaluate local market constraints, and provide a strategy going forward to address the EDI Plan findings. The EDI Plan was prepared with significant input from the public, including multiple meetings with members of the business and residential communities. The City's strengths as identified in the EDI Plan include the high quality public school system within CCUSD, excellent quality of life, a convenient and affordable Westside community, accessible local government staff and elected officials, and a strong jobsto-housing ratio. The City's weaknesses include limited parking in many areas, congested traffic, lack of public transportation connections in all areas of the City, lack of walkability and high-speed fiber optics, lack of City branding and marketing, poorly defined commercial areas, lack of public improvements and maintenance in most commercial areas, and underdeveloped commercial areas with poor tenant diversity. In addition, the EDI Plan analyzes designated commercial districts to determine opportunities and challenges presented by each district. While the EDI Plan provides a road map, it is intended to be a living, working document; one that will be drawn upon frequently to refresh and remind all stakeholders of the desired direction in which to move the City.



Source: City of Culver City, Information Technology Department, GIS; August 28, 2007.

NOT TO SCALE



MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN CITY OF CULVER CITY AND CULVER CITY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT

General Plan Land Use Element Map

Exhibit 3-4

3.6 INFRASTRUCTURE SYSTEMS

Infrastructure systems within the City, such as roadways, water and wastewater facilities, electricity, and natural gas, provide vital community and individual functions. These facilities and distribution systems are primarily owned, operated, and maintained by other agencies. The ability for infrastructure systems to remain operational during disasters and emergencies will contribute to the City's ability to withstand or recover sooner from catastrophes.

3.6.1 TRANSPORTATION

Regional access to the City is provided via SR-90 and I-405. SR-90 ends in the southeastern portion of the City in a west-east direction while I-405 passes through the City in a southeast to southwest direction. The I-10 follows along the northern City boundary, and also provides ingress and egress to Culver City. Major arterial roadways providing the City include Culver Boulevard and Jefferson Boulevard, as well as Venice Boulevard lying along the northern boundary of the City. The Los Angeles County Metropolitan Transportation Authority (Metro) operates the Expo or "E" Line, a light rail line through the City along National Boulevard. Inspection and maintenance of the City's transportation facilities are critical to ensuring their protection against disasters, such as earthquakes.

3.6.2 WATER AND WASTEWATER

Culver City is served by two major water providers: the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power (LADWP) and Golden State Water Company (GSWC). GSWC and LADWP receive water from the West Basin Municipal Water District (WBMWD), which purchases water assets from the Metropolitan Water District of Southern California. The WBMWD water supplies are the primary source of water to meet the GSWC City service area demands.⁵ GSWC also has access to groundwater from the Santa Monica Groundwater Basin, though the GSWC Culver City Service Area has not relied upon groundwater to serve customers over the last few years. Primary sources of water for LADWP supplies are the Los Angeles Aqueducts, local groundwater such as the San Fernando Basin, the State Water Project, and the Colorado River Aqueduct.⁶ As many water sources for the City originate outside of the LADWP or GSWC service area, the City may be vulnerable to natural hazards outside of a jurisdiction. Droughts occurring in other parts of California may limit water supplies to the City, or physical damage to water conveyance systems outside of the planning area could interfere with the ability to provide water within the City.

The City Public Works Department is responsible for sewer management and maintenance, including stormwater. Critical wastewater facilities, including pump stations, are included on the Critical Facilities list, below.

3.6.3 ELECTRICITY

Southern California Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power provide electricity to the City. Electricity is distributed from power plants through power lines and substations. Substations within the City include the following: MWD Venice Substation, Sony Substation, Culver Substation, and the Movie Substation. Power lines within the City include both overhead and underground lines. Damage to substations or the larger distribution system outside of the City could result in power loss to the City. More localized power losses can also occur in the event underground transmission lines are damaged.

⁵ Golden State Water Company, *Culver City Service Area 2020 Urban Water Management Plan*, June 15, 2020.

⁶ Los Angeles Department of Water and Power, Urban Water Management Plan, 2020.

3.6.4 NATURAL GAS

Southern California Gas (SoCal Gas) provides gas service to Culver City. There is one major gas transmission line that traverses the City, generally located in the vicinity of the intersection of Inglewood Boulevard and Washington Boulevard. Damage to these facilities or other transmission lines in the surrounding area could interfere with natural gas service in the City and the rest of Los Angeles County.

3.7 CCUSD FACILITY IMPROVEMENTS

The CCUSD Facilities Master Plan summarizes district, school, and site facility needs in order to determine the most immediate priorities. The Facilities Master Plan provides information and background for targeted, collaborative discussions and ultimately, board and community decision making. The five master plan guiding principles for the Facilities Master Plan include: Inclusivity, Equity, Student Centered Accountability, Partnerships, and Innovation. The probable cost for all improvements listed in the plan for are estimated at \$949 million. Specific site plans are identified for each CCUSD school, along with improvements located at non-academic facilities (CCUSD Maintenance, Operations and Transportation Departments, District Office, and Staff Housing). Hazard mitigation, sustainability and resilience are built into the Facilities Master Plan, and include plans for reducing water use and greenhouse gas emissions.

3.8 CRITICAL FACILITIES

3.8.1 CITY OF CULVER CITY CRITICAL FACILITIES

The MJHMP Planning Team identified 51 critical facilities for incorporation in the hazard vulnerability/risk analysis; refer to <u>Table 3-12</u>, <u>Culver City Critical Facilities</u>, and <u>Exhibit 3-5</u>, <u>Culver City & CCUSD Critical Facilities</u>, for the facilities' locations within the City. These facilities include City Hall, a police station, fire stations, a fire training building, a public works yard, a sanitation transfer station, a transportation facility, several parks, and various sewage pump stations that provide important services to the community. Damage to these facilities caused by a hazard event has the potential to impair response and recovery from the event and may lead to disruption of services.

The MJHMP Planning Team identified each facility's potential loss value, comprised of replacement and contents for each facility. If a facility is completely destroyed in a hazard event, the replacement and contents values indicate the cost to replace the facility. Typically, the cost to repair a damaged facility will be less than the replacement value. While the replacement and contents values are used throughout this Plan to estimate potential losses, it is noted that the actual cost to recover from a hazard event will depend on the type and magnitude of the event.

3.8.2 CULVER CITY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT CRITICAL FACILITIES

The CCUSD Planning Team identified 16 critical facilities associated with the district for incorporation in the hazard vulnerability/risk analysis; refer to <u>Table 3-13</u>, <u>Culver City Unified</u> <u>School District Critical Facilities</u>, and <u>Exhibit 3-5</u>, <u>Culver City & CCUSD Critical Facilities</u>, for their locations within the City. These facilities comprise the CCUSD district office, a high school, a middle school, elementary schools, and other schools and facilities that operate within CCUSD.

Table 3-12Culver City Critical Facilities

#	Facility Name	Category	Community Lifeline Category
1	City Hall	Government Building	Safety and Security; Communications
2	Police Department	Government Building	Safety and Security; Communications
3	Fire Station No. 1/Emergency Operations Center (EOC)	Government Building	Safety and Security; Communications
4	Fire Station No. 2	Government Building	Safety and Security; Communications
5	Fire Station No. 3	Government Building	Safety and Security; Communications
6	Fire Training Building	Government Building	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material
7	Public Works Yard	Government Building	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material
8	Sanitation Transfer and Recycling Station	Government Building	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material
9	Transportation Facility/Department	Government Building	Transportation; Safety and Security
10	Southern California Hospital at Culver City	Hospital	Health and Medical
11	Culver - Palms YMCA	Non-Profit/NGO	Food, Water, Shelter
12	Marycrest Manor - Skilled Nursing Facility (Culver Crest)	Non-Profit/NGO	Food, Water, Shelter
13	Veterans Park & Memorial Building	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security; Food, Water, Shelter
14	Syd Kronenthal Park	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
15	Blanco Park	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
16	Culver West Alexander Park	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
17	Ivy Substation & Media Park	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
18	El Marino Park	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
19	Blair Hills Park	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
20	Dr. Paul Carlson Park	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
21	Culver City Park (Botts Field)	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
22	Fox Hills Park	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
23	Lindberg Park	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
24	Tellefson Park	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
25	Senior Center	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security; Food, Water, Shelter
26	Municipal Plunge	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security; Food, Water, Shelter
27	Culver City Community and Social/Teen Center	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security; Food, Water, Shelter
28	Combs Parkette	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
29	Culver City Skate Park	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
30	Fox Hills Parkette	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
31	The Boneyard Dog Park	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security

Table 3-12 (continued) Culver City Critical Facilities

#	Facility Name	Category	Community Lifeline Category
32	Culver City Light Rail Station	Parks and Recreation	Safety and Security
33	MWD Venice Substation	Utility - Electric	Energy
34	Sony Substation	Utility - Electric	Energy
25	Culver Substation	Utility - Electric	Energy
36	Movie Substation	Utility - Electric	Energy
37	Braddock Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material
38	Bristol Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material
39	Hayden Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material
40	Culver Blvd Lift Station	Utility - Wastewater	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material
41	Jasmine Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material
42	Mesmer Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material
43	National Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	Transportation
44	Higuera Street Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	Transportation
45	Duquesne Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	Transportation
46	Jackson Avenye Pedestrian Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	Transportation
47	Overland Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	Transportation
48	Ocean Drive Pedestrian Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	Transportation
49	Sepulveda Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	Transportation
50	Sawtelle Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	Transportation
51	I-405 Freeway Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	Transportation

#	Facility Name	Category	Community Lifeline Category	
1	School District Office	Public School	Safety and Security; Communications	
2	Culver City High School	Public School	Safety and Security	
3	Culver Park Continuation High School	Public School	Safety and Security	
4	Culver City Middle School	Public School	Safety and Security	
5	El Marino Language School	Public School	Safety and Security	
6	El Rincon Elementary	Public School	Safety and Security	
7	Farragut Elementary	Public School	Safety and Security	
8	La Ballona Elementary	Public School	Safety and Security	
9	Linwood E. Howe Elementary	Public School	Safety and Security	
10	Office of Child Development	Public School	Safety and Security	
11	Adult School	Public School	Safety and Security	
12	Maintenance Facilities	Public School	Safety and Security	
13	Natatorium Property	Public School	Safety and Security	
14	Warehouse/District IMC	Public School	Safety and Security	
15	Echo Horizon School (leased)	Public School	Safety and Security	
16	Wildwood School (leased)	Public School	Safety and Security	

Table 3-13Culver City Unified School District Critical Facilities



Hazard Mitigation Plan

Culver City

Exhibit 3-5, Culver City & CCUSD Critical Facilities

Scale: 17,000

June 6, 2023

Legend

- City Boundary
- Critical Facility
- Bridge
- Electric Substation
- Sewer Pump Station
- Waterbody
- Park or Open Space
- Metro Station
- --- Metro Rail

THE CITY OF CULVER CITY



INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS 9770 CULVER BLVD CULVER CITY, CA 90232 TEL: 310-253-5976

Source: Culver City 2023



3.9 SOCIAL VULNERABLE POPULATIONS

Identification and integration of Social Vulnerable Populations (SVP) into the hazard mitigation planning process is a new addition from Cal OES and FEMA, as required by the recent Local Mitigation Planning Policy Update effective April 2023. The purpose of this new MJHMP section is to identify vulnerable populations within the planning area, along with identifying characteristics that can make individuals more vulnerable to natural and human-caused hazards.

Cal OES maintains the Hazard Exposure and Social Vulnerability Map to determine eligibility for specific grant programs. This data set evaluates census tracts in California based on hazard exposures and social vulnerability indices. Hazard exposure is based on Cal OES analysis of datasets related to wildfire, flood, earthquake, drought, and heat wave frequencies. Social vulnerability is based on the 2018 Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) Social Vulnerability Index. Within the planning area, one census tract (Census Tract 7028.03) is identified as a socially vulnerable community or SVP. This census tract is illustrated in Exhibit 3-6, Social Vulnerable Populations within the Planning Area, below.



Source: California Governor's Office of Emergency Services, Hazard Exposure and Social Vulnerability Map, https://www.arcgis.com/apps/dashboards/3c78aea361be4ea8a21b22b30e613d6e, accessed August 21, 2023.

Census Tract 7028.03 consists of the western-most portion of the City, and generally follows the route of West Washington Boulevard toward the west of I-405. Land uses are similar to those in the remainder of the City, and consist of single-family residential, multi-family residential and neighborhood/regional commercial uses. Two designated critical facilities are located within Census Tract 7028.03, including City-owned Culver West Park (City Critical Facility #21) and CCUSD owned Wildwood School (CCUSD Critical Facility #16). This census tract is surrounded entirely by the City of Los Angeles. The Cal OES Hazard Exposure and Social Vulnerability Map reports specific percentile scores regarding hazard exposure and SVPs as outlined in <u>Table 3-14</u>, <u>Cal OES Hazard Exposure and Social Vulnerability Map</u> – Census Tract 7028.03, below.

Category	Percentile Score	
Fire	0.15	
Flood	0.83	
Drought	0.95	
Heat	0.25	
Earthquake	0.76	
Total Hazard	0.77	
Social Vulnerability Index	0.77	
Source: California Governor's Office of Emergency Services, Hazard Exposure and Social Vulnerability Map, https://www.arcgis.com/apps/dashboards/3c78aea361be4ea8a21b22b30e613d6e, accessed August 21, 2023.		

Table 3-14Cal OES Hazard Exposure and Social Vulnerability Map – Census Tract 7028.03

Census Tract 7028.03 is reported to have the highest vulnerability to drought, flood, and earthquakes. Vulnerability to these specific hazards is generally considered similar to the rest of the planning area. Previous droughts and earthquakes are known to have affected Census Tract 7028.03, and are discussed in further detail within <u>Section 4.0</u>, <u>Hazards Assessment</u>. The MJHMP Planning Team is unaware of any unique flood hazards within Census Tract 7028.03 that would result in a percentile score of 0.83. This census tract is set back from major regional flood control channels (Ballona Creek) and has not experienced significant flooding incidents in recent history. Further, the 100-Year Urban Flood Study conducted as part of 2021 Stormwater Master Plan Update confirms flood depths within Census Tract 7028.03 generally between 0 and 1 feet. The most significant flooding mapped within the planning area are located outside of the census tract, with depths in excess of 6 feet.

The Social Vulnerability Index is reported as 0.77, indicating a concentration of SVP within this specific census tract. As the Cal OES Hazard Exposure and Social Vulnerability Map reports out data from the CDC Social Vulnerability Index, further investigation was made into this data to understand factors contributing to the concentration of SVP. To supplement Cal OES and the CDC data, additional research regarding SVPs was conducted using CalEnviroScreen 4.0.

CalEnviroScreen 4.0 is a geospatial mapping tool with socioeconomic, environmental, and health data, developed by the Office of Environmental Health Hazards Assessment (OEHHA). This tool provides statewide data in percentile scores to compare communities disproportionately impacted by, or vulnerable to, environmental pollution and contaminants. CalEnviroScreen 4.0 is the latest data reporting at the time of this writing and uses 21 indicators covering pollution sources and drivers of vulnerability by census tract, to measure overall cumulative burdens affecting California communities. Cumulative impacts refer to exposures, public health or environmental effects from the combined emissions and discharges, in a geographic area; exposures include environmental pollution from all sources, whether single or multi-media, routinely, accidentally, or otherwise released. Impacts will consider sensitive populations and socioeconomic factors, where applicable and to the extent data are available.

State guidance from OEHHA and California Environmental Protection Agency (CalEPA) indicate that census tracts with percentile scores above 75 are considered disproportionately burdened or formally labeled as Disadvantaged Communities (DACs). Census Tract 7028.03 is listed by CalEnviroScreen 4.0 with an overall percentile score of 81, and thus formally meets the threshold for designation as a DAC. Similar to the Cal OES and CDC data, this is the only census tract within the City with identified SVPs. Refer to Exhibit 3-7, CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Identified Social Vulnerable Populations, below.



Exhibit 3-7 CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Identified Social Vulnerable Populations

Source: California OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Results Map, https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen/report/calenviroscreen-40, accessed August 21, 2023.

As Census Tract 7028.03 is formally designated as a DAC, this MJHMP assumes the 3,063 residents within this census tract constitute the City's SVP. In addition to the composite score, CalEnviroScreen 4.0 includes data regarding both pollution burden and population characteristics to provide background data regarding disproportionate burdens within the DAC. Refer to <u>Table 3-15</u>, <u>Pollution Burden CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Data – Census Tract 7028.03</u>, and <u>Table 3-16</u>, <u>Population Characteristics CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Data – Census Tract 7028.03</u>, for further detail, below.

Census Tract 7028.03 reports a pollution burden percentile score of 92, significantly higher than the population characteristics percentile score of 61. The most significant concern includes impaired waters (percentile score 95), lead from housing (percentile score 92) and hazardous waste (percentile score 83). While the presence of pollution burdens within the DAC are noted, the scope of the MJHMP has limited ability to address or mitigate specific pollution concerns or impacts. It is noted that the City is in the process of preparing a Health and Environmental Justice Element as part of the comprehensive General Plan Update process, where such concerns would be identified and addressed at the policy level.

The highest scoring percentile under population characteristics is listed as linguistic isolation with a percentile score of 79. Other population characteristics percentiles did not meet the threshold of 75 or higher. These percentile scores listed above provided additional context in updating the mitigation action matrix within <u>Section 5.0</u>, <u>Mitigation Actions</u>, and assisted in establishing a priority level and timeframe for new actions.

Category	Percentile Score	
Pollution Burden Percentile	92	
Exposures		
Ozone	43	
Particulate Matter 2.5	64	
Diesel Particulate Matter	47	
Toxic Releases	80	
Traffic	54	
Pesticides	0	
Drinking Water	53	
Lead from Housing	92	
Environmental Effects		
Cleanup Sites	61	
Groundwater Threats	81	
Hazardous Waste	83	
Impaired Waters	95	
Solid Waste	56	
Source: California OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Results Map, https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen/report/calenviroscreen-40, accessed August 21, 2023.		

Table 3-15Pollution Burden CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Data – Census Tract 7028.03

Table 3-16

Population Characteristics CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Data – Census Tract 7028.03

Category	Percentile Score	
Population Characteristics	61	
Sensitive Populations		
Asthma	32	
Low Birth Weight	65	
Cardiovascular Disease	45	
Socioeconomic Factors		
Education	62	
Linguistic Isolation	79	
Poverty	70	
Unemployment	61	
Housing Burden	61	
Source: California OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Results Map, https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen/report/calenviroscreen-40, accessed August 21, 2023.		

For the purposes of the MJHMP, the population within the Disadvantaged Community - Census Tract 7028.03 is established as a formal Social Vulnerable Population (SVP) based on the data provided by Cal OES, the CDC and CalEnviroScreen 4.0. However, it is acknowledged that certain characteristics can make individuals more vulnerable or "high-risk" in specific natural or human-caused hazard incidents. According to the CDC, these characteristics include but are not limited to the factors outlined in Exhibit 3-8, Social Vulnerability Index Themes and Social Factors, below.



Exhibit 3-8 Social Vulnerability Index Themes and Social Factors

Source: Center for Disease Control and Prevention – National Center for Environmental Health, Planning for an Emergency: Strategies for Identifying and Engaging At-Risk Groups, published 2015.

The CDC Social Vulnerability Index (as reported in the Cal OES Hazard Exposure and Social Vulnerability Map) tracks these data markers to report congregated populations that indicate a high social risk. On an individual level, residents outside of the DAC may meet one or more of the characteristics listed above that enhance vulnerability within specific hazard circumstances. While this MJHMP only identifies the SVP Community as the formally identified social vulnerable population within the planning area, additional consideration is given at the qualitative data level regarding characteristics that make individuals more socially vulnerable or "high-risk" during hazard incidents. This is integrated into the hazard profiles within <u>Section 4</u> and the mitigation action matrix within <u>Section 5</u>.

SECTION 4.0: HAZARDS ASSESSMENT

4.1 HAZARD IDENTIFICATION AND PRIORITIZATION

HAZARD IDENTIFICATION

The first step in developing the risk assessment is identifying the hazards. The MJHMP Planning Team reviewed the previously prepared hazard mitigation plan for the City and CCUSD, and discussed the County of Los Angeles All-Hazard Mitigation Plan (2020) and other hazard mitigation plans from neighboring jurisdictions, as well as other relevant information to determine the extent of natural hazards with potential to affect the City; refer to <u>Table 2-5</u>, <u>Existing Plans</u>, <u>Studies, Reports, and Other Technical Data/Information</u>. A discussion of potential hazards during the first MJHMP Planning Team meeting resulted in the identification of the natural hazards that pose a potential risk to the City and CCUSD. <u>Table 4-1</u>, <u>Culver City and CCUSD Hazard Identification</u>, summarizes the Planning Team's discussion of each of the natural hazards and indicates those identified for inclusion in the MJHMP.

List of Hazards	Identified in Previous 2017 Hazard Mitigation Plan	Include in MJHMP	Discussion Summary
Avalanche	No	No	Not applicable to the City as snowfall does not regularly occur within the jurisdiction, and there is no historical record of an avalanche in the planning area.
Climate Change	Yes	Yes	Climate change is closely correlated with several hazards profiled in the MJHMP, and may exacerbate hazards that affect the City. Therefore, climate change is discussed within each hazard profile.
Coastal Erosion	No	No	Not applicable; the City is located inland in Los Angeles County, and there is no coastline within the jurisdiction. Therefore, the City does not experience impacts due to coastal erosion.
Coastal Storm	No	No	Not applicable; the City is located inland in Los Angeles County, and there is no coastline within the jurisdiction. Therefore, the City does not experience impacts due to coastal storms.
Dam Failure	No	Yes	There are four dams with an inundation zone mapped in Culver City, all categorized "extremely high" hazard dams. Critical infrastructure is located within mapped inundation zones. None of these dams are located within the City.
Disease/Pest Management	No	No	The City has experienced minor issues with infestation of trees in localized areas, but determined that concerns were not significant enough for incorporation into the MJHMP. Pandemics are determined to be a concern for the City, and are profiled under Human-Caused Hazards.

 Table 4-1

 Culver City and CCUSD Hazard Identification

List of Hazards	Identified in Previous 2017 Hazard Mitigation Plan	Include in MJHMP	Discussion Summary
Drought	Yes	Yes	The City water portfolio includes local groundwater and imported surface water supply, both of which are susceptible to drought. The City has experienced several historical droughts, and thus has included this hazard in the MJHMP.
Expansive Soils	No	No	Expansive soils have not been identified within the City. As there is no historical risk of expansive soils hazards in the City, and since the Uniform Building Code effectively mitigates impacts that would occur if expansive soils were present, this MJHMP does not include expansive soils.
Extreme Heat	Yes	Yes	The City experiences extreme heat events during the summer months; there are several extreme heat days per year. Extreme heat is discussed in the Severe Weather profile.
Fault Rupture	Yes	Yes	Active and potentially active faults are known within the vicinity of the City. A portion of the City is located within an Alquist-Priolo Fault Zone. Fault rupture is discussed under the Seismic Hazards profile.
Flood	Yes	Yes	Portions of the City are located within FEMA mapped floodplains and have experienced historic flooding. Localized flooding can also occur during severe rainstorms.
Geological Hazards	Yes	No	The City is located in an area of geological hazards; however, the MJHMP Planning Team has identified more specific hazards relevant to the planning area related to seismic hazards. Thus, geologic hazards are no longer identified in the MJHMP.
Hailstorm	No	No	Not applicable; significant hailstorms rarely occur within the City.
Hazardous Materials	No	Yes	Hazardous materials are generated, used, stored, and transported within the City. Hazardous materials (including intentional or accidental releases) could compromise City water supplies, health, and infrastructure. This topical area is included under the Human-Caused Hazards profile.
Human-Caused Hazards	No	Yes	Hazardous materials release, terrorism/active shooter, civil unrest, and pandemics are potential human-caused hazards within the City.
Hurricane	No	No	Not applicable; hurricanes do not occur within the City.
Land Subsidence	No	No	The City does not have major or historical occurrences of land subsidence

Table 4-1 (continued)Culver City and CCUSD Hazard Identification

List of Hazards	Identified in Previous 2017 Hazard Mitigation Plan	Include in MJHMP	Discussion Summary
Landslide/Mudflow	Yes	Yes	The City includes mapped landslide hazard zones. Additionally, steep open space areas are at risk to mudflow incidents following heavy rains or wildfire events.
Lightning	No	No	Not applicable; significant lightening events are rare in the City.
Liquefaction	Yes	Yes	The City is located within mapped liquefaction hazard zones, and several structures are susceptible. Liquefaction is included under the Seismic Hazards profile.
Sea Level Rise	No	No	Not applicable; The City is located inland in Los Angeles County, and there is no coastline within the jurisdiction. Therefore, the City does not experience impacts due to sea level rise.
Seismic Hazards	Yes	Yes	The City is located within a seismically active region in southern California and is susceptible to fault rupture, ground shaking, landslides, and liquefaction. For organizational purposes, these four hazards are profiled together under Seismic Hazards.
Severe Winter Storm	No	Yes	The climate within southern California does not result in severe winter storms such as ice storms, blizzards, or significant snowfall. However, the City does experience heavy rain events that could impact daily life and/or City operations. For purposes of the MJHMP, thunderstorms/heavy rain events are profiled under Severe Weather.
Tornado	No	Yes	While rare, tornadoes do occur in California, mostly in the south coastal region. However, tornadoes in the region are less severe than those in other parts of the country, but the frequency of occurrences and density of the Los Angeles urban area makes tornadoes a relevant hazard for the City. Tornadoes are profiled under Severe Weather.
Tsunami	No	No	Not applicable; The City is located inland in Los Angeles County, and there is no coastline within the jurisdiction. Therefore, the City does not experience impacts due to tsunamis.
Volcano	No	No	Not applicable; the City is not located in an active volcano area.
Wildfire	Yes	Yes	A portion of the City and surrounding area is located in a Very High Hazard Severity Zone, and wildfire season regulatory occurs within the City. While wildfire rarely occurs within the City, impacts could be significant.
Wind	No	No	Regular wind does not cause significant damage.

Table 4-1 (continued)Culver City and CCUSD Hazard Identification

List of Hazards	Identified in Previous 2017 Hazard Mitigation Plan	Include in MJHMP	Discussion Summary			
Windstorm	Yes	Yes	The City is prone to severe windstorms (Santa Ana winds) that commonly cause trees to fall or damage associated with falling limbs. Windstorms are evaluated under the Severe Weather profile, and power outages are outlined as a secondary impact.			

Table 4-1 (continued) Culver City and CCUSD Hazard Identification

HAZARD PRIORITIZATION

The MJHMP Planning Team used a Microsoft Excel-based tool to prioritize the identified hazards by assigning each hazard a ranking based on probability of occurrence and potential impact. These rankings were assigned based on a group discussion, knowledge of past occurrences, and familiarity with the City's and CCUSD's vulnerabilities. Four criteria were used to establish priority:

- Probability (likelihood of occurrence)
- Location (size of potentially affected area)
- Maximum Probable Extent (intensity of damage)
- Secondary impacts (severity of impacts to community)

A value from one to four was assigned for each criterion, where one is the lowest and four is the highest. The four criteria were then weighted based on the MJHMP Planning Team's opinion of each criterion's importance. To enhance collaboration and discussion regarding hazard rankings, the MJHMP Planning Team participated in a live survey through Mentimeter, allowing each MJHMP Planning Team member to individually report initial thoughts on probability, location, maximum probable extent, and secondary impacts. Rankings were assigned individually based on knowledge of past occurrences and familiarity with City/CCUSD vulnerabilities. The survey was integrated into the MJHMP Planning Team Meeting #1 PowerPoint presentation, and all attendees filled out the survey questions. Results were averaged to provide a group score per hazard, utilizing the weighted value (recommended by FEMA and confirmed by the MJHMP Planning Team) based on the importance of the criterion; refer to <u>Table 4-2</u>, <u>Hazard Ranking Methodology</u>.

The hazard rankings were multiplied by weighted factors to obtain a score for each criterion. A higher weight was given to the criterion considered more important or significant. For example, the probability of the hazard occurrence received a higher weight than the potential secondary impacts. The scores for location, maximum probable extent (anticipated damage), and secondary impacts for each hazard were added together to determine the total impact score. The total impact score was then multiplied by the overall probability score to determine the final score. The final scores were used to determine the prioritization of each hazard based on the following FEMA recommended scale:

- Low Threat: 0 to 12;
- Medium Threat: 12.1 to 42; and
- High Threat: 42.1 to 64.

Probability	Importance	2.0	Secondary In
Based on estin historical data	nated likelihood of occurre	ence from	Based on estim
	Probability	Score	
Unlikely (less th 100 years or ha greater than eve	nan 1% probability in next as a recurrence interval of ary 100 years)	1	Negligible – n and/or evacuat
Somewhat Like probability in recurrence inter	ly (between 1% and 10% next year or has a val of 11 to 100 years)	2	Limited – minin and/or evacuat
Likely (betwe probability in recurrence inter	en 10% and 100% next year or has a val of 10 years or less)	3	Moderate – so and/or evacuat
Highly Likely (in next year or hap	near 100% probabilitý in opens every year)	4	High – major lo evacuations
Affected Area	Importance	0.8	Tota
Based on size affected by haza	of geographical area of c ard	ommunity	Probability = (F
Ai	ffected Area	Score	Impact = (Affeo where:
Isolated		1	Affected Area =
Small		2	Primary Impact
Medium		3	Secondary Imp
Large		4	
Primary Impact	Importance	0.8	
Based on perc in community	entage of damage to typica	al facility	Total Score
	Impact	Score	0.0
Negligible – less	s than 10% damage	1	20.1
Limited – betwe	en 10% and 25% damage	2	42.1
Critical – betwee	en 25% and 50% damage	3	
Catastrophic - r	more than 50% damage	4	
The probability of historical data. Th score is reflected	each hazard is determined by ne total impact value includes to in the matrix. The total score for	/ assigning a he affected a or each hazar	level, from unlikely to area, primary impact, a d is the probability sco

Table 4-2	
Hazard Ranking Methodology	1

	Secondary Impa	acts	Importanc	e:		0.5	
	Based on estimated secondary impacts to community at large						
		Impa	act			Score	
	Negligible – no and/or evacuation	loss o s	f function, down	ntime,		1	
	Limited – minima and/or evacuation	l loss (s	of function, down	ntime,		2	
	Moderate – some and/or evacuation	e loss o s	of function, down	ntime,		3	
High – major loss of function, downtime, and/or evacuations						4	
	Total S	core =	Probability x li	mpact,	where		
	Probability = (Prob	oability	Score x Importa	nce)			
	Impact = (Affected where:	d Area	+ Primary Impa	ct + Se	condar	y Impacts),	
	Affected Area = A	ffected	Area Score x Im	portanc	e		
	Primary Impact =	Primar	y Impact Score x	Import	ance		
	Secondary Impact	ts = Se	condary Impacts	Score	x Impo	rtance	
	Hazard Planning Consideration						
	Total Score		Range	Distrib	oution	Hazard Level	
	0.0		20.0	()	Low	
	20.1		42.0	6	6	Medium	
	42.1		64.0	3	}	High	
v	el, from unlikely to hield	ahlv like	ely, based on the li	ikelihood	d of occu	urrence from	

The probability of each hazard is determined by assigning a level, from unlikely to highly likely, based on the likelihood of occurrence from historical data. The total impact value includes the affected area, primary impact, and secondary impact levels of each hazard. Each level's score is reflected in the matrix. The total score for each hazard is the probability score multiplied by its importance factor times the sum of the impact level scores multiplied by their importance factors. Based on this total score, the hazards are separated into three categories based on the hazard level they pose to the communities: High, Medium, and Low.

The results from the MJHMP Planning Team Meeting #1 survey were compiled and presented during MJHMP Planning Team Meeting #2 for further evaluation and discussion. The team generally agreed with the responses and rankings during the hazard identification and prioritization survey, but brought up Seismic Hazards – Ground Shaking and Seismic Hazards – Liquefaction and wildfire hazards for further discussion. While Seismic Hazards – Ground Shaking and Seismic Hazards – Liquefaction were initially scored in the "Medium" category however, further discussion with the Stakeholder Committee adjusted the hazard planning consideration for both as "High". Generally, the hazard planning considerations remained the same for natural hazards carried over from the previous 2017 MJHMP, with the exception of Drought (moved from

high to medium) and Seismic Hazards – Fault Rupture (moved from high to medium). <u>Table 4-3</u>, <u>Hazard Rankings</u>, identifies the criterion scores, final scores, and the hazard planning consideration (threat level) for each hazard based on discussions with the MJHMP Planning Team and the prioritization process described above.

		Impact					
Hazard Type ¹	Probability	Affected Area	Primary Impact	Secondary Impact	Total Score ²	Consideration ³	
Dam/Reservoir Failure	1.21	1.44	2.17	2.24	9.17	Low	
Drought	2.79	3.50	2.00	2.12	29.35	Medium	
Flood	1.84	2.11	2.17	2.59	16.57	Medium	
Human Caused Hazards – Hazardous Materials Spill	2.05	2.22	2.28	2.41	18.77	Medium	
Human Caused Hazards – Terrorism/Active Shooter	2.37	2.33	2.72	2.59	24.00	Medium	
Human Caused Hazards – Civil Disturbance/Civil Unrest	2.42	2.61	2.50	2.71	25.13	Medium	
Human Caused Hazards – Pandemic	1.89	3.33	2.33	2.59	21.13	Medium	
Seismic Hazards – Landslide/Mudflow	2.33	1.94	2.35	2.56	20.86	Medium	
Seismic Hazards – Fault Rupture	2.22	3.00	2.47	3.50	26.10	High ³	
Seismic Hazards – Ground Shaking	3.06	3.67	3.06	3.06	40.44	High ³	
Seismic Hazards – Liquefaction	2.00	2.17	2.35	2.56	18.64	Medium	
Severe Weather – Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm	2.71	3.32	2.35	2.21	29.30	Medium	
Severe Weather – Windstorm/Santa Ana Winds/Power Outage	3.35	3.11	2.18	2.21	34.30	Medium	
Severe Weather – Extreme Heat	3.06	3.53	2.06	2.00	32.23	Medium	
Dam/Reservoir Failure	1.21	1.44	2.17	2.24	9.17	Low	
Severe Weather - Tornado	1.24	1.53	1.88	1.64	8.33	Low	
Wildfire	2.47	2.05	2.41	2.14	21.72	Medium	

Table 4-3 Hazard Rankings

1. The MJHMP Planning Team did not rank climate change, due to the interconnected nature with other identified hazards. Climate change is profiled with each identified hazard in <u>Section 4.4</u>, below.

2. Refer to Table 4-2 for the hazard ranking methodology. The total score is based on an equation that provides a weighted value to each category by importance.

3. After reviewing the MJHMP Planning Team survey responses on hazard identification/prioritization, the team further discussed seismic hazards – ground shaking and seismic hazards – liquefaction within the City of Culver City. Original hazard ranking calculations listed the hazard planning consideration as "medium". Further discussion and evaluation resulted in the unanimous decision to change the hazard planning consideration from "medium" to "high" for both hazards.

Many hazards identified by the MJHMP Planning Team are recognized to be interconnected or interrelated. Where appropriate, the hazard profiles (presented below) may include references to other hazard profiles. Additionally, as part of the hazard identification and prioritization process, the MJHMP Planning Team determined that some hazards could be combined for clarity purposes within a larger hazard category. Some hazards were expanded or renamed to reflect conditions more accurately for Culver City. Thus, the Human-Caused Hazards includes Hazardous Materials, Terrorism/Cyber-Attack, Civil Disturbance/Civil Unrest and Pandemic; Seismic Hazards includes Fault Rupture, Ground Shaking, Landslide and Liquefaction; and Severe

Weather includes Heavy Rains, Windstorm (Santa Ana Winds)/Tornados, Extreme Heat and Power Outage, as a secondary impact.

It is noted that Power Outage is not a direct hazard, but a secondary impact from other natural disasters (primarily windstorm, but potentially extreme heat and wildfire as well). The MJHMP Planning Team and survey participants expressed concerns about the ramifications of Power Outages and the effects on City infrastructure and operations; thus, Power Outage is discussed under Severe Weather.

The following hazards are discussed in the MJHMP, below:

- Dam/Reservoir Failure;
- Drought Hazards;
- Flood Hazards;
- Human-Caused Hazards (Hazardous Materials, Terrorism/Cyber-Attack, Civil Disturbance/Civil Unrest, Pandemic);
- Seismic Hazards (Fault Rupture, Ground Shaking, Landslide, Liquefaction);
- Severe Weather (Heavy Rains, Windstorm [Santa Ana Winds]/Tornado, Extreme Heat, Power Outage [Secondary Impact]);
- Wildfire; and
- Climate Change (integrated into each hazard)

4.2 CLIMATE CHANGE CONSIDERATIONS

Climate change has the potential to exacerbate many of the existing hazards in the City. As such, the MJHMP Planning Team decided climate change would be included under each applicable hazard profile with a discussion about how each hazard would intersect or become more significant with impacts of climate change.

4.3 VULNERABILITY/RISK ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY

Vulnerability describes how exposed or susceptible to damage an asset is, and depends on an asset's condition, construction, contents, and economic value of functions. A vulnerability analysis predicts the extent of injury/damage on the built environment that may result from a hazard event of a given intensity in a specific area. The vulnerability assessment considers risks to critical facilities listed in <u>Section 3.0</u>, <u>Community Profile</u>, and to residential and non-residential buildings throughout the City. Critical facilities serve an important function in the operations of the municipal government, school district and in serving the community. Facilities listed include essential public buildings, police and fire stations, schools, transportation infrastructure, and vital public utility assets. Many facilities may also be vital to evacuations, serve as assembly points or temporary structures, or provide a supportive role in preparing for and recovering from hazard events. While the City and/or CCUSD owns and maintains the majority of critical facilities, there are critical facilities owned by investor-owned utilities and other public agencies or jurisdictions. Direct and indirect impacts were considered as part of the vulnerability assessment as impacts to some particular facilities may have indirect impacts on other facilities or populations.

The vulnerability assessment below quantifies, to the extent feasible using the best available data, City/CCUSD assets at risk to hazards and estimates potential losses. This section focuses on the profiled hazards and risks specific to the City and the CCUSD.

Each hazard profile in the following section includes a Vulnerability and Risk Assessment section

that presents the results of the method described below. Replacement and content values for the facilities in each the hazard areas are tallied in each vulnerability table to estimate the total potential losses for each facility.

4.3.1 METHODOLOGY

For each hazard profiled in <u>Section 4.4</u>, <u>Hazard Profiles</u>, a vulnerability/risk assessment is included within the section. The vulnerability/risk assessment gives equal weight to all hazards, regardless of the identified probability. The specific hazard and associated probability are considered as part of the mitigation prioritization, discussed in <u>Section 5.0</u>, <u>Mitigation Strategy</u>. This assessment considers the physical threats to critical facilities. It should be noted that actual losses will depend on the type, location, magnitude, and extent of the actual hazard event.

This assessment considers the physical threat to the critical facilities, as well as the physical threat to residential and non-residential structures. Socioeconomic impacts are generally discussed as some hazards have the potential to impact the City in ways beyond physical damages. To confirm at-risk community populations, a detailed parcel analysis investigated the intersection of each mapped natural hazard with development and population vulnerability.

Using the comprehensive parcel database from the County of Los Angeles, parcels with residential and non-residential structures were identified within each mapped natural hazard zone. For residential assets, the number of units is reported per hazard zone. Single family homes are assumed to be one unit. The number of residential units then informs an estimate of residents within each hazard zone. The estimate was generated using the 2.22 persons per household identified by the American Community Survey (ACS) 2017 – 2021 dataset. For non-residential assets, the total structure square footage was calculated.

Hazard area and critical facility overlays were conducted for: dam inundation, flood, landslide, fault zones, liquefaction, and wildfire. It should be noted that the parcel analysis is based on the best available data and is intended for planning purposes only. Michael Baker International did not manipulate the data and used the data as it was provided to estimate hazard vulnerabilities. The County of Los Angeles provided parcel data via ArcGIS download in July 2023. As such, the parcel analysis serves as an estimate of potential losses based on this data snapshot and may not reflect actual or current conditions within the City at the time of this document approval.

A hazard event may have different impacts on different people. Age, socioeconomic status, access to services, physical and mental conditions, and other conditions affect the ability to prepare for and respond to a hazard event. Senior citizens and those with disabilities are more likely to need assistance during and after a hazard event due to physical and/or mental disabilities, lower income levels, and reduced mobility/accessibility to services and resources. Disabled persons typically are unable to care for themselves completely and they rely on others. Lower-income households are less likely to have the financial resources to implement mitigation actions in their homes, and less likely to have the financial means to recover as a result of a hazard event. Due to the dynamic nature of hazards, the extent of impacts can vary greatly. The assessment provides an overview and understanding of the risks and vulnerabilities associated with the hazards and serves as a basis for the mitigation actions.

The critical facilities listed in <u>Section 3.0</u>, <u>Community Profile</u>, were mapped in GIS and overlaid with mapped hazard areas (those hazards that have a specific geographic area) to determine which assets are located in each hazard area. Hazard area and critical facility overlays were conducted for the following hazards: dam inundation, flood, landslide, fault zones, liquefaction

(specific to seismic conditions), and wildfire. Dam inundation mapping included the failure of multiple dams, including: Greystone Reservoir, Silver Lake, Lower Franklin Reservoir, Mulholland Reservoir, and Stone Canyon Reservoir.

Overlays were not prepared for the following hazards: drought, human-caused hazards (hazardous materials releases, terrorism/cyber-attack, civil disturbance/civil unrest, pandemic), seismic hazards – ground shaking, and severe weather (heavy rains, windstorm/tornado, extreme heat, power outage). These hazards are not geographically defined and have the potential to affect the entire City and CCUSD jurisdiction. For the purposes of this MJHMP and vulnerability assessment, it is assumed that drought, ground shaking susceptibility, human-caused hazards, and severe weather could impact the entirety of the planning area, including all critical facilities.

Replacement and contents values for the facilities and the number of residents and residential and non-residential structures in each hazard area are provided where possible, to estimate the potential losses based on the method described above. The Culver City Risk Manager – Human Resources Department prepared replacement values for the majority of City facilities and provided them to the consultant for incorporation into the MJHMP.

Replacement values for CCUSD facilities were estimated using the replacement values identified in the previous 2017 MJHMP, and applying the 2023 Consumer Price Index (CPI) percent increase from 2017. The CPI increase was determined to be 23 percent, and this increase in value was applied to all CCUSD facilities to account for inflation from the previous iteration of the plan.

Replacement values were not available for certain privately owned facilities in the tables. Where feasible, estimations were prepared using replacement values identified in the HAZUS 6.0 Inventory Technical Manual (2022). Additional data limitations specific to each hazard are discussed further in the sections below.

4.4 HAZARD PROFILES

This section contains profiles for the hazards identified in <u>Table 4-4</u>, <u>Hazard Profiles</u>. The profiles include a vulnerability analysis and risk assessment using the methods described in the Vulnerability and Risk Assessment section.

4.4.1 DROUGHT

DROUGHT DESCRIPTION

A drought is a period of drier-than-normal conditions that can result in decreases in water supplies. When precipitation is less than normal for a lengthy period of time, the flow of streams and rivers decline, water levels in lakes and reservoirs fall, and the depth to water in wells increases. If dry weather persists and water-supply problems develop, the dry period can become a drought. The term "drought" can have different meanings to different people, depending on how a water deficiency affects them. Drought is a complex natural hazard, which is reflected in the following four definitions commonly used to describe it:

• <u>Agricultural</u> – Drought is defined principally in terms of naturally occurring soil moisture deficiencies relative to water demands of plant life, usually arid crops.

- <u>Hydrological</u> Drought is related to the effects of precipitation shortfalls on stream flows and reservoir, lake, and groundwater levels.
- <u>Meteorological</u> Drought is defined solely on the degree of dryness, expressed as a departure of actual precipitation from an expected average or normal amount based on monthly, seasonal, or annual time scales.
- <u>Regulatory (Socioeconomic)</u> Drought associates the supply and demand of economic goods or services with elements of meteorological, hydrologic, and agricultural drought. Regulatory drought occurs when the demand for water exceeds the supply as a result of weather-related supply shortfall. It may also be called a water management drought.

Although climate is a primary contributor to hydrological drought, other factors such as changes in land use (e.g., deforestation), land degradation, and dam construction all affect the hydrological characteristics of a particular region. Because regions are geographically interconnected by natural systems, the drought impacts may extend well beyond the borders of the precipitation-deficient area. Changes in land use upstream may alter hydrologic characteristics such as infiltration and runoff rates, resulting in more variable stream flow and a higher incidence of hydrologic drought downstream. Land use change is one way human actions alter the frequency of water shortage even when no change in precipitation has been observed.¹

Droughts cause public health and safety impacts, as well as economic, environmental, and social impacts. Public health and safety impacts are primarily associated with catastrophic wildfire risks and drinking water shortage risks. Example of other impacts include costs to homeowners due to loss of residential landscaping, degradation of urban environments due to loss of landscaping, agricultural land fallowing and associated job loss, degradation of fishery habitat, and tree mortality with damage to forest ecosystems. Drought conditions can also result in damage to older infrastructure that is located within dry soils with potential to break or crack. Dead or dying vegetation poses a risk to falling and damaging structures and infrastructure systems.

In Los Angeles County, drought conditions typically result in implementation of large-scale conservation efforts, reducing water supplies to customers and altering the pricing system by implementing higher rates for water usage that exceed certain levels. Drought conditions often cause a reliance on groundwater supplies, and extended periods of drought can deplete these reserves.

Drought also results in drier brush and an increase in the size and severity of wildfires. Dry brush becomes significantly more flammable and increases the rate wildfire would spread. Extended drought conditions can also create challenges in procuring adequate amounts of water to fight wildfires. For more on wildfire hazards, refer to <u>Section 4.4.5</u>, <u>Wildfire</u>.

PAST OCCURRENCES

Drought has affected virtually every county in California, and California has experienced numerous severe droughts over the past century. FEMA declared one drought emergency for California in January 1977, and several drought emergency declarations have been declared by the State. According to the 2018 State Hazard Mitigation Plan (SHMP), from 1972 to 2016, there have been fifteen drought State Emergency Proclamations in California. Prior to September 2018, more than \$5.1 billion in drought-related damages had occurred in the State. In total, there have

¹ National Drought Mitigation Center, *Drought Basics*, https://drought.unl.edu/Education/DroughtBasics.aspx, accessed April 4, 2023.

been 4 state and federal declared drought disasters in Los Angeles County since 1950. The most recent drought occurrences affecting the planning area include the 2012 - 2017 drought and the 2020 - 2023 droughts.

The California 2012 - 2017 drought included the driest four-year period of statewide precipitation (2012-2015) and was marked by extremely high heat, minimal snowpack, and high costs. On January 17, 2014, the Governor of California declared a State drought emergency, and on April 1, 2015, the Governor announced the first-ever mandatory 25-percent Statewide water use reduction. Southern California particularly struggled due to dryness and below-average precipitation. Following the drought emergency declaration in January 2014, numerous water restrictions and mitigation actions were implemented in Los Angeles County to conserve water, which eventually combined with plentiful rain in 2017 to end the drought state of emergency.

The most recent drought began in 2020, and a proclamation of a State of Emergency was issued in April 2021 for Mendocino and Sonoma counties. The proclamation was expanded that summer to include the majority of northern and central California. In October 2021, the proclamation expanded again to include the rest of the State's counties, including Los Angeles County. This proclamation directed local water suppliers to execute Water Shortage Contingency Plans and Drought Plans.² Los Angeles reached a state of "extreme drought" in 2021, the second most severe of five drought distinctions identified by the U.S. Drought Monitor. Following above-average rainfall in the beginning of 2023, Los Angeles County, amongst many other counties, are no longer affected by drought conditions.

LOCATION/GEOGRAPHIC EXTENT

Droughts are generally widespread events that could easily affect the entire planning area, Los Angeles County and surrounding region. The geographic extent of drought conditions would extend to every resident and business owner receiving water from the City's water purveyors Golden State Water Company (GSWC) and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power (LADWP). GSWC and LADWP both receive water from the West Basin Municipal Water District (WBMWD), and WBMWD purchases wholesale water from the Metropolitan Water District of Southern California (MWD). The WBMWD water supplies are the primary source of water to meet the GSWC City service area demands.³ GSWC also has access to groundwater from the Santa Monica Groundwater Basin, though the GSWC Culver City Service Area has not recently relied upon groundwater to serve customers. Primary sources of water for LADWP supplies are the Los Angeles Aqueducts, local groundwater such as the San Fernando Basin, State Water Project, and Colorado River Aqueduct.⁴ As both GSWC and LADWP purchase and import potable water from outside of the planning area, the City and CCUSD may be vulnerable to droughts or other natural hazards outside of the jurisdiction.

MAGNITUDE/SEVERITY

Drought is one of the few hazards that have the potential to directly or indirectly impact each and every person within the larger region, as well as adversely affect the local economy. The impacts would be water restrictions associated with domestic supplies, agricultural losses, and economic impacts associated with those losses, economic impacts to tourism and recreation industries,

² State of California, *California Drought Update*, https://drought.ca.gov/media/2021/10/CA-Drought-Update-10-25-21.pdf, October 25, 2021, accessed May 4, 2023.

³ Golden State Water Company, Culver City Service Area 2020 Urban Water Management Plan, June 15, 2021.

⁴ Los Angeles Department of Water and Power, Urban Water Management Plan, 2020.

hydroelectric power reductions, increased wildland firefighting costs, and increased costs for water.

Drought severity depends on numerous factors, including duration, intensity, and geographic extent, as well as regional water supply demands by humans and vegetation. The severity of drought can be aggravated by other climatic factors, such as prolonged high winds and low relative humidity. The magnitude of drought is usually measured in time and the severity of the hydrologic deficit. There are five distinctions identified by the U.S. Drought Monitor to classify the severity of a drought, refer to <u>Table 4-4</u>, <u>Drought Severity Classification</u>.

Category	Description	Possible Impacts	
D0	Abnormally Dry	Going into drought: short-term dryness slowing planting, growth of crops or pastures. Coming out of drought: some lingering water deficits; pastures or crops not fully recovered.	
D1	Moderate Drought	Some damage to crops, pastures; streams, reservoirs, or wells low, some water shortages developing or imminent; voluntary water-use restrictions requested.	
D2	Severe Drought	Crop or pasture losses likely; water shortages common; water restrictions imposed.	
D3	Extreme Drought	Major crop/pasture losses; widespread water shortages or restrictions.	
D4	Exceptional Drought	Exceptional and widespread crop/pasture losses; shortages of water in reservoirs, streams, and wells creating water emergencies.	
Source: United States Drought Monitor, <i>Drought Classification,</i> https://droughtmonitor.unl.edu/About/AbouttheData/DroughtClassification.aspx, accessed April 4, 2023.			

Table 4-4Drought Severity Classification

<u>Exhibit 4-1</u>, <u>California Drought Monitor</u>, shows current statewide drought conditions. As of July 2023, Culver City and Los Angeles County, is not affected by drought at any level. The recent removal of drought conditions is attributed to the heavy rains that occurred throughout the State from December 2022 to March 2023.

Exhibit 4-1 California Drought Monitor

U.S. Drought Monitor California

July 11, 2023 (Released Thursday, Jul. 13, 2023) Valid 8 a.m. EDT





Richard Tinker CPC/NOAA/NWS/NCEP



droughtmonitor.unl.edu

PROBABILITY OF FUTURE OCCURRENCES

California weather is classified by a typical dry and wet season. During the wet season, the state relies on heavy precipitation events to constitute the majority of the annual total rainfall, so the absence of any event can significantly impact water availability. Certain atmospheric circulation patterns define California's temperature and precipitation extremes. Examining these patterns, researchers discovered that atmospheric conditions associated with extreme drought have become increasingly common in recent decades.⁵

The U.S. Seasonal Drought Outlook indicates no drought will likely occur within the City, and throughout most of California, from July through September 2023.⁶ These improved conditions are expected to be largely the result of the extraordinarily wet winter of 2022/2023. While the City received high levels of precipitation during the December 2022 – February 2023 storms, drought is a known reoccurring hazard within the southern California region. Based available and historical data, drought is considered to have a high probability for reoccurrence within the planning area.

⁵ Stanford News, *Rise of the 'Ridiculously Resilient Ridge': California drought patterns becoming more common, Stanford scientists say*, https://news.stanford.edu/2016/04/01/drought-patterns-change-040116/, published April 1, 2016, accessed April 25, 2023. ⁶ NOAA, *U.S. Seasonal Drought Outlook*, https://www.cpc.ncep.noaa.gov/products/expert_assessment/sdo_summary.php, published June 30, 2023, accessed July 19, 2023.

CLIMATE CHANGE CONSIDERATIONS

According to the 2018 SHMP, climate scientists studying California find that drought conditions are likely to become more frequent and persistent over the 21st century due to climate change. The experiences water supply agencies faced during 2013, such as reduced reservoir supply and water delivery issues underscore the need to examine the City's water storage, distribution, management, conservation, and use policies more closely. Decreasing snowmelt, reduced precipitation, and higher temperatures are all expected effects of climate change. When coupled with increasing populations and increasing demand for water in southern portions of California, these conditions may result in water shortages for City residents. The California Adaptation Planning Guide states that the pressure climate change places on ground water reliance during times of drought is not sustainable. Additionally, snowpack levels are expected to decline significantly due to reduced snowfall and faster snowmelt, leading to reduced water availability.⁷

VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

Drought conditions would affect the entirety of the planning area, and therefore all the City and CCUSD critical facilities, infrastructure systems, structures, residents and businesses are considered vulnerable to drought hazards. Droughts do not typically result in physical damage to buildings and infrastructure, thus critical facilities are not at risk of destruction or structural failure. Instead, drought could potentially limit the availability of water supplies to City residents and businesses.

Past experience with drought indicates that impacts are felt first by those most dependent on or affected by annual rainfall. Other disastrous drought damage could be sustained by parks, landscaping, and grounds around commercial and residential facilities, as well as by various plant and animal species, which depend on a delicate meteorological balance to survive. The primary risk to the City is damage to landscaping and the natural ecosystem, and potential economic impacts from increased water prices or an insufficient supply of water.

Both GSWC and LADWP obtain potable water supply for the City by purchasing imported water supplies from the West Basin Municipal Water District (WBMWD). Both agencies are actively pursuing the availability of a reliable, cost-effective supply of imported water through the implementation of conjunctive use storage programs. Storage programs could use water imported from WBMWD or other suppliers. Additionally, GSWC still owns water rights in the Santa Monica Subbasin and is assessing the feasibility of potential groundwater development projects in several local basins. This would provide some increment of local groundwater that would improve the reliability of or displace the use of imported water in the City.

Although efforts to expand regional sources of water storage and groundwater are in progress, the entire City will continue to experience drought conditions and remain highly vulnerable to drought. Those that would be potentially affected by drought would include the CCUSD school population and the residents and employees within the City. Facilities that would be vulnerable to drought include open space, park and recreation facilities with several trees and grass areas, and schools. Drought conditions may cause loss of natural vegetation, potentially worsening the adverse effects of brushfires and floods, and may also cause economic impacts for commercial and residential property owners from landscape damage due to water shortages or rationing.

⁷ California Governor's Office of Emergency Services, *California Adaptation Planning Guide*, https://www.caloes.ca.gov/office-of-thedirector/operations/planning-preparedness-prevention/california-climate-

adaptation/#:~:text=Cal%20OES%20has%20been%20at%20the%20forefront%20of,help%20make%20California%20more%20resili ent%20to%20climate%20hazards., published June 2020, accessed April 25, 2023.

Water agencies could experience reduced revenue when water usage declines due to use restrictions on water; and water supply agencies could experience increased operations cost and/or increased treatment costs as less desirable water supply sources are tapped.

DAC/SVP VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

The location, extent and magnitude of drought hazards would apply to the entirety of the planning area, including Socially Vulnerable Populations (SVPs) within the Disadvantaged Community district of the City ("DAC" Census Tract 7028.03) and other high-risk individuals located throughout the planning area. SVPs and other high-risk individuals may experience cost burdens associated with potable water surcharges during drought conditions, and may need additional outreach and communication for drought awareness purposes. Due to linguistic isolation noted within the DAC, communication and outreach should consider specific languages and cultural competency. These considerations were included in <u>Section 5.0</u> as Mitigation Actions #3 and #38.

4.4.2 SEISMIC HAZARDS

SEISMIC HAZARDS DESCRIPTION

Seismic hazards occur when accumulated stress between portions of the earth's crust is released, resulting in the sudden ground movement perceived as an earthquake. The US Geological Survey (USGS) defines an earthquake as a sudden slip on a fault and the resulting ground shaking and radiated seismic energy caused by the slip (or any other sudden stress changes in the earth).⁸ Faults are fractures along the earth's crust between two blocks of earth and can be defined as a strike slip, normal, or thrust faults. Earthquakes occur without warning, and result in primary and secondary seismic hazards. Primary seismic hazards are the direct result of the release of this accumulated stress and are typically characterized as earthquake fault rupture and seismic shaking. Earthquakes can also cause secondary seismic hazards such as liquefaction and earthquake-induced landslides.

Fault Rupture

Fault rupture or surface faulting is the differential movement of two sides of a fracture, where the ground breaks apart. The length, width, and displacement of the ground characterize surface faults, which occur based on the type of underlying fault. Faults occur at boundaries between large sections of the earth's surface, called tectonic plates. The deformation of the plates and the accumulated stress between them causes faults in a wider area than the precise boundary between the plates. In California, the Pacific and North American plates are sliding horizontally past each other, a "strike-slip fault." The boundary between the two plates is known as the San Andreas Fault, although the stress caused by this movement has created thousands of fault areas throughout the state. Most of California lies on the North American plate, although the coastal areas of Central and Southern California, including the City, sit on the Pacific Plate. There are numerous faults in and around the City, including the Newport-Inglewood Fault Zone running through the community, the Whittier-Elsinore Fault Zone, and the San Andreas Fault. The Newport-Inglewood Fault Zone is capable of causing surface rupture in the City, and a number of other faults can create substantial ground shaking in the community. Some of the major faults within and near the City are discussed in the Probability of Future Occurrence subsection.

⁸ USGS, *The Science of Earthquakes*, https://www.usgs.gov/programs/earthquake-hazards/science-earthquakes, accessed May 2, 2023.

Where surface traces of active faults are found in California, an Alquist-Priolo fault zone is mapped. A regulatory zone, which is a 500-foot buffer, is then created around the mapped Alquist-Priolo fault zone.⁹ If an active fault has a potential for surface rupture, a structure for human occupancy cannot be placed over the fault and must be a minimum distance from the fault (generally fifty feet). The intent of the Alquist-Priolo Act is to reduce losses from surface fault rupture, and to prevent the construction of buildings used for human occupancy on the surface trace of active faults. Before a new development is permitted, cities and counties require a geologic investigation to demonstrate that proposed buildings will not be constructed on active faults.¹⁰

Ground Shaking

Ground motion is the movement of the earth's surface from earthquakes. Ground motion is produced by seismic waves that are generated by sudden slip on a fault or sudden pressure at the explosive source and travel through the earth and along its surface.¹¹ Seismic waves produce ground vibrations above the surface. The severity of the vibration increases with the amount of energy released and decreases with distance from the causative fault or epicenter. Soft soils can further amplify ground motion.¹²

Seismic shaking can be strong enough to result in widespread devastation or be virtually undetectable by the average person. The intensity of seismic shaking is a result of the release by the fault rupture (how much of the accumulated stress was released), the length of the rupture (the longer the slip along the fault line, the greater the shaking), and the depth at which the rupture occurs (ruptures that occur closer to the surface often cause stronger shaking). Usually, areas closest to the site of the rupture experience the greatest shaking, although differences in geology and soil can also have an impact. Seismic shaking can damage or destroy buildings and structures and may cause partial or total collapse. Ground movement can damage or destroy infrastructure on or beneath the surface, such as roads, rail lines, and utility lines and pipes. This in turn, can cause hazardous materials releases, water main breaks, and other dangerous situations resulting from infrastructure failure. Falling debris and structures also create a risk of injury or death.

Liquefaction

Liquefaction occurs when ground shaking causes saturated soils, primarily clay-free deposits such as sand or silt, to lose strength and act like a viscous fluid. Certain soils are more susceptible to liquefaction, particularly younger and loser sediment closer to the water table. According to FEMA, liquefaction causes three types of ground failure, as described below:

- Lateral spreads involve the lateral movement of large blocks of soil as a result of liquefaction of an underlying layer. They generally develop on gentle slopes, most commonly between 0.3 and 3 degrees. Horizontal movements commonly are as much as 10 to 15 feet. However, where slopes are particularly favorable, and the duration of ground shaking is long, lateral movement may be as much as 100 to 150 feet. Lateral spread usually breaks up internally, forming numerous fissures and scarps.
- Flow failures consist of liquefied soil or blocks of intact material riding on a layer of liquefied soil and are the most catastrophic type of ground failure caused by liquefaction. They

⁹ California Department of Conservation, *Alquist-Priolo Earthquake Fault Zones*, https://www.conservation.ca.gov/cgs/alquist-priolo, accessed May 2, 2023.

¹⁰ USGS, Alquist-Priolo Faults, https://earthquake.usgs.gov/education/geologicmaps/apfaults.php, accessed May 2, 2023.

¹¹ USGS, What are the Effects of Earthquakes?, https://www.usgs.gov/programs/earthquake-hazards/what-are-effects-earthquakes, accessed May 2, 2023.

¹² FEMA, Multi-Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment - Subpart D: Seismic Hazards, January 1, 1997.

commonly move several feet and up to dozens of miles under certain conditions. Flow failures usually form in loose saturated sands or silts on slopes greater than three degrees.

 Loss of bearing strength occurs when the soil supporting buildings or other structures liquefies. When large deformations occur, structures settle and tip. The general subsurface geometry required for liquefaction-caused bearing failures is a layer of saturated, cohesionless soil that extends from near the ground surface to a depth equal to about the width of the building.

Seismically Induced Landslides

Landslide is a generalized term for a falling mass of soil or rocks. When a hillside or slope becomes unstable, downslope movement of rock and soil occurs under the direct influence of gravity. Landslides are often sudden, although some occur very slowly over a long period of time. Loose and fractured materials are more likely to slide than compact materials or solid rock, and steep slopes are at greater risk than gentle rises.

Landslides are usually induced by either earthquakes or moisture. The shaking of an earthquake can decrease slope stability, or in a more severe instance, can fracture the earth material enough that the material slides. Moisture-induced landslides can occur when the ground soaks up enough water that the soil becomes loose and unstable. This is often the result of intense or long-lasting rainfall but can also result from a pipeline burst or overwatering landscapes. In some cases, hillside erosion from rainfall can cause instability and result in landslides. Regardless of the cause or specific form, a landslide can damage or destroy structures built on the sliding material or in its path. Underground infrastructure, such as pipelines or telecommunication lines, may be severed during a landslide. This could lead to infrastructure induced flooding if water pipes or sewage lines burst. In addition to property damage, landslides can crush or bury people, creating a risk of serious injury or death.

PAST OCCURRENCES

Fault Rupture & Ground Shaking

One fault is located within the planning area, the Whittier Fault. Several other faults are located near Culver City, and could trigger ground shaking that affects the City and CCUSD. <u>Table 4-5</u>, <u>Major Earthquake Faults of Local Concern</u>, identifies faults of concern within the region and their last major ruptures.

Fault Name	Type of Faulting	Last Major Rupture	Slip Rate	Interval Between Major Ruptures	Probable Magnitudes
Whittier	Right-lateral strike-slip	Holocene	2.5 to 3.0 mm/yr	Unknown	6.0 - 7.2 Mw
Elsinore	Right-lateral strike-slip with some reverse slip	18th century A.D.	Roughly 4.0 mm/yr	Roughly 250 years	6.5 - 7.5 Mw
Palos Verdes	Right-reverse	Holocene	0.3 to 3.0 mm/yr	Unknown	6.0 to 7.0 Mw
Sierra Madre	Reverse	Holocene	0.36 to 4.0 mm/yr	Several thousand years	6.0 to 7.0 Mw
Newport/Inglewood	Right lateral; local reverse slip associated with fault steps	March 10, 1933, Magnitude 6.4	0.6 mm/yr	Unknown	6.0 - 7.4 Mw

Table 4-5						
Major Earthq	uake Faults of I	Local Concern				

Table 4-5 (continued)Major Earthquake Faults of Local Concern

Fault Name	Type of Faulting	Last Major Rupture	Slip Rate	Interval Between Major Ruptures	Probable Magnitudes	
San Jacinto	Right-lateral strike-slip;	April 9, 1968,	7 to 17 mm/yr	Varies; between	6.5 - 7.5 Mw	
	minor right-reverse	Magnitude 6.5		100 and 300 years		
San Andreas	Right lateral strike-slip	April 18, 1906,	20 to 35 mm/yr	Varies; average	6.8 – 8.0 Mw	
		Magnitude 7.9		140 years		
Notes: Mm = millimeters, yr = year, Mw = Moment Magnitude						
Source: Southern California Earthquake Center, Significant Earthquakes and Faults, http://scedc.caltech.edu/significant/fault-index.html,						
accessed May 2, 2023.						

Four significant earthquakes have affected the City in recent history:

- In 1933, an earthquake off the coast of Long Beach on the Newport-Inglewood fault measured an estimated 6.4 on the moment magnitude scale with an estimated Mercalli intensity of VIII. This earthquake killed 115 people, largely in southern Los Angeles County and Long Beach. Significant damage to the City was not reported.
- The 1971 San Fernando earthquake in the San Gabriel Mountains measured 6.6 on the moment magnitude scale and XI on the Mercalli intensity scale, killing 64 people and causing extensive damage to freeway structures and buildings.
- In 1987 an earthquake near Rosemead in the San Gabriel Valley, with a moment magnitude of 5.9 and a Mercalli intensity of VIII, killed three people and was widely felt throughout Southern California.
- The Northridge earthquake in 1994 measured 6.7 on the moment magnitude scale with a Mercalli intensity of IX. It killed 57 people, caused over 5,000 injuries, and spawned multiple strong aftershocks. This earthquake caused an estimated \$20 billion or more in damages across Los Angeles and Orange Counties.

Some of the most extensive damage in the City occurred as a result of the Northridge earthquake. The Interstate 10 (I-10) overpasses at La Cienega Boulevard, Venice Boulevard, Fairfax Avenue, and Washington Boulevard, immediately north of the City, were significantly damaged and had to be rebuilt.

Liquefaction

The California Geological Survey does not identify any previous instances of liquefaction within City limits. Areas near the City, in Santa Monica and Marina Del Ray have experienced past liquefaction events related to earthquakes. On a regional scale, liquefaction has caused damage in past earthquakes in Los Angeles County, including the 1971 San Fernando earthquake and the 1994 Northridge earthquake.

Seismically Induced Landslides

The California Geological Survey has noted evidence of previous landslides in the Blanco/Culver Crest neighborhood and the Blair Hills neighborhood, particularly near the Baldwin Hills Scenic Overlook, of the City.¹³ No other major seismically induced landslides are known to have occurred within the planning area.

¹³ California Department of Conservation, *Landslide Inventory and Deep-Seated Landslide Susceptibility*, https://maps.conservation.ca.gov/cgs/lsi/, accessed May 2, 2023.

LOCATION/GEOGRAPHIC EXTENT

Fault Rupture & Ground Shaking

The City is located in a seismically active area. One fault, the Newport-Inglewood Fault Zone, runs from the Santa Monica Mountains near Beverly Hills southeast to Newport Beach, passing through the northern portion of the City; refer to <u>Exhibit 4-2</u>, <u>Local Earthquake Faults</u>. The fault zone is made up of three distinct segments and several faults and fractures, and is responsible for the topography of the Blair Hills area and nearby Ladera Heights. The Newport-Inglewood Fault Zone caused the 1933 Long Beach earthquake, which was the last major event along this fault. The Southern California Earthquake Center estimates that a future major event along this fault could measure 6.0 to 7.4 on the moment magnitude scale.¹⁴ As a major fault passing through the City, it is capable of causing surface rupture and ground shaking in the planning area.

A number of other faults within 60 miles of the City are capable of producing earthquakes that could cause significant ground shaking, although these faults do not run through the community and so are unlikely to result in fault surface rupture in the City. <u>Table 4-6</u>, <u>Local Earthquake Faults</u>, lists each active and potentially active fault near the City, their distance from the City, and estimated magnitude.

	Eoodi Editiiqu		
Fault Name	Category	Distance ¹ (miles)	Estimated Magnitude ²
Elsinore	Active	22	6.5-7.5
Newport-Inglewood	Active	Within City boundaries	6.0-7.4
Palos Verdes	Active	10	6.0-7.0
San Andres	Active	40	6.8-8.0
San Jacinto	Active	60	6.5-7.5
Sierra Madre	Active	16	6.0-7.0
Whittier	Active	22	6.0-7.2
Notes: 1. Estimated Distance 2. In Mw (Moment Magnitude) Source: Southern California Earthquake Data Center, Ea	arthquake Information, http	s://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/fau	ilts.html, accessed May 3, 2023.

	Table 4-6	
Local	Earthquake	Faults

- The Palos Verdes Fault Zone extends from the Palos Verdes peninsula south out into the Pacific Ocean, running approximately 10 miles from the City at its closest point. It has not produced a significant earthquake in recorded history, although the last such event is believed to have happened within the past 10,000 years. The Southern California Earthquake Data Center estimates that this fault is capable of producing an earthquake measuring 6.0 to 7.0 or more on the moment magnitude scale.¹⁵
- The Sierra Madre Fault Zone runs along the southern edge of the San Gabriel Mountains from La Cañada-Flintridge to Claremont, approximately 16 miles from the City at its closest point. It is made up of five segments; scientists are unclear if any event along this fault could be limited to one segment or if events along multiple segments are possible. The last major event along the Sierra Madre Fault Zone is believed to have happened within the past 10,000 years, although no specific event is known. The Southern California Earthquake Data Center estimates that it is capable of producing an event measuring 6.0 to 7.0 on the moment magnitude scale.¹⁶

¹⁴ Southern California Earthquake Data Center, *Newport-Inglewood Fault Zone*, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/newport.html, accessed April 4, 2023.

¹⁵ Southern California Earthquake Data Center, *Palos Verdes Fault Zone*, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/palosverdes.html, accessed April 4, 2023.

¹⁶ Southern California Earthquake Data Center, *Sierra Madre Fault Zone*, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/sierramadre.html, accessed April 4, 2023.



Hazard Mitigation Plan

Culver City

Exhibit 4-2, Local Earthquake Faults

Scale: 17,000

June 9, 2023

Legend

- City Boundary
- Critical Facility
- Bridge
- Electric Substation
- Sewer Pump Station
- Waterbody
- Park or Open Space
- Metro Station
- --- Metro Rail
- Fault Zone
- Fault Trace

THE CITY OF CULVER CITY



INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS 9770 CULVER BLVD CULVER CITY, CA 90232 TEL: 310-253-5976

Source: CGS 2017



- The Whittier-Elsinore Fault Zone runs from the Chino Hills region to the California-Mexico border, and is approximately 22 miles from the City at its closest point. Near Chino Hills it splits into two separate segments, the Chino Fault and the Whittier Fault. The last major event along this fault was a 1910 earthquake measuring an estimated 6.0 on the moment magnitude scale. This fault is believed to cause a major event approximately every 250 years with a probable magnitude of 6.5 to 7.5.¹⁷
- The San Andreas Fault, the largest and most well-known of California's faults, runs from Cape Mendocino to the Salton Sea. It is approximately 40 miles from the City at its closest point. It has caused numerous major earthquakes throughout California's history, including the 1906 San Francisco earthquake that destroyed much of that city and the 1989 Loma Prieta earthquake that caused widespread damage in the San Francisco Bay Area. The central portion of the San Andreas Fault was responsible for an earthquake measuring an estimated 7.9 on the moment magnitude scale, the strongest in California's recorded history in 1857 near the town of Parkfield (approximately 170 miles from the City). The Southern California Earthquake Data Center estimates that a future major event along the southern part of the San Andreas Fault could measure 6.8 to 8.0 on the moment magnitude scale. The recurrence interval along the fault varies greatly, from less than 20 years to more than 300 years between events.¹⁸
- The San Jacinto Fault Zone runs from San Bernardino to the Superstition Mountains south of the Salton Sea, and is approximately 60 miles from the City at its closest point. The last major event along this fault was the Borrego Mountain earthquake in 1968, which measured 6.5 on the moment magnitude scale. The Southern California Earthquake Data Center estimates that major events along this fault could measure 6.5 to 7.5 on the moment magnitude scale.¹⁹

The list above is not a comprehensive list of all known faults capable of producing a significant earthquake near the City. Additionally, there is a risk of earthquakes from faults that have not yet been discovered. The 1994 Northridge earthquake, which caused more property damage than any other earthquake in the United States and was the ninth most damaging earthquake in history, occurred along a then-undiscovered thrust fault. A major earthquake along any of these faults could cause significant damage to the City.

Liquefaction

Most of the City is in an area of elevated liquefaction risk. The liquefaction zone generally follows Ballona Creek, from the northeast through the City center. Some parts of the community are not within the liquefaction zone, including the areas along the City's northwestern border (much of the McLaughlin, Clarkdale, Washington Culver, Culver-West, and Downtown neighborhoods), the Blair Hills neighborhood, and the extreme southeastern part of the City; refer to <u>Exhibit 4-3</u>, <u>Liquefaction Potential Zone</u>. While the likelihood of liquefaction occurring in a future seismic event is dependent on a number of factors, there is a possibility for widespread and damaging liquefaction in the community.

¹⁷ Southern California Earthquake Data Center, *Elsinore Fault Zone*, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/elsinore.html , accessed April 4, 2023.

¹⁸ Southern California Earthquake Data Center, San Andreas Fault Zone, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/sanandreas.html, accessed April 4, 2023.

¹⁹ Southern California Earthquake Data Center, San Jacinto Fault Zone, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/sanjacinto.html, accessed April 4, 2023.


Hazard Mitigation Plan

Culver City

Exhibit 4-3, Liquefaction Potential Zone

Scale: 17,000

June 9, 2023

Legend

- City Boundary
- Critical Facility
- Bridge
- Electric Substation
- Sewer Pump Station
- Waterbody
- Park or Open Space
- Metro Station
- --- Metro Rail
 - Liquefaction Zone

THE CITY OF CULVER CITY



INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS 9770 CULVER BLVD CULVER CITY, CA 90232 TEL: 310-253-5976

Source: CGS 2017





Hazard Mitigation Plan

Culver City

Exhibit 4-4, Landslide Potential Zone

Scale: 17,000

June 9, 2023

Legend

- City Boundary
- Critical Facility
- Bridge
- Electric Substation
- Sewer Pump Station
- Waterbody
- Park or Open Space
- Metro Station
- --- Metro Rail
 - Landslide Hazard Zone

THE CITY OF CULVER CITY



INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS 9770 CULVER BLVD CULVER CITY, CA 90232 TEL: 310-253-5976

Source: CGS 2022



Seismically Induced Landslides

The California Geologic Survey identifies the Blair Hills neighborhood as the primary location in the City with an elevated landslide risk; refer to <u>Exhibit 4-4</u>, <u>Landslide Potential Zone</u>. Past landslides in this area have been comparatively small, although still potentially large enough to significantly damage or destroy buildings. Seismic-related landslides would likely be confined to this specific region of the City, although under the right conditions there could be widespread damage or destruction in the Blair Hills neighborhood.²⁰ While the most landslide potential is in Blair Hills, the landslide potential zone extends into parts of the Blanco-Culver Crest and Jefferson neighborhoods, on the west side of the City.

MAGNITUDE/SEVERITY

Fault Rupture & Ground Shaking

Ground motion would be particularly damaging to residential buildings constructed of wood or reinforced masonry construction, and to mobile homes. Other buildings that do not typically perform well in earthquakes are soft-story buildings. These types of buildings have a story (typically the first floor) that lacks adequate strength or toughness due to too few shear walls. Two scales are commonly used to measure earthquakes: the moment magnitude scale and the Modified Mercalli Intensity Scale. The moment magnitude scale is based on the now largely unused Richter scale and measures the amount of energy released by the earthquake.

The Modified Mercalli Intensity Scale (MMI Scale) measures the effects of the earthquake and is based on qualitative observations rather than a mathematical basis. The intensity scale consists of a series of certain key responses such as people awakening from sleep, movement of furniture, damage to chimneys, and destruction. Although numerous scales have been developed to evaluate earthquake effects, the scale currently used in the United States is the Modified Mercalli Intensity Scale. This scale, composed of twelve increasing levels of intensity ranging from imperceptible shaking to catastrophic destruction, is designated by Roman numerals I through XII. <u>Table 4-7</u>, <u>Modified Mercalli Intensity Scale</u>, shows the different categories of the Mercalli intensity scale.

Intensity	Shaking	Description/Damage
	None felt	Not felt except by a very few under especially favorable conditions.
	Weak	Felt only by few persons at rest, especially on upper floors of buildings.
111	Weak	Felt quite noticeably by persons indoors, especially on upper floors of buildings. Many people do not recognize as an earthquake. Standing motor cars may rock slightly. Vibrations similar to the passing of a truck. Duration estimated.
IV	Light	Felt indoors by many, outdoors by few during the day. At night, some awakened. Dishes, windows, doors disturbed; walls make cracking sound. Sensation like heavy truck striking building. Standing motor cars rocked noticeably.
V	Moderate	Felt by nearly everyone; many awakened. Some dishes, windows broken. Unstable objects overturned. Pendulum clocks may stop.
VI	Strong	Felt by all, many frightened. Some heavy furniture moved; a few instances of fallen plaster. Damage slight.
VII	Very Strong	Damage negligible in buildings of good design and construction; slight to moderate in well-built ordinary structures; considerable damage in poorly built or badly designed structures; some chimneys broken.
VIII	Severe	Damage slight in specially designed structures; considerable damage in ordinary substantial buildings with partial collapse. Damage great in poorly built structures. Fall of chimneys, factory stacks, columns, monuments, walls. Heavy furniture overturned.

 Table 4-7

 Modified Mercalli Intensity Scale

²⁰ California Department of Conservation, *Seismic Hazard Zone Report: Beverly Hills Quadrangle*, 1998.

Table 4-7 (continued)Modified Mercalli Intensity Scale

Intensity	Shaking	Description/Damage	
IX	Violent	Damage considerable in specifically designed structures; well-designed frame structures thrown out of plumb.	
		Damage great in substantial buildings, with partial collapse. Buildings shifted off foundations.	
Х	Extreme	Some well-built wooden structures destroyed; most masonry and frame structures destroyed with	
		foundations. Rails bent.	
Source: USGS, The Modified Mercalli Intensity Scale, https://www.usgs.gov/natural-hazards/earthquake-hazards/science/modified-mercalli- intensity-scale?gt-science_center_objects=0#gt-science_center_objects, accessed May 3, 2023.			

Magnitude and intensity measure different characteristics of earthquakes but often correlate. Magnitude measures the energy released at the source of the earthquake, determined by measurements on seismographs. Intensity measures the strength of shaking produced by an earthquake at a certain location and is determined by effects on people, structures, and the natural environment. Refer to <u>Table 4-8</u>, <u>Approximate Comparison of Moment Magnitude and Mercalli</u> <u>Intensity Scales</u>, which lists the intensities that are typically observed at locations near the epicenter of earthquakes of different magnitudes.

Table 4-8	
Approximate Comparison of Moment Magnitude and Mercalli Intensity	Scales

	Moment Magnitude	Mercalli Intensity	
1.0 to 3.0		I	
	3.0 to 3.9	II to III	
4.0 to 4.9		IV to V	
5.0 to 5.9		VI to VII	
6.0 to 6.9		VII to IX	
7.0 and greater		VIII and greater	
Source:	Source: USGS, Magnitude/Intensity Comparison, http://earthquake.usgs.gov/learn/ topics/mag_vs_int.php. accessed August 11, 2015.		

Liquefaction

Liquefaction can be a significant contributor to earthquake losses. The magnitude of liquefaction depends on the location where it occurs. Liquefaction occurring beneath buildings and other structures can cause major damage. Buildings may sink into the ground and tilt, cars can be swallowed into the ground, and roads and bridges can crack and fail.²¹ Homes may be damaged beyond repair. Liquefaction may also threaten underground utilities, such as damaging underground water pipes.

Seismically Induced Landslides

Seismically induced landslides' predictability and velocity levels depend upon the nature and location of the event and earthquake. Slow landslides may damage structures and infrastructure and are difficult to stabilize due to their large size. However, slow landslides allow people to evacuate before there is the danger of loss of life. Landslides with high velocity can destroy structures or other lifeline utilities and can cause significant loss of life or injury. The severity of a landslide is often measured by the amount of material that slides (e.g., in cubic feet).

²¹ National Academics, *Can earthquakes liquify soil?*, https://www.nationalacademies.org/based-on-science/can-earthquakes-liquefysoil#:~:text=Liquefaction%20can%20trigger%20landslides%2C%20cause%20embankments%20to%20slump%2C,and%20roads%2 0and%20bridges%20to%20crack%20and%20fail, accessed May 3, 2023.

PROBABILITY OF FUTURE OCCURRENCES

Fault Rupture & Ground Shaking

The southern California region is known to be seismically active, and thus the probability for future seismic hazard occurrences is considered high. Given the historic seismic events in the region and presence of several local/regional faults, it is certain that such events will continue. The USGS Uniform Earthquake Rupture Forecast Version 3 released in 2017 provides a perspective of the likelihood each California region will experience a magnitude 6.7 or larger earthquake in the next 30 years; refer to Table 4-9, Likelihood of One or More Earthquakes Occurring in the Next 30 Years in Orange County Region by Fault.

The Newport-Inglewood Fault, located within the City, shows lower probabilities for an earthquake greater than 6.7 M in the next 30 years compared to the San Andreas, San Jacinto and Elsinore Fault. It is noted that while less likely, an earthquake on the Newport-Inglewood Fault would have the highest probability for fault rupture and strong ground shaking within the City.

 Table 4-9

 Likelihood of One or More Earthquakes Occurring in the Next 30 Years in Los Angeles

 Region by Fault

Magnitude	Whittier Fault	Elsinore Fault	Newport/Inglewood	San Jacinto	San Andreas	
M ≥ 6.7	1.17%	3.66%	0.95%	5.41%	19.21%	
M ≥ 7.0	1.07%	1.82%	0.81%	5.39%	12.86%	
M ≥ 7.5	0.58%	0.90%	0.42%	5.28%	10.21%	
M ≥ 8.0	< 0.01%	<0.01%		2.75%	3.24%	
Notes:	Notes:					
1. M≥6.7 means ma	gnitude greater than or e	equal to 6.7, and likewise	e for the other magnitude t	hresholds.		
2. The 30-year peric	2. The 30-year period measured by this report is 2014 to 2044; a 30-year period is the typical duration of a homeowner mortgage.					
3. Percentages for fault sections closest to the City.						
Source: U.S. Department of the Interior and U.S. Geological Survey, The Third California Earthquake Rupture Forecast (UCERF3), March						
2015.					. ,	

The impact and potential losses of such an event reveal significant risk and could be devastating to not only the City and Los Angeles County, but the entire Southern California region. With the highly concentrated county population of almost 10 million and the heavy use of the transportation infrastructure, a major earthquake could virtually shut down large portions of Southern California.

Liquefaction

Because there are several areas in the City that are located within an identified liquefaction zone, the likelihood for future occurrences is considered medium. Because seismic activity is expected to continue in the southern California region, liquefaction should also be expected and anticipated as a secondary impact in the City from this hazard.

However, it should be noted that liquefaction would most likely be triggered by a significant earthquake event within one of the fault zones close to or within the City. As previously noted, the Newport-Inglewood Fault has limited probability to produce a 6.7 M earthquake or greater in the next 30 years. This would then reduce the probability of future liquefaction as a result of an earthquake on this fault. Earthquakes are more probable to occur on the San Andres, San Jacinto or Elsinore Faults. These three faults are located several miles from the planning area and depending on the epicenter and magnitude of the earthquake, may not be strong enough to trigger liquefaction within the jurisdiction.

Seismically Induced Landslides

Seismically induced landslides are considered to have a medium probability of occurring in the City. The Blair Hills neighborhood in the northwestern part of the City is the only area noted as having an elevated landslide risk in the City. As earthquake activity has a high probability of occurring in the City, landslides are anticipated to be a secondary hazard within the planning area.

CLIMATE CHANGE CONSIDERATIONS

Fault Rupture & Ground Shaking

Seismic hazards are not directly affected by climate; thus, climate change is not expected to have any direct influence on the likelihood, size, and/or severity of any future primary seismic hazard.

Liquefaction

Climate change may increase susceptibility to liquefaction. Climate change is likely to bring more severe rain events to southern California, increasing the amount of water saturation in loose soils. Saturated soils are known to be at risk for liquefaction or ground failure in an earthquake. Thus, heavy periods of rain combined with a local earthquake with strong ground shaking could increase the likelihood of liquefaction potential.

Seismically Induced Landslides

While there is no climate change link to seismically induced landslides, climate change is expected to increase the frequency of drought and the intensity of rainfall events. Drought can dry out soils, reducing the ability for soils to absorb precipitation. Heavier rainfall events combined with reduced moisture absorption can cause hillside destabilization and increase the probability of a landslide occurring after an earthquake. Climate change is not expected to directly affect seismic-induced landslides in theCity.

VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

Fault Rupture

A total of five critical facilities were identified as vulnerable to fault rupture within the planning area, as outline in <u>Table 4-10</u>, <u>Culver City – Facilities in a Fault Zone</u> below. Fault rupture hazard zones are defined as 0.25-mile in both directions of the mapped fault line, as determined by the California Geological Survey in the Alquist-Priolo Earthquake Fault Zone. Fault ruptures should physically and structurally impact the critical facilities below, through ground displacement (normal or reverse faulting) or horizontal movement (strike-slip faulting). Vulnerable critical facilities include two parks, two bridges and one CCUSD school facility. City parks are generally used for staging emergency response to natural hazards, whereas structure damage to bridges or the Echo Horizon School could cause major service disruptions and require response efforts from the City.

Map ID	Name	Asset Type	Total Loss Potential	
14	Syd Kronenthal Park	Parks and Recreation	\$944,000	
19	Blair Hills Park	Parks and Recreation	\$120,000	
43	National Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	\$7,200,144*	
44	Higuera Street Bridge over Ballona Creek Transportation - Bridge \$11,088		\$11,088,828⁺	
* Replacement Values Generated Using FEMA HAZUS Estimations (HAZUS 6.0 Inventory Technical Manual).				
* Replacement Values Generated Using Previously Identified Replacement Values in 2017, with the 2023 Consumer				
Price Index applied.				

	Table 4-10	
Culver City	y - Facilities in a	a Fault Zone

Culver City Unified School District - Facilities in a Fault Zone				
Map ID	Name	Asset Type	Total Loss Potential	
15	Echo Horizon School (leased)	Public School	\$6,298,454.30+	
* Replacement Values Generated Using Previously Identified Replacement Values in 2017, with the 2023 Consumer				
Price Index applied.				

Table 4-11
Culver City Unified School District - Facilities in a Fault Zone

Approximately 436 residential units are located within 0.25-mile of a mapped fault line. As the persons per household in the City is 2.22, it is assumed approximately 968 individuals reside in a potential fault hazard zone. Approximately 863,817 square feet of non-residential structures are located within the fault hazard zone.

A fault rupture would occur with very little warning, giving residents minimal time to prepare. Damages would depend on the strength and location of the earthquake. Building codes within the Alquist-Priolo zone are designed to mitigate impacts associated with fault ruptures. However, depending on the magnitude and strength of the fault rupture incident, impacts could be significant to both residential and non-residential structures. Further, the vulnerability to underground utilities within this hazard zone remains high, as ground displacement or horizontal movement could break pipelines or dry utility connections.

Ground Shaking

The entirety of the planning area is at risk to seismic ground shaking, and thus all critical facilities and infrastructure is at risk in the event of an earthquake. The extent of damage would depend on the location and magnitude of the earthquake. Significant ground shaking could be trigged by the Newport-Inglewood Fault Zone within the City, or could be trigged by a regional incident on a major fault line such as the San Andreas Fault. As there are several fault lines known to cause earthquakes in the southern California region, the City is also vulnerable to ground shaking from incidents outside of the planning area.

Damage to facilities, infrastructure, or private property due to ground shaking could be significant, and result in injuries or even death. Ground shaking is likely to cause physical or structural impacts to the City. Depending on the extent of the earthquake, transportation systems and utility systems could be hindered which would further disrupt the City's response and evacuation.

Liquefaction

The planning area is susceptible to seismic-induced liquefaction, and mapped liquefaction zones identify areas most vulnerable to this hazard. <u>Table 4-12</u>, <u>Facilities in a Liquefaction Hazard Zone</u>, identifies the critical facilities located within the liquefaction hazard area. Liquefaction zones are mapped by the California Department of Conservation, utilizing geological and groundwater data to establish zones that are potentially susceptible. The liquefaction hazard zone is mapped around the historic footprint of Ballona Creek (pre-channelization). A variety of critical facilities are vulnerable to liquefaction including City buildings, parks, utilities and bridges. The majority of CCUSD facilities are also located within a liquefaction hazard zone as well.

Similar to ground shaking and fault rupture hazards, liquefaction can physically damage critical facilities and other structures throughout the planning area. Depending on the extent of the liquefaction incident, transportation systems and other utility services could be hindered which would further disrupt the City's response. Damaged CCUSD infrastructure would also disrupt public education service, and could take a significant amount of time to rectify. A major liquefaction incident at a CCUSD facility would require mass evacuations and major evacuations, requiring quick and substantial response from public safety agencies.

Map ID	Name	Asset Type	Total Loss Potential	
2	Police Department	Government Building	\$15,275,000.00	
4	Fire Station No. 2	Government Building	\$1,835,500.00	
6	Fire Training Building	Government Building	\$144,000.00	
7	Public Works Yard	Government Building	\$9,946,000.00	
8	Sanitation Transfer and Recycling Station	Government Building	\$4,654,000.00	
9	Transportation Facility/Department	Government Building	\$17,928,000.00	
11	Culver - Palms YMCA	Non-Profit/NGO	Unavailable	
13	Veterans Park & Memorial Building	Parks and Recreation	\$9,036,000.00	
14	Syd Kronenthal Park	Parks and Recreation	\$944,000.00	
15	Blanco Park	Parks and Recreation	\$189,000.00	
16	Culver West Alexander Park	Parks and Recreation	\$989,866.00	
18	El Marino Park	Parks and Recreation	\$370,000.00	
20	Dr. Paul Carlson Park	Parks and Recreation	\$132,746.00	
23	Lindberg Park	Parks and Recreation	\$546,000.00	
26	Municipal Plunge	Parks and Recreation	\$2,826,000.00	
27	Culver City Community and Social/Teen Center	Parks and Recreation	Unavailable	
28	Combs Parkette	Parks and Recreation	\$100,000.00	
36	Movie Substation	Utility - Electric	Confidential	
37	Braddock Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater	\$244,500.00	
38	Bristol Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater	\$293,000.00	
39	Hayden Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater	\$247,500.00	
40	Culver Boulevard Lift Station	Utility - Wastewater	Unavailable	
41	Jasmine Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater	\$355,000.00	
42	Mesmer Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater	\$322,729.00	
43	National Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	\$7,200,144.00*	
44	Higuera Street Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge		
45	Duquesne Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	\$8,624,644.00+	
	Jackson Avenue Pedestrian Bridge over Ballona	Transportation - Bridge	¢0 204 0E0 00*	
46	Creek		\$2,324,932.00	
47	Overland Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	\$18,481,380.00+	
	Ocean Drive Pedestrian Bridge over Ballona	Transportation - Bridge	¢1 250 702 00*	
48	Creek		\$1,559,792.00	
49	Sepulveda Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	\$11,357,640.00*	
50	Sawtelle Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	\$10,219,104.00*	
51	I-405 Freeway Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	\$49,950,857.00*	
* Replacer * Replacer applied.	 * Replacement Values Generated Using FEMA HAZUS Estimations (HAZUS 6.0 Inventory Technical Manual). * Replacement Values Generated Using Previously Identified Replacement Values in 2017, with the 2023 Consumer Price Index applied. 			

Table 4-12 Culver City – Facilities in a Liquefaction Hazard Zone

Table 4-13

Map ID	Name	Asset Type	Total Loss Potential
1	School District Office	Public School	\$8,448,719.74+
2	High School	Public School	\$60,960,622.47
3	Culver Park Continuation High School	Public School	\$2,441,592.36+
4	Middle School	Public School	\$35,881,898.67+
5	El Marino Language School	Public School	\$12,129,229.89+
6	El Rincon Elementary	Public School	\$12,653,393.87+
7	Farragut Elementary	Public School	\$13,783,339.28+
9	Linwood E. Howe Elementary	Public School	\$13,318,142.00+
10	Office of Child Development	Public School	\$1,643,753.65+
11	Adult School	Public School	\$5,654,070.19+
12	Maintenance Facilities	Public School	\$2,297,942.75+
14	Warehouse/District IMC	Public School	\$1,907,278.42+
15	Echo Horizon School (leased)	Public School	\$6,298,454.30+
* Replacement Values Generated Using Previously Identified Replacement Values in 2017, with the 2023 Consumer Price Index applied.			

.. _ - -- -. . . е

Additionally, approximately 9,542 residential units are located in a liquefaction zone. Multiplied by 2.22 persons per unit within the planning area, it is assumed 21,183 individuals reside within a potential liquefaction zone. Approximately 10,547,231 square feet of non-residential development are located within a liquefaction hazard zone. The liquefaction hazard vulnerability is the most significant compared to other mapped hazards within the planning area, and shows the most vulnerable residential units and non-residential square footage.

Seismically Induced Landslides

Within the jurisdiction, areas of steep slopes are mapped as at-risk for landslides. <u>Table 4-14</u>, <u>*Culver City Facilities in a Landslide Hazard Zone*</u>, identifies critical facilities located within mapped landslide potential zones. Critical facilities within a mapped hazard zone include two parks, Blair Hills Park and the Culver City Park. Public parks primarily serve as a location for public safety agencies to stage emergency response efforts. Culver City Park (Critical Facility #21) is identified as a critical emergency response facility, and existing post-disaster plans identify this park as a debris collection and staging zone (as documented in the Debris Management Plan). As the Culver City Park is one of the largest open space facilities within the planning jurisdiction, this critical facility could serve a variety of uses during and after an emergency incident. A seismic-induced landslide at the Culver City Park could substantially affect response efforts, and require contingency plan.

Because potential impacts associated with landslide could occur quickly and with little warning, vulnerability to landslide are extremely serious. In addition, landslide hazard maps document the likelihood and susceptibility of specific vulnerabilities, there is the potential for localized landslide incidents to occur outside of mapped hazard zones. Depending on the nature of the incident, landslides can require significant response from the City or other public safety agencies.

Curver City Facilities a Lanusilue Hazaru zone			
Map ID	Name	Asset Type	Total Loss Potential
19	Blair Hills Park	Parks and Recreation	\$120,000.00
21	Culver City Park (Bill Botts Field)	Parks and Recreation	\$491,492.00

Table 4-14 Culver City Facilities a Landslide Hazard Zone

Approximately 185 residential units are located in a landslide susceptibility zone. Multiplied by 2.22 persons per unit within the planning area, it is assumed 411 individuals reside within a potential landslide hazard zone. Approximately 235,632 square feet of non-residential development are located within a landslide susceptibility zone.

DAC/SVP VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

SVPs within the DAC are most vulnerable to ground shaking and liquefaction seismic hazards. As there is no landslide hazard zone or mapped fault line within the DAC (Census Tract 7028.03), vulnerability to these specific hazards is considered low. Vulnerability to ground shaking within the DAC is comparable to the rest of the City. In addition, there is a mapped liquefaction hazard zone within the DAC. SVPs (and other high-risk individuals located throughout the planning area) may have limited means or ability to prepare for earthquakes within the planning area. Low-income households may live in older buildings more vulnerable to ground shaking or liquefaction, and may require financial assistance to retrofit or prepare for seismic hazards. In addition, SVPs may need assistance in evacuation or finding temporary housing after a hazard event. These considerations were included in Section 5.0 as Mitigation Action #51.

4.4.3 FLOOD HAZARDS

FLOOD HAZARDS DESCRIPTION

Flooding occurs when a waterway, either a natural one or an artificial drainage channel, receives more water than it is capable of conveying, causing the water level in the waterway to rise. Depending on how long these conditions last and the amount of water the waterway receives in proportion to its capacity, the rising water level may eventually overtop the waterway's banks or any other boundaries to the drainage area, resulting in flooding in the surrounding area.

Floods often occur during heavy precipitation events, when the amount of rainwater exceeds the capacity of storm drains or flood control channels. Floods can also happen when infrastructure such as levees, dams, or culverts fail, or when a section of drainage infrastructure fails and water cannot be drained from an area fast enough. These failures can be linked to precipitation events (e.g., when water erodes away a levee, allowing water to escape and flood nearby areas), or can be a consequence of other emergency situations (e.g., a dam collapsing due to an earthquake).

FEMA defines flood or flooding as a general and temporary condition of partial or complete inundation of normally dry land areas from:

- The overflow of inland or tidal waters;
- The unusual and rapid accumulation or runoff of surface waters from any source; or,
- Mudslides which are proximately caused by flooding and are akin to a river of liquid and flowing mud on the surfaces of normally dry land areas, as when earth is carried by a current of water and deposited along the path of the current.
- Collapse or subsidence of land along the shore of a lake or similar body of water as a result of erosion or undermining caused by waves or currents of water exceeding anticipated cyclical levels that result in a flood as defined above.²²

Floods can be caused by a number of factors, including:

- Weather and climate patterns (e.g., El Niño, La Niña, Pineapple Express, Atmospheric River, etc.)
 - El Niño and La Niña are complex weather patterns resulting from variations in ocean temperatures in the equatorial Pacific. Warmer or colder than average ocean temperatures in one part of the world can influence weather around the globe. El Niño and La Niña episodes typically last 9 to 12 months, but some prolonged events may last for years.²³
 - Pineapple Express is a name given to an atmospheric river on the West Coast. It is a channel in the atmosphere that moves vast amounts of moisture and can result in massive rain showers.
- Hydrologic features such as reservoirs, ponds, lakes, rivers, etc., can have a large impact on the amount of flooding.
- The absorption capacity of the ground depends on the composition of soil and bedrock of the area. Less absorbent soil conditions in addition to lack of proper storm infrastructure can result in flooding.
- Type and density of vegetation is related to moisture absorption affecting the flow of water.

²² FEMA, *Glossary: Flood*,

https://www.fema.gov/glossary/flood#:~:text=A%20general%20and%20temporary%20condition,inland%20or%20tidal%20waters%3 B%20or, accessed May 2, 2023.

²³ NOAA, What are El Nino and La Nina?, https://oceanservice.noaa.gov/facts/ninonina.html, accessed May 2, 2023.

- Patterns of land use/urbanization relates to the pervious and impervious nature of the ground.
- Expected level, age, and condition of flood management infrastructure can impact flooding conditions.
- Large-scale wildfires dramatically alter the terrain and ground conditions. Vegetation absorbs rainfall, reducing runoff. However, wildfires leave the ground charred, barren, and unable to properly absorb water, creating conditions ripe for flash flooding and debris flow. Flood risk remains significantly higher until vegetation is restored – up to five years after a wildfire.²⁴

PAST OCCURRENCES

Floods are among the most common types of disaster in California. According to the SHMP, there have been 34 state-proclaimed flood emergencies and 15 federally declared flood disasters in California from 1992 to February 2018. Of the 15 federally declared floods, Los Angeles County was impacted by 10 of the disasters.

Los Angeles County had 34 state and federal declared flood disasters from 1950 to February 2018, tying it with San Bernadino County for the highest amount of flood disasters in California for this period. Flooding in Los Angeles County primarily occurs in the areas immediately around the Los Angeles River, which is located approximately 9 miles from the City. Floods in the early 20th century triggered major civil engineering efforts to construct regional stormwater drainage systems, channelizing major waterways including Ballona Creek within the planning area. The main waterway in the City is Ballona Creek, which runs approximately 9 miles from the Mid-Wilshire neighborhood of Los Angeles through the City and out to the Pacific Ocean at Marina Del Rey. Ballona Creek was channelized, straightened, and deepened in the 1930s to control flooding. While local and regional drainage systems have decreased the frequency and likelihood of major flooding, risk for future flooding still exists.

The City has been relatively free of major flood events in previous years, although localized flooding has occurred during intense precipitation. For example, in January of 2008, a powerful Pacific storm caused flash flooding in the region. Interstate 405 was flooded near the Braddock Road offramp by the City, but no damage was reported.²⁵ During the heavy precipitation events during the winter of 2022 – 2023, the City experienced erosion damage at the City Public Works Facility above the Ballona Creek Channel and slope instability at the rear of 9530 Jefferson Boulevard. Temporary mitigation measures and remediation actions were immediately identified. While the City was included in several NOAA issued flood-watch and flood warnings, the local storm drain infrastructure and Ballona Creek accommodated the increased precipitation.

LOCATION/GEOGRAPHIC EXTENT

Areas of particular concern within the City include flood zones near Ballona Creek, which runs from the northeast portion of the City through the City center. FEMA flood maps indicate that a few locations in the northern part of the City are at an elevated risk for flooding; refer to <u>Exhibit 4-5</u>, <u>FEMA Flood Zones</u>. A small area, bordered roughly by Ballona Creek, Fairfax Avenue, and Adams Boulevard lies within a 100-year flood zone for a one to three foot flood, meaning that there is a one in 100 chance that a flood event sufficient to cause one to three feet of inundation

²⁴ FEMA, *Flood Risk Increases After Fires Are Out – Buy Flood Insurance Now*, https://www.fema.gov/fact-sheet/4562/flood-risk-increases-after-fires-are-out-buy-flood-insurance-now, published October 21, 2020, accessed July 12, 2022.

will occur in any given year (Zone AO). Two additional areas nearby, one between Eastham Drive and Ballona Creek and the second in the area immediately adjacent to Ballona Creek between National Boulevard and Sentney Avenue, are also within a 100-year flood zone, although FEMA does not specify the potential amount of inundation in this area (Zone A). Another part of the City, between Adams Boulevard and Dauphin Street, is at risk from a flood capable of causing inundation of less than 1 foot with a chance of occurring between one in 100 and one in 500 in any given year (Zone X).

MAGNITUDE/SEVERITY

Magnitude and severity of flooding generally results from prolonged heavy rainfall and are characterized by high intensity, short duration runoff events. Floods usually occur during the season of highest precipitation events or during heavy rainfalls after long dry spells. The force of a flood is sufficient to carry away large objects and damage structures, causing considerable damage to buildings and infrastructure. In severe instances, floodwaters themselves can destroy structures or move them off their foundation. Floods can saturate and weaken soil, potentially making structures built on them more susceptible to damage or collapse. Flooding can also affect water quality, as large volumes of water can transport contaminants into water bodies and overload storm/wastewater systems. Additionally, large increases in water volume can cause water body erosion and loss of aquatic habitat. Flooding can also cause economic loss to people and government due to the destruction of property and/or infrastructure. Flood events may be particularly destructive when they create conditions conducive to geologic hazards including landslides or debris flows.

The extent or magnitude of flooding is measured by percentage and annual chance floods. The flooding areas are classified as 1 in 100 (one percent) or high risk, and 1 in 500 (0.2 percent) or moderate risk of flooding. Areas having a chance of less than 0.2 percent are classified as low risk areas. Floods are measured by stream gages that are installed in bodies of water near populated areas. They are installed and operated by the United States Geological Survey (USGS) and continuously monitor water levels.

Flood Zones Definitions			
Zone	Risk		
Floodplain – 100-year flood zone (A, AE, AH, AO, VE)	1% annual flood risk		
Floodway – 100-year flood zone (AE)	1% annual flood risk		
500-year flood zone	0.2% annual flood risk		
Area with reduced flood risk due to levee	Reduced flood risk		
Source: FEMA, FEMA Flood Maps and Zones Explained, https://www.fema.gov/blog/fema-			
flood-maps-and-zones-explained, accessed August 23, 2023.			

	Table	4-15
Flood	Zones	Definitions

PROBABILITY OF FUTURE OCCURRENCES

There is a medium probability of a significant flood occurring in Culver City. FEMA defines flood zones based on the probability of occurrence, expressed in a percentage of the change of a flood of a specific extent occurring in any given year. For areas located within the 100-year flood zone, there is a 1 percent chance in a given year that this area will be inundated by flood waters. For moderate flood hazard areas located within the 500-year flood zone, this probability decreases to 0.2 percent. For minimal flood hazard areas, they are located outside of the 0.2 percent annual chance flood.



Hazard Mitigation Plan

Culver City

Exhibit 4-5, FEMA Flood Zones

Scale: 17,000

June 9, 2023

Legend

- City Boundary
- Critical Facility
- Bridge
- Electric Substation
- Sewer Pump Station
- Waterbody
- Park or Open Space
- Metro Station
- --- Metro Rail
- Special Flood Hazard Area

THE CITY OF CULVER CITY



INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS 9770 CULVER BLVD CULVER CITY, CA 90232 TEL: 310-253-5976

Source: FEMA 2021



CLIMATE CHANGE CONSIDERATIONS

Climate change is likely to have a direct effect on flooding. According to research conducted by the University of California, Los Angeles, California will experience extremely wet and extremely dry seasons by the end of the century. It is predicted that "over the next 40 years, the State will be 300 to 400 percent more likely to have a prolonged storm sequence as severe as the one that caused the legendary California flood more than 150 years ago."²⁶

This research team confirmed the recent findings from a New York Times article titled "The Coming California Megastorm," predicting a future superstorm exacerbated by climate change. A warmer climate can carry atmospheric rivers in rapid succession to California, testing the capacity of dams and flood control infrastructure. The risk of a month-long megastorm as modeled and visualized by this article has a one in 50 chance of occurring annually. If global temperatures continue to climb, the likelihood of such a storm could increase to one in 30.²⁷ Thus, flood considerations should continue to remain a mitigation priority into the future.

VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

The planning area has several mapped zones known to be vulnerable to flood. The flood hazard zone in the City is relatively small, covering 28.3 acres (approximately 0.8 percent of the community's land area) in the northeastern corner of the planning area. Additionally, a portion of the special flood zone is located within designated flood hazard areas, including channelized Ballona Creek, Sepulveda Channel, and Centinela Creek Channel. Assets located within a special flood zone include two bridges and one City park. <u>Table 4-16</u>, <u>Critical Facilities in the Flood Hazard Zone</u>, identifies the critical facilities within the flood hazard zone.

Map ID	Name	Asset Type	Total Loss Potential				
14	Syd Kronenthal Park	Parks and Recreation	\$944,000.00				
44	National Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	\$7,200,144.00*				
51	I-405 Freeway Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	\$49,950,857.00*				
* Replacement Values Generated Using FEMA HAZUS Estimations (HAZUS 6.0 Inventory Technical							
Manua	l).		-				

Table 4-16Critical Facilities in a Flood Hazard Zone

Significant flood events could result in inundation or damage to the critical facilities identified above. Considering the primary type of critical facility impacted above are bridges, floods could impact ingress or egress. The National Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek (Critical Facility #44) is a major east-west arterial, providing egress through the City to the City of Los Angeles and unincorporated areas of Los Angeles County. The I-405 Freeway Bridge over Ballona Creek is a major regional transportation route, providing north-south access through the Los Angeles metropolitan region. Both bridges are critical components of the local and regional transportation system, and would be utilized for both evacuation and emergency response purposes. Inundation may impact operations or public safety agency response in the case of an emergency.

The majority of the City's flood zone is located within an industrial corridor. Approximately four residential units are located within a FEMA designated flood hazard zone. As the persons per

²⁶ UCLA Newsroom, *Study forecasts a severe climate future for California*, https://newsroom.ucla.edu/releases/california-extremeclimate-future-ucla-study, accessed July 12, 2023.

²⁷ New York Times, *The Coming California Megastorm*, https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2022/08/12/climate/california-rainstorm.html, published August 12, 2022, accessed July 12, 2023.

household in Culver City is 2.22, it is assumed approximately nine individuals reside in a flood hazard zone. Approximately 333,729 square feet of non-residential structures are located within a flood hazard zone.

FEMA National Flood Hazard Maps account for areas susceptible to major or regional flooding; these hazard maps do not account for localized flooding incidents that could impact the City on a smaller scale. Localized floods could impede access to critical facilities, create impassable conditions for first responders, or damage/destroy structures. Access challenges can delay proper life safety response and increase the severity of impacts, depending on the location and extent of the flood. A significant rain event may result in localized flooding outside of mapped flood zones that may impact the City's ability to respond or evacuate

4.4.4 SEVERE WEATHER

SEVERE WEATHER DESCRIPTION

Severe weather can be defined as any destructive weather event with the potential to damage property or cause loss of life. While the definition for what constitutes severe weather is highly localized by jurisdiction, the following types of weather events are categorized as severe weather for the planning area:

- High winds, including Santa Ana winds
- Tornadoes
- Thunderstorms and Heavy Rains
- Power Shutoff
- Extreme Heat

This hazard profile will discuss each of the above-mentioned hazards more specifically in the subsections below.

Windstorms

High winds are defined as those that last longer than one hour and are greater than 39 miles per hour (mph) or for any length of time at greater than 57 mph. High winds that affect the City are usually the Santa Ana winds. Santa Ana winds push dry air from the inland deserts of California and the Southwest over the mountains that lie between these desert areas and coastal California. Santa Ana winds are created when high pressure over the high desert of the Great Basin region causes winds to blow from the east, toward the Pacific Ocean and the lower air pressure offshore. The phenomenon is most common during the cooler months, occurring from the fall through late spring (September through May), and is usually accompanied by warmer than average temperatures.²⁸

Severe windstorms pose a significant risk to life and property by creating conditions that disrupt essential systems such as public utilities, telecommunications, and transportation routes. High winds can and do occasionally cause damage to homes and businesses. The winds are not considered major widespread threats to population and property, but do involve responses from emergency service crews. Severe windstorms can present a very destabilizing effect on the dry brush that covers local hillsides and wildland-urban interface areas and can increase wildfire threat. Destructive impacts to trees, power lines, and utility services also are associated with high winds. Falling trees can occasionally cause fatalities and serious structural damage while fallen

²⁸ NOAA National Weather Service, *Mountain and Valley Winds*, https://www.weather.gov/safety/wind-mountain-valley, accessed July 14, 2023.

power lines could cause widespread power outages and fire. These incidents are rare and localized.

Tornadoes

Tornadoes are violently rotating columns of air reaching from the ground's surface to a cloud, usually a thundercloud. The very high wind speeds of tornadoes can directly damage structures and other objects (such as trees), and can cause further damage by picking up heavy objects and hurling them around. Tornadoes are rare in Los Angeles County and California, but not unprecedented.

Thunderstorms/Heavy Rains

Thunderstorms are another type of severe weather which may affect the City. They bring lightning and thunder, and frequently (although not always), high winds and intense precipitation. While there are many types of thunderstorms of varying severity, they all form when warm moist air rises rapidly through an unstable atmosphere, allowing for the development of large thunderclouds. Lightning from thunderstorms can spark fires, and hailstorms can damage structures and injure people caught outside. Thunderstorms may also spark tornadoes, severe winds, and flooding from intense precipitation.

Heavy rains refer to events during which the amount of rainfall in a location substantially exceeds normal or typical rainfall conditions. Establishing a threshold to define periods of heavy rain varies greatly, depending on location and season. Heavy precipitation is not necessarily an indicator that the total amount of precipitation has increased, rather that precipitation is occurring in more intense events. Changes in the intensity of precipitation, coupled with changes in the interval between events, can affect overall precipitation totals.²⁹ One method for determining heavy rain events is to consider what percentage of a location's total annual precipitation has come from extreme, one-day events. Potential impacts of heavy rains include property damage, soil erosion, and increased flood risk (refer to <u>Section 4.4.3</u>), which in turn contribute to other hazards including debris flows and landslides (refer to <u>Section 4.4.2</u>). The contribution of heavy rains to other hazards has the potential to cause significant property damage and loss of life within the City.

Power Shutoff

Power outages are a major secondary effect of severe weather events in the City. An outage could result in damaged power equipment or equipment failures and can affect multiple jurisdictions for hours. This type of event can range from a moderate event to a catastrophic regional event that may threaten human life, safety, and health, or interferences with vital services.

A portion of the City receives electricity from Los Angeles Department of Water and Power, but the City is primarily serviced by Southern California Edison (SCE). During severe weather incidents such as high winds, extreme heat, or severe flooding, SCE may implement an operational practice called Public Safety Power Shutoffs (PSPS) to preemptively shut off power in high-risk areas during potentially dangerous conditions. This program is designed to proactively prevent SCE facilities from starting a wildfire in at-risk areas when winds, low-humidity, and temperatures are high.

Strong Santa Ana winds, high temperatures, and low humidity are all severe weather conditions that could trigger a PSPS event. It is possible for extreme weather incidents outside of the City to trigger a PSPS that affects the service area (i.e., strong winds affecting regional infrastructure

²⁹ U.S. EPA, *Climate Change Indicators: Heavy Precipitation,* https://www.epa.gov/climate-indicators/climate-change-indicators-heavy-precipitation, accessed April 18, 2023.

that powers SCE grids in Los Angeles County). The frequency of these events depends on the weather and environmental factors, and SCE makes decisions based on internal threat thresholds, assessment of real-time information, and situational awareness data. When possible, SCE notifies customers prior to a PSPS event. When weather forecasts indicate extreme fire conditions, SCE begins predictive modeling to assess the potential impacts while monitoring weather watch alerts from the National Weather Service. Three days prior to the forecasted PSPS, SCE would coordinate first with local governments, the emergency management community, first responders, and other critical infrastructure/service providers. Two days prior to the forecasted PSPS, notices would go out to SCE customers with a follow-up one day before a notice of power shut off. It is noted that actual or sudden onset of extreme weather conditions could impact the intended coordination and notification efforts.³⁰

Outside of the PSPS events, there is the potential for unplanned power outages to occur within the City. SCE defines a major outage as a large, unexpected outage caused by either accidents or natural disasters. While uncommon, loss of electrical power is a potential secondary effect of heavy rains or strong winds. Other types of events that could occur is mechanical power failure due to aging equipment.

Extreme Heat

Extreme heat conditions generally refer to temperatures that are significantly higher than average for a particular regional location and time of year. Extreme or excessive heat can be a combination of high heat and humidity, leading to heat-related illness. The heat index, or the apparent temperature, is what the temperature feels like to the human body when relative humidity and air temperature are both considered. Relative humidity can significantly increase the heat index and contribute to dangerous health conditions.³¹ High heat and humidity can cause heat-related illness including heat cramps, heat exhaustion and heat stroke.³²

Extreme heat is location-specific and determined based on average temperature for a given location. While there is no universal definition for an extreme heat event, a common definition for planning in California identifies an extreme heat day as a day where the high temperature exceeds the average high temperatures of 98 percent of the historic days between April and October. For the City, this would generally be temperatures in excess of 90°F. Five extreme heat days in a row is considered a heat wave. The threat of extreme heat can be higher in urban areas, such as the City, where dark-colored roofs and paving materials cause the air temperature to be hotter; this is known as the urban heat island effect.

Excessive heat events often coincide with Santa Ana Winds and create conditions that are conducive to exacerbating wildfire events. The Santa Ana winds remove moisture in the air resulting in evaporation and dry vegetation.³³ Dry vegetation acts as a fuel for wildfires to grow, with the strong Santa Ana winds driving wildfire spread.³⁴

 ³⁰ Southern California Edison, *Public Safety Power Shutoff*, https://www.sce.com/wildfire/psps, accessed April 18, 2023.
 ³¹ National Weather Service, *What is the Heat Index?*,

https://www.weather.gov/ama/heatindex#:~:text=The%20heat%20index%2C%20also%20known,sweat%20to%20cool%20itself%20 off., accessed May 30, 2023.

³² National Weather Service, *Excessive Heat Conditions*, https://www.weather.gov/phi/heatcond#Overview, accessed May 30, 2023. ³³ Spectrum News 1, *What are Santa Ana winds and do they cause wildfires?*, https://spectrumnews1.com/ca/la-

west/weather/2020/10/01/what-are-santa-ana-winds-and-do-they-cause-wildfires-, published November, 2021, accessed May 30, 2023.

³⁴ KTLA, What are Santa Ana winds and how do they impact fire season?, https://ktla.com/news/local-news/what-are-santa-ana-winds-and-how-do-they-impact-fire-

season/#:~:text=Santa⁶/20Ana%20winds%20are%20often%20strong%20enough%2C%20and%20being%20warm,perfect%20envir onment%20for%20a%20fire., published June 3, 2022, accessed May 30, 2023.

PAST OCCURRENCES

Windstorms

Santa Ana winds occur annually between October and March in the City, with winds at varying speeds and frequencies. Generally, the City receives less significant Santa Ana winds compared to other areas in Los Angeles County, such as the Santa Monica Mountains, Santa Clarita Valley, or San Gabriel Valley. Most recently, the City experienced strong winds accompanying the heavy rains experienced during the 2022 – 2023 rainy season. The City experienced minor damages associated with strong winds, mostly downed tree limbs.

Tornadoes

The south coastal region of California, including the Los Angeles Basin, has the greatest incidence of tornadoes in the state. From 1970 to January of 2023, Los Angeles County experienced 36 confirmed tornadoes.³⁵ The majority of these tornadoes were assigned a F0 magnitude (refer to <u>Table 4-18</u>, *Fujita Tornado Scale* below). None of these tornado events occurred within the City, but, in 2004, a weak tornado caused minor damage to trees and rooftops in nearby Inglewood. The cause of many, if not most, of the Los Angeles Basin tornadoes seem to be linked to the terrain layout of the basin. Tornadoes in the Los Angeles Basin are typically less severe than those in other parts of the country. There is no record of a tornado-caused fatality in Los Angeles nor has there been a State emergency or federal disaster as the result of a tornado.³⁶

Thunderstorms/Heavy Rains

The rainy season in the City traditionally occurs between November and April; although, severe rains have occurred during other times of the year.³⁷ For five days from February to March of 1938, at least a foot of rain drenched most of Southern California.³⁸ The heavy storm rains caused all the region's rivers to flood, resulting in an estimated \$1 billion (current-day value) in damages. Los Angeles experienced heavy destruction from the rains and floods, and fear of future overflow spawned flood control measures to be put in place along Ballona Creek during the subsequent decades.³⁹ By 1965, Ballona Creek was fully channelized, and this channelization, along with the channelization of the region's other waterways, is credited for having prevented another catastrophic flood in the decades since.⁴⁰

Between December 2022 to March of 2023, Culver City experienced and unusually rainy winter due to a series of several storms fueled by an atmospheric river over the Pacific Ocean. The Ballona Creek storm gauge (located at the intersection of Sawtelle Boulevard and Ballona Creek)

³⁵ NOAA, Storm Events Database,

https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/stormevents/listevents.jsp?eventType=%28C%29+Tornado&beginDate_mm=01&beginDate_dd=01&be ginDate_yyyy=1970&endDate_mm=01&endDate_dd=31&endDate_yyyy=2023&county=LOS%2BANGELES%3A37&hailfilter=0.00& tornfilter=0&windfilter=000&sort=DT&submitbutton=Search&statefips=6%2CCALIFORNIA, accessed May 4, 2023. ³⁶ City of Los Angeles, *2018 local Hazard Mitigation Plan*, January 2018.

³⁷ USA Facts, *Climate in Los Angeles County, California*, https://usafacts.org/issues/climate/state/california/county/los-angelescounty#climate, accessed May 4, 2023.

 ³⁸ LA Times, How the deluge of 1938 changed Los Angeles – and its river, https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2023-02-28/explaining-l-a-with-patt-morrison-the-legacy-of-the-1938-los-angeles-flood, published February 28, 2023, accessed May 4, 2023.
 ³⁹ LA Times, Column: It's flooding in Southern California. 85 years ago, the damage was way worse, https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2023-01-11/1938-flood-southern-california, published January 11, 2023, accessed May 4, 2023.

⁴⁰ Friends of the Ballona Wetlands, *The Tides of Change*, https://storymaps.arcgis.com/stories/fa20489354ff4a7bb9c60aacbae58a79, published August 23, 2021, accessed May 4, 2023.

reports 28.55 inches of rainfall for the rainy season.⁴¹ Comparatively, the normal rainfall measured in nearby Downtown Los Angeles is 11.86 inches – with the rainy season in 2022 – 2023 over double the average amount of received rainfall.⁴²

Power Shutoff

The City has never experienced a citywide power outage due to severe weather or an SCE PSPS. Most recently in November 2021, SCE announced a PSPS in the region due to gusting Santa Ana winds and low humidity. At least 6,882 customers in Los Angeles County lost power.⁴³ The incident is representative of regional trends, and the City is served by a circuit that crosses into a High Fire Risk area, so shutoffs may occur to prevent wildfires.⁴⁴ During heavy rains and storm conditions in February 2023, thousands of LADWP and SCE customers lost power; up to 78,000 LADWP customers were without power at one point and nearly 8,000 SCE customers in the County.⁴⁵ Overall, short-term power losses have primarily occurred as isolated incidents, without major impacts to the City.

Extreme Heat

On average, the City experienced two extreme heat days per year between 1961 and 1990.⁴⁶ The typical range over that period was 0-12 extreme heat days per year. The NOAA database reports two extreme heat events in August - September 2007 and June 2008, where temperatures in Los Angeles County exceeded 100°F, which resulted in numerous heat-related injuries or death.⁴⁷

Several heatwaves occurred in 2022, including July and August. The most significant heatwave in 2022 occurred over Labor Day weekend, where temperatures in the City and West Los Angeles exceeded 100°F. This event was the most significant September heatwave in California history, and pushed the electric grid to the brink of rolling blackouts. The California Independent System Operator issued several emergency alerts, and narrowly avoided rotating power outages.⁴⁸

LOCATION/GEOGRAPHIC EXTENT

Windstorms

Generally, the Santa Ana winds blow westward through the canyons and into the coastal areas of southern California, including the City. While the City is not positioned in direct relation to mountains or canyons, Santa Ana winds broadly affect the Los Angeles area.⁴⁹ Specific neighborhoods in the City are not more vulnerable to Santa Ana winds due to geography or topography, thus windstorms would generally impact the entirety of the planning area.

⁴¹ County of Los Angeles - Department of Public Works, *Rain Fall Interval (Inches) Tracker*, https://dpw.lacounty.gov/wrd/rainfall/, accessed July 20, 2023.

⁴² Los Angeles Almanac, *Total Seasonal Rainfall vs. Overall Seasonal Average*, http://www.laalmanac.com/weather/we09a.php, accessed July 20, 2023.

⁴³ The Press-Enterprise, *Thousands lose power in Southern California because of wildfire worries*, https://www.pressenterprise.com/2021/11/24/dry-weather-high-winds-on-thanksgiving-day-raise-threat-of-wildfire-spread/, published November 24, 2021, accessed April 21, 2023.

⁴⁴ Southern California Edison, *Check Outage Status*, https://www.sce.com/outage-center/check-outage-status, accessed October 5, 2022.

⁴⁵ LAist, *Thousands remain without power, dozens of roads closed including Grapevine overnight*, https://laist.com/news/climateenvironment/forecasters-say-the-heaviest-rain-is-behind-us-but-power-outages-and-closed-roads-are-still-very-much-here, published Exprisor 25, 2023, accessed April 21, 2023

published February 25, 2023, accessed April 21, 2023. ⁴⁶ Cal-Adapt, *Extreme Heat Days and Warm Nights*, https://cal-adapt.org/tools/extreme-heat/, accessed May 30, 2023.

⁴⁷ NOAA, Storm Events Database,

https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/stormevents/listevents.jsp?eventType=%28Z%29+Excessive+Heat&beginDate_mm=02&beginDate_dd =01&beginDate_yyyy=2003&endDate_mm=02&endDate_dd=28&endDate_yyyy=2023&county=LOS%2BANGELES%3A37&hailfilte r=0.00&tornfilter=0&windfilter=000&sort=DT&submitbutton=Search&statefips=6%2CCALIFORNIA, accessed May 30, 2023.

⁴⁸ Los Angeles Times, *California pushed to the limit by a relentless heat wave that broke the mold,* https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-09-07/extreme-heat-across-california-lingers-threat-of-blackouts-grows, published September 7, 2022, accessed July 20, 2023.

⁴⁹ City of Los Angeles, 2018 local Hazard Mitigation Plan, January 2018.

Tornadoes

While California has tornadoes, such storms represent a relatively low risk compared to areas in the Midwestern and Southern United States. However, the south coastal region of California has the greatest incidence of tornadoes in the State.⁵⁰ Specific neighborhoods in the City are not more vulnerable to Santa Ana winds due to geography or topography, and a tornado could form anywhere within the planning area.

Thunderstorms/Heavy Rains

When thunderstorms and heavy rains occur, the entire planning area is susceptible to negative impacts. Generally, areas identified by FEMA as a floodplain are more likely to experience flooding impacts during severe heavy rains. Localized flooding could also occur outside of FEMA identified flood zones, due to undersized or clogged stormwater infrastructure.

Power Shutoff

SCE designates High Fire Risk Areas as areas with circuits within California Public Utilities Commission's (CPUC) Tier 2 (elevated risk) and Tier 3 (extreme risk) Fire Threat Areas. The CPUC Fire-Threat Map was developed with input from the U.S. Forest Service, California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection, and the State's investor-owned utilities, including SCE. SCE uses their own thresholds prior to initiating a PSPS event. When evaluating weather and environmental conditions, SCE considers a variety of factors which include but are not limited to:

- National Weather Service Red Flag Warnings;
- SCE meteorological assessments;
- SCE Fire Potential Index;
- SCE Fire Scientist assessments;
- Real-time situational awareness information;
- SCE Fire Management/Office of Emergency Management input;
- Concerns from local or State fire authorities;
- Mandatory or voluntary evacuation orders in place;
- Expected impact of de-energizing circuits on essential services (including public safety agencies, water pumps, traffic controls, etc.); and
- Other operational considerations to minimize wildfire ignitions.

Extreme Heat

An extreme heat events are regional occurrences and impact the entirety of the City. Specific neighborhoods in the City are generally not more vulnerable to extreme heat than others. The Culver City Downtown and urban core may experience nominally higher temperatures compared to open space areas in the Blair Hills neighborhood due to the urban heat island effect, but such differences in temperature would be nominal.

MAGNITUDE/SEVERITY

Windstorms

The severity and magnitude of hurricane winds are measured using the Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Wind Scale. Although hurricane events are not typical within the City, the scale can be used to measure strong winds that are not associated with a hurricane event. The scale uses measurements in pressure, wind speed, and damage potential to identify the types of damage

⁵⁰ City of Los Angeles, 2018 Local Hazard Mitigation Plan, January 2018.

associated with sustained wind events; refer to <u>Table 4-17</u>, <u>Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Wind Scale</u>. The specific magnitude, severity and actual impacts from a Santa Ana wind events can vary greatly due to the sustained windspeed and duration of the event.

Category	Sustained Wind Speed	Description of Damage
1	74–95 mph	Very dangerous winds will produce some damage: Well-constructed frame homes could have damage to roof, shingles, vinyl siding, and gutters. Large branches of trees will snap, and shallowly rooted trees may be toppled. Extensive damage to power lines and poles likely will result in power outages that could last a few to several days.
2	96–110 mph	Extremely dangerous winds will cause extensive damage: Well-constructed frame homes could sustain major roof and siding damage. Many shallowly rooted trees will be snapped or uprooted and block numerous roads. Near-total power loss is expected with outages that could last from several days to weeks.
3	111–129 mph	Devastating damage: Well-built framed homes may incur major damage or removal of roof decking and gable ends. Many trees will be snapped or uprooted, blocking numerous roads. Electricity and water will be unavailable for several days to weeks after the storm passes.
4	130–156 mph	Catastrophic damage: Well-built framed homes can sustain severe damage with loss of most of the roof structure and/or some exterior walls. Most trees will be snapped or uprooted and power poles downed. Fallen trees and power poles will isolate residential areas. Power outages will last weeks to possibly months. Most of the area will be uninhabitable for weeks or months.
5	157 mph or higher	Catastrophic damage: A high percentage of framed homes will be destroyed, with total roof failure and wall collapse. Fallen trees and power poles will isolate residential areas. Power outages will last for weeks to possibly months. Most of the area will be uninhabitable for weeks or months.
Source: Nat 21, 2023.	onal Hurricane (Center, Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Wind Scale, https://www.nhc.noaa.gov/aboutsshws.php, accessed April

Table 4-17 Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Wind Scale

Tornadoes

Despite tornadoes in the Los Angeles area being low in intensity and short-lived, the frequency of occurrences and density of the Los Angeles urban area makes tornadoes a relevant hazard for the City. Wind speeds in tornadoes range from below that of hurricane speeds to more than 300 miles per hour. The maximum winds are often confined to very small areas and vary substantially over very short distances, even within the tornado funnel. Tornadoes can occur throughout the year at any time of day but are most frequent from November through March, specifically in the spring during the late afternoon. Tornadoes may result in property damage, agricultural and landscape destruction, injuries, and even deaths. The magnitude and severity of tornado impacts can vary on location, wind speed, and duration of the event. The severity and magnitude of tornadoes is measured by the Fujita Tornado Scale. The scale classifies tornadoes based on the maximum winds occurring within the funnel and in relation to expected damage; refer to <u>Table 18</u>, *Fujita Tornado Scale*. Historically, tornadoes in Los Angeles County remain at the F0 or "Gale Tornado" category and rarely exceed into the F1/Moderate Tornado category.

Category	Wind Speed	Description of Damage
F0	40-72 miles per hour	Gale Tornado. Light Damage: Some damage to chimneys; breaks twigs and branches off trees; pushes over shallow-rooted trees; damages signboards; some windows broken; hurricane wind speed begins at 73 miles per hour.
F1	73-112 miles per hour	Moderate Tornado. Moderate Damage: Peels surface off roofs; mobile homes pushed off foundations or overturned; outbuildings demolished; moving autos pushed off the roads; trees snapped or broken.
F2	113-157 miles per hour	Significant Tornado. Considerable Damage: Roofs torn off frame houses; mobile homes demolished; frame houses with weak foundations lifted and moved; boxcars pushed over; large trees snapped or uprooted; light-object missiles generated.

Table 4-18 Fujita Tornado Scale

Table 4-18 (continued) Fujita Tornado Scale

Category	Wind Speed	Description of Damage				
F3	158-206 miles per hour	Severe Damage: Roofs and some walls torn off well-constructed houses; trains overturned; most trees in forests uprooted; heavy cars lifted off the ground and thrown; weak pavement blown off roads.				
F4	207-260 miles per hour	Devastating Tornado. Devastating Damage: Well-constructed homes leveled; structures with weak foundations blown off some distance; cars thrown and disintegrated; large missiles generated; trees in forest uprooted and carried some distance away.				
F5	261-318 miles per hour	Incredible Tornado. Incredible Damage: Strong frame houses lifted off foundations and carried considerable distance to disintegrate; automobile sized missiles fly through the air in excess of 300 feet (100 meters); trees debarked; incredible phenomena will occur.				
F6-12	Greater than 319 miles per hour	The maximum wind speeds of tornadoes are not expected to reach the F6 wind speeds.				
Source: NO July 20, 202	Source: NOAA/National Weather Service, Fujita Tornado Damage Scale, https://www.spc.noaa.gov/faq/tornado/f-scale.html, accessed July 20, 2023.					

Thunderstorms/Heavy Rains

The magnitude and severity of thunderstorms and heavy rains can vary due to the duration and intensity of each event. Over the last 125 years, the average annual rainfall in Los Angeles County is 14.9 inches. But the term "average" means very little, as the annual rainfall during this time period has ranged from 38.2 inches in 1883-1884 to 4.35 inches in 2001-2002. This makes the Los Angeles basin a land of extremes in terms of annual precipitation. The most severe heavy rain events in the City have resulted in localized flooding, downed tree limbs/power lines, and limited power outages. Regionally, severe heavy rain events across the Los Angeles Metropolitan Area have resulted in substantial property damage, injuries and even death.

During uncharacteristically heavy storms or rain events these drainage systems may not be sufficient to move stormwater flows and thus, result in flooding (refer to Section X). Flooding from heavy rain events most often affects the City within the 100-year flood zones. Severe storms could also cause overtopping of dams or reservoirs (refer to <u>Section 4.4.6</u>, <u>Dam/Reservoir Failure</u>) or threaten slope stability (refer to <u>Section 4.4.2</u>, <u>Seismic Hazards</u>).

Power Shutoff

The magnitude or extent of impacts to the City would depend on the duration of the outage and the size of the impacted area. Prolonged or widescale power shutoffs across the planning area or Los Angeles region could significantly disrupt City/CCUSD operations and emergency response. The City relies on permanent and portable generators to power critical facilities and traffic lights, but would require a coordinates response to maintain service to constituents. Existing generator capacity would be sufficient to address small scale or short power shutoffs affecting portions of the City.

Extreme Heat

An extreme heat event in the City occurs when daily maximum temperature exceeds 91.2 degrees. The heat index is used by the NWS to help identify the magnitude of extreme heat events and predict potential impacts. The severity of extreme heat increases with time and exposure, meaning that a prolonged period of extreme heat for a number of days can be particularly dangerous. Extreme heat events over a number of days can strain the electric grid and slow public safety agency response. Vulnerable populations, such as senior citizens, children, or unhoused individuals, may be disproportionately burdened by extreme heat events within the planning area. Exhibit 4-6, Heat Index, shows the likelihood of heat disorder with prolonged exposure or strenuous activity associated with temperature and relative humidity.

NWS	He	at Ir	Idex			Te	empe	rature	e (°F)							
	80	82	84	86	88	90	92	94	96	98	100	102	104	106	108	110
40	80	81	83	85	88	91	94	97	101	105	109	114	119	124	130	136
45	80	82	84	87	89	93	96	100	104	109	114	119	124	130	137	
50	81	83	85	88	91	95	99	103	108	113	118	124	131	137		
55	81	84	86	89	93	97	101	106	112	117	124	130	137			
60	82	84	88	91	95	100	105	110	116	123	129	137				
65	82	85	89	93	98	103	108	114	121	128	136					
70	83	86	90	95	100	105	112	119	126	134						
75	84	88	92	97	103	109	116	124	132							
80	84	89	94	100	106	113	121	129								
85	85	90	96	102	110	117	126	135								
90	86	91	98	105	113	122	131								A.	AR
95	86	93	100	108	117	127										-)
100	87	95	103	112	121	132										all
Likelihood of Heat Disorders with Prolonged Exposure or Strenuous Activity										xposi	ure or	Strenu	ious A	ctivity	,	

Fxhihit 4-6

Source: National Weather Service, What is the Heat Index?,

https://www.weather.gov/ama/heatindex#:~:text=The%20heat%20index%2C%20also%20known,sweat%20to%20cool%20itself%20 off., accessed May 30, 2023.

PROBABILITY OF FUTURE OCCURRENCES

Windstorms

Santa Ana winds are a known occurrence within the planning area, and are generally expected to continue into the future. The probability of future strong winds is considered high, due to the geographic location of the City.

Tornadoes

While rare, tornadoes have historically occurred within Los Angeles County. It is assumed tornadoes will continue to infrequently occur, with a probability of future occurrences considered low.

Thunderstorms/Heavy Rains

Based on previous occurrences and weather trends in the planning area and Los Angeles County, there is a high probability that storms and heavy rains will continue to occur in the City.

Power Shutoff

The probability of power outages as a secondary impact is considered medium, based on the continued Santa Ana wind and wildfire conditions in the southern California region.

Extreme Heat

Based on recent and historical extreme heat incidents, the probability of future occurrences is considered high.

CLIMATE CHANGE CONSIDERATIONS

Windstorms

It is anticipated that wind patterns and Santa Ana wind development may be altered due to climate change. The resulting change is expected to cause an increase in the number of intense storms,

which could lead to an increase in the frequency of strong winds, thunderstorms, and other severe weather.

Tornadoes

Scientists are uncertain how climate change will impact tornado occurrences.⁵¹ However, the individual weather components, including moisture and wind shear, that can lead to the development of tornadoes are understood. As global temperatures rise, the atmosphere will hold more moisture thereby increasing atmospheric instability, but wind shear will likely decrease. These two forces counteract each other, making it difficult to predict how tornado formation may change. Recent years have shown that tornado events are becoming more clustered in time. Research also suggests that the geographic patterns of tornadoes have shifted; fewer tornadoes are occurring in "Tornado Alley" while more tornadoes are beginning to occur in outlying states.

Thunderstorms/Heavy Rains

Climate change will affect the frequency and intensity of heavy rain events. According to research conducted by UCLA, California will experience both extremely wet and extremely dry seasons by the end of the century. Climate scientists predict that "over the next 40 years, the State will be 300 to 400 percent more likely to have a prolonged storm sequence as severe as the one that caused the legendary California flood more than 150 years ago." This could increase secondary effects, such as flooding, erosion, or wildfire events.

Power Shutoff

SCE reports that increased power outages are directly related to climate change, and that PSPS will become "the new normal during high fire/wind events". PSPS will become increasingly necessary to mitigate fire risk if increased severity and duration of extreme weather events continue to occur.

Extreme Heat

Climate change is understood to have a direct impact on temperature. As global temperatures rise, there will be an increased occurrence and prolonged duration of extreme heat events. It is estimated that if climate change continues under a medium emissions scenario, the planning area would experience an average of 6 extreme heat days per year between 2035 – 2046, with a range of up to 22 heat days in a given year. Projections further estimate that by the end of the century (2070-2099), the annual average number of heat days could be as high as 8 with a range of 0-24 extreme heat days in a given year.⁵² The greatest temperature increases are likely to occur in more inland areas, but scientists have identified moderate-temperature areas, such as the City, as being at an elevated risk because people in these areas are not used to extreme heat.

VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

Severe weather includes windstorms (Santa Ana winds), tornadoes, heavy rains/thunderstorms, and extreme heat. These natural hazards could impact the entire of the City; therefore, all critical facilities and the entirety of the City is considered vulnerable to severe weather. Heavy rains, thunderstorms and Santa Ana winds could cause damage to buildings or infrastructure, although it is generally not significant enough to damage critical facilities or substantially impact operations. Santa Ana wind events are known to cause communication issues, which can disrupt technology infrastructure or result in response challenges. Heavy rains can result in physical access

⁵¹ National Geographic, *Tornadoes and Climate Change*, https://education.nationalgeographic.org/resource/tornadoes-and-climatechange/, updated May 19, 2022, accessed April 24, 2023.

⁵² Ibid.

challenges to critical facilities if roads are flooded or otherwise unsafe for access. While rare, tornadoes can cause substantial damage depending on the location and duration of high winds.

Extreme heat does not physically damage buildings, but it can impact the operations of the City/CCUSD and may result in human health concerns such as heat stroke. The operations of the City/CCUSD and the day-to-day operations of residents, students, and businesses may be hindered due to extreme heat. In some cases, cooling centers may be used to temporarily address the health effects of extreme heat. Extreme heat events can also increase the burden on power suppliers due to increased electricity consumption. Heavy rains, windstorms and extreme heat events may result in power outages.

Power outages are more likely to occur during a severe weather event, primarily strong winds associated with Santa Ana wind events. Proactive power outages are becoming more common from utility providers during predicted strong Santa Ana wind conditions due to the risk of wildfires. The associated power outages impact the City/CCUSD's ability to provide services and respond to emergencies. The City/CCUSD may rely on generators while SCE power is unavailable.

DAC/SVP VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

The location, extent and magnitude of severe weather hazards would apply to the entirety of the planning area, including Socially Vulnerable Populations (SVPs) within the Disadvantaged Communities portion of the City ("DAC"; Census Tract 7028.03) and other high-risk individuals located throughout the planning area. SVPs and other high-risk individuals may need additional outreach and specialized communication to combat linguistic isolation or other awareness challenges. In addition, SVPs (particularly children, seniors and those with chronic health conditions) may be especially vulnerable during extreme heat and power outages. These considerations were included in <u>Section 5.0</u> as Mitigation Actions #3 and #71.

4.4.5 WILDFIRE

WILDFIRE DESCRIPTION

Fire is an integral component of many of California's ecosystems. However, uncontrolled fire hazards threaten lives, property, and natural resources and also present a considerable risk to vegetation and wildlife habitat. Fires occur in wildland and urban areas. A wildland fire is a large destructive fire that can spread quickly over woodland or brush. A wildfire is an uncontrolled fire spreading through vegetative fuels. Wildfires can be caused by human error (such as campfires), intentionally by arson, by mechanical sources of ignition (such as heaters and generators), and by natural events (such as lightning). Wildfires often occur in forests or other areas with ample vegetation. In areas where structures and other human development meets or intermingles with wildland or vegetative fuels (referred to as the wildland urban interface), wildfires can cause significant property damage and present extreme threats to public health and safety.

There are three categories of interface fire: the classic wildland urban interface exists where welldefined urban and suburban development presses up against open wildland areas; the mixed wildland urban interface is characterized by isolated homes, subdivisions and small communities situated predominantly in wildland settings; and the occluded wildland urban interface exists where islands of wildland vegetation occur inside a largely urbanized area. The wildland-urban interface is present in the eastern portion of the City. Wildland located within Los Angeles County are directly adjacent to the City communities of Blair Hills and Culver Crest.⁵³

⁵³ Culver City Fire Department, *Community Risk Assessment and Standards of Cover*, 2019.

Certain conditions must be present for significant interface fires to occur. The most common conditions include: hot, dry and windy weather; the inability of fire protection forces to contain or suppress the fire; the occurrence of multiple fires that overwhelm committed resources; and a large fuel load (dense vegetation). Once a fire has started, several conditions influence its behavior, including fuel topography, weather, drought and development.

Southern California faces challenges with wildfire hazards from the increasing number of houses being built in the wildland-urban interface. Every year the growing population has expanded further and further into the hills and mountains, including into forest lands. The increased "interface" between urban/suburban areas and the open spaces created by this expansion has produced a significant increase in threats to life and property from fires and has pushed existing fire protection systems beyond original or current design and capability.

During wildfire season, SCE monitors weather conditions in fire prone areas. To prevent strong winds and extreme heat from causing fire accidents, SCE may proactively turn off power through activation of their Public Safety Power Shutoff (PSPS) program. Power outages as a secondary effect is discussed in detail in <u>Section 4.4.4</u>, <u>Severe Weather</u>.

PAST OCCURRENCES

Wildland fires have historically occurred within proximity to the City and the surrounding Los Angeles region. <u>Table 4-19</u>, <u>Largest Wildfires in Los Angeles County History</u>, identifies notable significant fires which occurred from 1878 to 2020.

Year	Fire Name	Location	Acres Burned
2009	Station Fire	Angeles National Forest, Flintridge	160,577
2020	Bobcat Fire	Angeles National Forest, north Monrovia - Juniper Hills	115,796
1970	Clampitt Fire	Newhall to Chatsworth/Simi Valley	105,212
2018	Woolsey Fire	Southeast Ventura County to Malibu, Los Angeles County	96,949
1919	Ravenna Fire	Angeles National Forest, Big Tujunga Canyon	75,000
1878	Unnamed Fire	San Gabriel Mountains	60,000
1919	San Gabriel Fire	Angeles National Forest, San Gabriel Canyon	60,000
2007	Ranch Fire	Townsend Peak, southwest Templin Highway and I-5	54,000
1982	Dayton Canyon	Malibu Canyon to Canoga Park	54,000
1924	San Gabriel Fire	Angeles National Forest, San Gabriel Canyon	49,421
Source:	Los Angeles Almanac,	Wildfires in Los Angeles County, http://www.laalmanac.com/fire/fi07.php	#largest, accessed July
	20, 2023.		

 Table 4-19

 Largest Wildfires in Los Angeles County History

Major wildfires regularly occur within Los Angeles County, though none of the major or significant events listed above occurred within the planning area. While these major wildfires occurred in other parts of Los Angeles County, the planning area experiences secondary effects such as smoke and poor air quality.

The most significant wildfire within close proximity to the City in recent history occurred in July 1985. An arsonist ignited a major brush fire on the Baldwin Hills Vista within the Kenneth Hahn Recreation area, immediately adjacent to the City boundary. Flames rose over 100 feet in height, and temperatures were reported over 115°F. Damages occurred outside of the planning area, within unincorporated Los Angeles County. Over 50 homes were destroyed, 12 homes were

damaged, two residents died and several injuries were reported. Damages totaled over \$16 million (approximately \$45 million in 2023 dollars, accounting for inflation).⁵⁴ While major wildfire activity in the Baldwin Hills open space area adjacent to the City is rare, this historical incident demonstrates vulnerability and risk to this type of natural hazard.

Outside of the 1985 Baldwin Hills fire, wildfire activity within the Baldwin Hills open space area tends to be small and easily containable. For example, a small brush fire was reported on the Baldwin Hills Vista near La Brea Avenue in June 2023, and was immediately contained by the Los Angeles County Fire Department.⁵⁵ Small incidents with limited impacts to the planning area are more common historical occurrences than major wildfire incidents.

LOCATION/GEOGRAPHIC EXTENT

The California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (CAL FIRE) prepares fire hazard severity maps including mapping areas of significant fire hazards based on fuels, terrain, weather, and other relevant factors. These zones, referred to as Fire Hazard Severity Zones (FHSZ), define the application of various mitigation strategies and influence how people construct buildings and protect property to reduce risk associated with wildland fires. While FHSZ do not predict when or where a wildfire will occur, zones identify where wildfire hazards could be more severe and therefore, are of greater concern for mitigation purposes.

According to the City VHFHSZ map shown in <u>Exhibit 4-7</u>, <u>Fire Hazards Area</u>, two City neighborhoods are located within a Very High Fire Severity Zone (VHFHSZ), the Blair Hills neighborhood and Blanco/Culver Crest neighborhood. In addition to the mapped wildfire hazard zones within the planning area, a significant portion of the City's eastern boundary is mapped immediately adjacent to the Los Angeles County VHFHSZ. Thus, the neighborhoods adjacent to the County VHFHSZ may also experience higher risk and vulnerability, despite their not being included within a wildfire hazard zone.

Land uses within the County VHFHSZ include West Los Angeles College, SCE Stanhill Substation, Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery & Mortuary, and the Inglewood Oil Field. The Inglewood Oil Field is located partially in the City and the unincorporated area of Los Angeles County known as Baldwin Hills. The oil field is approximately 1,000 acres making it one of the largest contiguous urban oil fields in the United States. Ten percent of the oil field's acreage is in the City. In the past, this area has experienced brush fires, primarily as a result of electrical transformer failures. Because the Inglewood Oil Field and surrounding area are considered wildland-urban interface, the Culver City Fire Department is aware of the risk to the City and is prepared with equipment necessary to address wildland-urban interface fires in this area.

 ⁵⁴ Los Angeles Times, 2 Killed, 53 Homes Destroyed by Arson Fire in Baldwin Hills: Winds Drive Flames from Roof to Roof, https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1985-07-03-mn-10192-story.html, published July 1985, accessed July 21, 2023.
 ⁵⁵ CBS Los Angeles, LA County fire crews respond to Baldwin Hills brush fire, https://www.cbsnews.com/losangeles/news/la-county-fire-crews-respond-to-baldwin-hills-brush-fire/, published June 12, 2023, accessed July 21, 2023.



Hazard Mitigation Plan

Culver City

Exhibit 4-7, Fire Hazards Area

Scale: 17,000

June 9, 2023

Legend

- City Boundary
- Critical Facility
- Bridge
- Electric Substation
- Sewer Pump Station
- Waterbody
- Park or Open Space
- Metro Station
- ---- Metro Rail
- Culver City Very High Fire Hazard Severity Zone
- LA County Very High Fire Hazard Severity Zone

THE CITY OF CULVER CITY



INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS 9770 CULVER BLVD CULVER CITY, CA 90232 TEL: 310-253-5976

Source: CAL FIRE 2022



MAGNITUDE/SEVERITY

The magnitude and severity of wildfire impacts can vary significantly, based on size, scale and location of the fire. Wildfires are not measured on a specific scale and are usually classified by size or impact. The size and severity of any fire depends on the availability of fuel, weather conditions, and topography, although wildfires in the wildland urban interface do not need to be significant in acreage to be damaging. Small fires in Los Angeles history have been known to cause significant property damage or loss of human life.

Fire protection challenges occur where development is located within and directly adjacent to wildland urban interface areas, thus increasing the extent of the hazard. As the number of structural features increases, so does the risk of incidence of fire. Due to the location of development within and adjacent to the VHFHSZ, there is the potential for a wildfire to spread quickly within the City, depending on the conditions and nature of the fire.

PROBABILITY OF FUTURE OCCURRENCES

While the City has limited historical wildfire occurrences within the planning area, there is a medium probability of future wildfire occurrence. With the increase of major wildfire activity across California, it is probable that the City VHFHSZ will continue to experience wildfires of varying size, scale and severity. The City takes aggressive measures to prevent wildfires, including vegetation management, brush clearance, and code enforcement actions within the planning area. Regional brush clearing and weed abatement outside of the planning area within unincorporated Los Angeles County is largely outside of the City's control. The specific chance of wildfire in the City's wildland-urban interface is not known, but the general vulnerability of this area to fires means that there is a reasonable possibility such an event will occur.

CLIMATE CHANGE CONSIDERATIONS

Recent wildfires in California are becoming more severe as a result of climate change impacts. Of the top 20 largest California wildfires in State history, fourteen have occurred in the last decade, five occurred during 2020, and four occurred in 2021. The August Complex Fire in 2020, burned over one million acres in Mendocino, Humboldt, Trinity, Tehama, Glenn, Lake and Colusa counties, destroying nearly 1,000 structures. This became the largest wildfire experienced in California recorded history. During 2020, several other large fires began in northern California due to unusual thunderstorm and lightning strike activity over the summer, the largest being SCU Lightening Complex (396,624 acres) and the LNU Lightening Complex (363,220 acres). During 2021, the pattern of large fires caused by lightning strikes continued, with the Dixie Fire (963,309 acres, second largest wildfire in California recorded history), Monument Fire (223,124 acres) and Caldor Fire (221,835 acres).⁵⁶ Similar lightning strikes could occur and ignite wildfires in southern California.

Further, a wildfire does not need to be record-breaking in terms of size to have devastating impacts. During 2018, the Camp Fire became the deadliest wildfire in California history, killing at least 85 civilians and burning 153,000 acres in Butte County.⁵⁷ While the wildfires listed above cite different causes (including lightening, powerline failure, human related/arson), it is clear that warmer temperatures, drought conditions, dry vegetation, and unusual wind conditions are driving major wildfires in the state of California.

 ⁵⁶ CAL FIRE, *Top 20 Largest California Wildfires*, https://www.fire.ca.gov/media/4jandlh/top20_acres.pdf, accessed August 7, 2022.
 ⁵⁷ U.S. Census Bureau, *Camp Fire – 2018 California Wildfires*, https://www.census.gov/topics/preparedness/events/wildfires/camp.html, published November 2018, accessed October 12, 2022.

Climate change and global warming patterns are expected to cause an increase in temperatures, as well as more frequent and intense drought conditions. As mentioned previously, the severity of a wildfire is dependent on the amount of oxygen, heat, wind, relative humidity, and fuel. Excessive heat and low humidity during the summer and fall months are likely to occur. It is possible that higher temperatures could cause local native chaparral and scrub ecosystems to change to grasslands. This would increase dry plant matter, which could cause wildfires to move more quickly or spread into developed areas.

It is well documented that regional wildfires will likely become an increased threat in Los Angeles County, which are likely impact the City. Wildfires release smoke, ash, and other particulate matter that substantially degrade air and water quality. Thus, fires located in different parts of Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, or San Bernardino counties can negatively impact air and water quality within the City.

VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

A portion of the planning area is located within a Very High Fire Hazard Severity Zone (VHFHSZ) categorized as a local responsibility area. The majority of the fire hazard zone is located in the eastern portion of the City, within the Blair Hills and Blanco/Culver Crest neighborhoods adjacent to the Baldwin Hills open space area. Critical facilities include two parks and the Marycrest Manor, a skilled nursing facility.. Marycrest Manor has accommodations for 57 individuals within two separate buildings, and support staff are present on-site 24/7. The Blanco/Culver Crest neighborhood is identified with limited ingress/egress points for evacuation purposes. As the Marycrest Manor is a facility known to house and care for vulnerable populations, specific mitigation actions have been identified in <u>Section 5</u> to enhance the wildfire resilience of this specific facility. While there is no significant history of wildfire within the Baldwin Hills open space area, the wildfire risk remains a present threat and risk for the planning area. <u>Table 4-20</u>, <u>Culver City – Facilities in a Wildfire Hazard Zone</u> identifies vulnerable populations and critical City facilities located within the wildfire hazard zone.

_				
	Map ID	Name	Asset Type	Total Loss Potential
Γ		Marycrest Manor – Skilled Nursing Facility		
	12	(Culver Crest)	Non-Profit/NGO	Unavailable
	19	Blair Hills Park	Parks and Recreation	\$120,000.00
	21	Culver City Park (Bill Botts Field)	Parks and Recreation	\$491,492.00

Table 4-20 Culver City - Facilities in a Wildfire Hazard Zone

Approximately 393 residential units are located within the wildfire hazard zone. The majority of these units are single-family residential units, with a few duplexes and multi-family residential structures. Based on the 2.22 persons per household for the City, it is assumed approximately 873 individuals reside in the wildfire hazard zone. Approximately 163,679 square feet of non-residential structures are located within a wildfire hazard zone.

Depending upon the location and extent of the wildfire, transportation routes could become impaired or inaccessible. Evacuation remains a vulnerability for the City, as both the Blair Hills and Blanco/Culver Crest neighborhoods have been identified with limited ingress/egress points. Vulnerable populations within these communities, particularly those with limited mobility or lack of access to transportation, require specialized response during emergency incidents.

Further, wildfires within the region (outside of the planning area) can impact health and safety due to poor air quality. Senior citizens, youth, and people with preexisting medical conditions are most at risk. It is also noted that wildfire vulnerability is closely related to vulnerability with other natural hazards, including drought and power outage (public safety power shut offs).

DAC/SVP VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

The DAC (Census Tract 7028.03) is not located within the mapped wildfire hazard zone, thus the formal SVP has low vulnerability to wildfire hazards. Secondary hazards would be similar to the rest of the planning area, and SVPs may experience unique risks due to poor air quality and smoke. While the DAC is located outside of the mapped wildfire hazard zone, the MJHMP Planning Team is aware of high-risk individuals residing within the wildfire hazard zone – primarily at the Marycrest Manor assisted living facility. In the case of wildfire, this facility would need additional support in response and evacuation. Considerations for wildfire hazards impacting Marycrest Manor were included in Section 5.0 as Mitigation Actions #77 and #78.

4.4.6 DAM/RESERVOIR FAILURE

DAM/RESERVOIR FAILURE DESCRIPTION

A dam is an artificial barrier preventing the flow of water or a barrier built across a watercourse for impounding water. Dam failure is the uncontrolled release of impounded water from behind a dam. Flooding, earthquakes, blockages, landslides, lack of maintenance, improper operation, poor construction, vandalism, and terrorism can all cause dam infrastructure to fail. Dam failure causes downstream flooding of varying velocities that can result in loss of life and property. Reservoirs are defined as an artificial lake, pond, impoundment, or tank, used to store water (both potable and non-potable). Reservoirs can be created on the surface by constructing dams to store water. Additionally, tank reservoirs can be constructed to store water above ground, on the surface, or below ground. Reservoir failure is the uncontrolled release of impounded water from a reservoir.

Dam or reservoir failures are most likely to happen for the following reasons:58

- Overtopping, caused by water spilling over the top of the dam, usually a precursor of dam failure because of inadequate spillway design, debris blockage of spillways, or settlement of the dam crest;
- Foundation defects, including settlement or slope stability;
- Cracking caused by natural settling of a dam or seismic movements;
- Inadequate maintenance and upkeep; and/or
- Piping, when seepage through a dam is not properly filtered, soil particles continue to progress and form sinkholes in the dam.

Because dam failure can have severe consequences, FEMA and Cal OES require all dam owners to develop an Emergency Action Plan (EAP) for warning, evacuation, and post-flood actions. In the event of a major dam failure, mutual aid from all levels of government would be required for an extended period. Recovery efforts would include the removal of debris, clearing roadways, demolishing unsafe structures, assistance in reestablishing public services, and providing continued care for the affected population.

⁵⁸ Association of State Dam Safety Officials, *Dam Failures and Incidents*, https://damsafety.org/dam-failures, accessed April 11, 2023.

Dams in the City are regulated by the City of Los Angeles Department of Water and Power (LADWP), Division of Safety of Dams (DSOD) Southern Region. DSOD ensures dam safety by:⁵⁹

- Reviewing and approving dam enlargements, repairs, alterations, and removals, and ensuring that the dam appurtenant structures are designed to meet minimum requirements;
- Performing independent analyses to understand dam and appurtenant structures performance (including structural, hydrologic, hydraulic, and geotechnical evaluations);
- Overseeing construction to ensure work is performed in accordance with approved plans/specifications;
- Inspecting each dam on an annual basis to ensure safety and performance standards; and
- Periodically reviewing the stability of dams/major appurtenances, as well as new findings regarding earthquake hazards and hydrologic estimates in California.

DSOD is responsible for assigning each jurisdictional dam a downstream hazard classification. This classification is based only on potential downstream impacts to life and property, should the dam fail when operating with a full reservoir. This hazard status is not related to the condition of the dam or the likelihood of the dam to fail in either the short- or long-term. Additionally, dams in southern California usually do not operate at full capacity at all times of the year, and thus hazard risks and classifications are a worst-case scenario assessment. The DSOD definitions for downstream hazards are borrowed from the Federal Guidelines for Inundation Mapping of Flood Risks Associated with Dam Incidents and Failures, and are outlined in <u>Table 4-21</u>, <u>DSOD</u> <u>Downstream Hazard Potential Classification Levels</u>.

Downstream Hazard Potential Classification	Potential Downstream Impacts to Life and Property				
Low	No probable loss of human life and low economic and environmental losses. Losses are expected to be principally limited to the owner's property.				
Significant	No probable loss of human life but can cause economic loss, environmental damage, impacts to critical facilities, or other significant impacts.				
High	Expected to cause loss of at least one human life.				
Extremely High	Expected to cause considerable loss of human life or would result in an inundation area with a population of 1,000 or more.				
Source: California Department of Water Resources, Division of Safety of Dams, <i>Definitions of Downstream Hazard and Condition</i> <i>Assessment</i> , https://water.ca.gov/-/media/DWR-Website/Web-Pages/Programs/All-Programs/Division-of-Safety-of- Dams/Files/Publications/Division-of-Safety-of-Dams-Definitions-for-Downstream-Hazard-and-Condition-Assessment.pdf, accessed July 13. 2022.					

 Table 4-21

 DSOD Downstream Hazard Potential Classification Levels

Due to the urbanized nature of the City, the downstream hazard potential from dam failure is classified as "extremely high". As noted above, this is not reflective of the likelihood for the specific infrastructure to fail; this classification is due to the highly populated areas downstream from the dams. DSOD inspects dams once annually and provides a condition assessment. This condition assessment is a more accurate tool to evaluate infrastructure risk. DSOD uses the National Inventory of Dams (NID) condition rating definitions, with additional criteria, as a guideline in assigning condition assessments. This rating system is outlined in <u>Table 4-22</u>, <u>DSOD Condition</u> <u>Assessment Rating Levels</u>.

⁵⁹ California Department of Water Resources, *Division of Safety of Dams*, https://water.ca.gov/Programs/All-Programs/Division-of-Safety-of-Dams, accessed April 11, 2023.

Rating	National Inventory of Dams Definitions	California DSOD Additional Criteria
Satisfactory	No existing or potential dam safety deficiencies are recognized. Acceptable performance is expected under all loading conditions (static, hydrologic, seismic) in accordance with the applicable regulatory criteria or tolerable risk guidelines.	None.
Fair	No existing dam safety deficiencies are recognized for normal loading conditions. Rare or extreme hydrologic and/or seismic events may result in a dam safety deficiency. Risk may be in the range to take further action.	 Dam has a long-standing deficiency that is not being addressed in a timely manner. Dam is not certified and its safety is under evaluation. Dam is restricted and operation of the reservoir at the lower level does not mitigate the deficiency.
Poor	A dam safety deficiency is recognized for loading conditions that may realistically occur. Remedial action is necessary. A poor rating may also be used when uncertainties exist as to critical analysis parameters that identify a potential dam safety deficiency. Further investigations and studies are necessary.	Dam has multiple deficiencies or a significant deficiency that requires extensive remedial work.
Unsatisfactory	A dam safety deficiency is recognized that requires immediate or emergency remedial action for problem resolution.	None.
Not Rated	The dam has not been inspected, is not under State jurisdiction, or has been inspected but, for whatever reason, has not been rated.	None.
Source: Californ Assessment, htt Dams/Files/Pub 2023.	ia Department of Water Resources, Division of Safety of Dams, Department of Water Resources, Division of Safety-Orgrams/All ps://water.ca.gov/-/media/DWR-Website/Web-Pages/Programs/All lications/Division-of-Safety-of-Dams-Definitions-for-Downstream-H	efinitions of Downstream Hazard and Condition I-Programs/Division-of-Safety-of- lazard-and-Condition-Assessment.pdf, accessed April 11,

Table 4-22 DSOD Condition Assessment Rating Levels

PAST OCCURRENCES

The Baldwin Hills Dam failure is the most significant past occurrence to affect the planning area. The Baldwin Hills dam was formerly located adjacent to the City within the Kenneth Hahn State Recreation Area. The dam was constructed by the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power within unincorporated Los Angeles County to supply water to southern portions of the county. The dam was constructed with earthen embankments to store 250 million gallons of water. The dam operated for 12 years without incident. ⁶⁰

On December 14, 1963, signs of lining failure and leakage were identified at the Baldwin Hills Dam. Within three hours the dam failed, resulting in approximately 250 million gallons of water surging down the hillside into the City and the City of Los Angeles. The inundation resulted in five deaths, thousands of homes destroyed, and approximately \$11 million in total damage (over \$110 million in 2023 dollars, accounting for inflation).

The Baldwin Hills Dam failure is considered a major civil engineering failure and resulted in loss of life and property across Los Angeles County. The ultimate cause of dam failure is multi-faceted. LADWP designers were aware of the Newport-Inglewood Fault system traces underlaying the Baldwin Hills Dam. A small offset on the fault was later discovered after the dam failure. It is also suspected that oil extraction activity from the Inglewood Oil Field caused additional subsidence around the Baldwin Hills Dam. Further study in the early 2000s concluded that over-compaction

⁶⁰ Association of State Dam Safety Officials, Lessons Learned from Dam Incidents and Failures, *Case Study: Baldwin Hills Dam (California, 1963)*, https://damfailures.org/case-study/baldwin-hills-dam/, accessed April 11, 2023.

of earthen embankments created rapid instability, ultimately accelerating the Baldwin Hills Dam failure.⁶¹

The dam and reservoir were removed following the incident, and the Kenneth Hahn State Recreation Area was established in its place. The Baldwin Hills Dam failure informed engineers and dam personnel on construction, inspection, and emergency action. The State of California implemented stringent dam standards, regulations and inspection schedules after the Baldwin Hills Dam failure.

No other major dam failure or incidents have occurred within the planning area, or any upstream dams with inundation zones mapped within the planning area. Minor historic incidents have been reported at upstream dams such as the Mulholland Dam, which experienced cracking in the uppermost berm after the 1994 Northridge earthquake and the Silver Lake Dam experienced cracking at the crest and downstream face/toe in the late 1980s. No incidents have been reported at Lower Franklin Dam and Stone Canyon Dam.

LOCATION/GEOGRAPHIC EXTENT

The geographic extent from dam or reservoir failure is dependent on the type of infrastructure and amount of water stored at the time of the hazard incident. There are no dams located within the City; however, other nearby dams have inundation zones that would potentially impact the City/CCUSD. Critical dams and reservoirs in proximity to the City, are listed in <u>Table 4-23</u>, <u>Upstream Dams affecting Culver City</u>. Refer to <u>Exhibit 4-8</u>, <u>Dam Inundation Map</u> for an illustration of inundation extent.

Dam Name	Dam Owner	Location	Hazard Classification	Туре	Size	DSOD Rating		
Mulholland	LADWP	Inundation zone within the City	Extremely High	Gravity	4,036 acre-feet	Satisfactory		
Lower Franklin	LADWP	Inundation zone within the City	Extremely High	Hydraulic Fill	920 acre-feet	Satisfactory		
Stone Canyon	LADWP	Inundation zone within the City	Extremely High	Earthen Embankment	10,372 acre-feet	Satisfactory		
Silver Lake	LADWP	Inundation zone within the City	Extremely High	Earthen Embankment	2,020 acre-feet	Satisfactory		
Source: California Department of Water Resources, Division of Safety of Dams, Dams within Jurisdiction of the State of California, https://water.ca.gov/-/media/DWR-Website/Web-Pages/Programs/All-Programs/Division-of-Safety-of-Dams/Files/Publications/Dams- Within-Jurisdiction-of-the-State-of-California-Listed-Alphabetically-by-County-September-2022.pdf, published September 2022, accessed April 41, 2023.								

Table 4-23 Upstream Dams affecting Culver City

Mulholland Dam is a concrete arched gravity dam that was built in 1924 and has an "extremely high" DSOD hazard classification. The dam, enclosing the Lower Hollywood Reservoir, lies just east of SR-101 in northern Hollywood and is the responsibility of LADWP. The original capacity of the dam 7,437-acre feet at the spillway elevation of 751.8 feet. Following the 1928 St. Francis Dam failure, the Mulholland Dam's spillway elevation was lowered to 720.7 feet, reducing the storage capacity to 4,029-acre feet. In 2001, the reservoir was removed from potable service, and as of April 2022, the reservoir water level is generally kept below spillway elevation.

⁶¹ Association of State Dam Safety Officials, Lessons Learned from Dam Incidents and Failures, *Case Study: Baldwin Hills Dam (California, 1963)*, https://damfailures.org/case-study/baldwin-hills-dam/, accessed April 11, 2023.

The Lower Franklin Dam and Reservoir was finished in 1916 and are located in the City of Los Angeles on the south slope of the Santa Monica Mountains, just north of Beverly Hills, and is the responsibility of LADWP. The dam has an "extremely high" DSOD hazard classification and is an earthen embankment type with a crest length of 475 feet and a spillway crest height of 579.22 feet. The dam was drained after being removed from storage service in 1976 due to seismic stability concerns. Lower Franklin Dam now serves as a stormwater detention basin and otherwise remains empty. While the City falls within the dam's inundation zone, a disaster event is unlikely because the reservoir is no longer stores water and ungated outlets immediately convey stormwater into a downstream storm drain.

Stone Canyon Dam and Reservoir are a mile east of I-405 in Stone Canyon within the City of Los Angeles and has a DSOD hazard classification of "extremely high". The dam is the responsibility of the LADWP and stores non-potable water for emergencies. Construction finished in 1924, but the dam was partially reconstructed in the 1950s to increase the reservoir capacity. The current Stone Canyon Dam has a crest elevation of 877.6 feet and reservoir capacity of 10,372 acre-feet. It is an earthfill dam with a DSOD hazard classification of "extremely high".

Silver Lake Dam and Reservoir are located between SR-101 and I-5, south of Griffith Park and owned and operated by LADWP. The original reservoir was constructed in 1907 as a hydraulic fill dam, but the 1971 San Fernando earthquake revealed the potential of liquefaction within the dam. Reconstruction concluded in 1976, replacing the old dam with a compacted earthfill dam. The current Silver Lake Dam impounds non-potable water for LADWP emergency storage and has a capacity of 2,440 acre-feet at the primary spillway crest elevation of 454 feet. Water level in the reservoir is generally kept below the primary spillway elevation. The Silver Lake Dam has an "extremely high" DSOD hazard classification.

MAGNITUDE/SEVERITY

While dam failure is a rare and unlikely occurrence within the planning area, the magnitude and severity can be significant. Dam or reservoir failure within highly urbanized areas like the City can be catastrophic and result in property damage, destruction, and loss of life. Dams in Los Angeles County are regularly inspected and monitored to ensure structural integrity and safety; thus, most issues are identified early and immediately rectified to prevent dam failure. Dam failures can also increase in magnitude and severity when coupled with other natural disasters. Earthquakes or heavy rains can threaten the structural integrity of dam/reservoir infrastructure, and create challenging conditions for emergency response.

PROBABILITY OF FUTURE OCCURRENCES

As dams upstream of the City have a DSOD rating of "satisfactory" and no historical emergencies, the probability for future dam failure remains low. As previously mentioned, the Baldwin Hills Dam failure in 1963 triggered the State of California to update and implement dam safety standards, regulations and inspection schedule. In the past 50 years, there have been few incidents in California as a result of these regulations.

The Oroville Dam Crisis in 2017 is the most recent major dam incident in California, where erosion at the Oroville Dam emergency spillway threatened the structural integrity of the main weir and gate. Over 188,000 people were evacuated from downstream areas; however, emergency repairs ultimately prevented dam failure. The crisis served as a reminder of the ongoing risk presented by dams and initiated additional inundation mapping and emergency preparedness planning for California dams.

The City participates in local and regional emergency exercises and planning at major upstream dams and provides input on annual EAP updates to keep them current. Despite best planning efforts however, dam or reservoir failure resulting in flooding within the community could occur due to severe seismic activity. While the probability of future occurrences remains low, an incident has the potential to be destructive due to the urbanized nature of the City and the proximity to extremely high hazard dams.

CLIMATE CHANGE CONSIDERATIONS

Climate change could indirectly increase the likelihood of dam/reservoir infrastructure failure. Increased severe storm events and flooding incidents could increase strain on dam/reservoir infrastructure, including those dams nearby the City. This is evidenced by the 2017 Oroville Dam Crisis, triggered by an unusually high influx of water from snowmelt and repetitive rain events.⁶² These inputs overwhelmed soil storage leading to extreme runoff and resulting in erosion. Incidents such as this one could increase "wear and tear" and require additional maintenance and infrastructure improvements to protect dam integrity and function. Severe storm events and increased temperatures resulting in rapid snowmelt both threaten to overwhelm dams/reservoirs. Severe storm events could also oversaturate soils and compromise dam infrastructure.

VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

Dam failures have the capacity to cause environmental and property damage, loss of human life, and displacement to persons residing in the inundation path. Inundation mapping is available for the following four dams, Stone Reservoir, Lower Franklin Reservoir, Mulholland Reservoir, and Silver Lake, owned and operated by LADWP.

	Culver City - Facil	ities in a Dam Inunc	lation Zone	
Map ID	Name	Asset Type	Dam Zone(s)	Total Loss Potential
4	Fire Station No. 2	Government Building	Stone	\$1,835,500.00
11	Culver – Palms YMCA	Non-Profit/NGO	Stone	Unavailable
14	Syd Kronenthal Park	Parks and Recreation	Lower Franklin Mulholland	\$944,000.00
16	Culver West Alexander Park	Parks and Recreation	Stone	\$989,866.00
18	El Marino Park	Parks and Recreation	Stone	\$370,000.00
24	Tellefson Park	Parks and Recreation	Stone	\$124,611.00
33	MWD Venice Substation	Utility - Electric	Stone	Confidential
37	Braddock Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater	Stone	\$244,500.00
40	Culver Lift Station	Utility - Wastewater	Stone	Unavailable
43	National Boulevard Bridge over Ballona	Transportation - Bridge	Lower Franklin Mulholland Silver Lake	\$7 200 144 00*
-10		Transportation - Bridge	Lower Franklin Mulholland	φ1,200,144.00
44	Higuera Street Bridge over Ballona Creek		Silver Lake	\$11,088,828.00+
45	Duquesne Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge	Lower Franklin Silver Lake	\$8,624,644.00+

Table 4-24

⁶² UC San Diego, Scripps Institute of Oceanography, *Researchers Identify Factor Behind 2017 Oroville Dam Spillways Incident*, https://scripps.ucsd.edu/news/researchers-identify-factor-behind-2017-oroville-dam-spillways-incident, published July 22, 2020, accessed April 11, 2023.
Map ID	Name	Asset Type	Dam Zone(s)	Total Loss Potential
	Jackson Avenue Pedestrian Bridge over	Transportation - Bridge	Lower Franklin	
46	Ballona Creek		Silver Lake	\$2,324,952.00*
		Transportation - Bridge	Lower Franklin	
	Overland Avenue Bridge over Ballona		Silver Lake	
47	Creek		Stone	\$18,481,380.00+
		Transportation - Bridge	Lower Franklin	
	Ocean Drive Pedestrian Bridge over		Silver Lake	
48	Ballona Creek		Stone	\$1,359,792.00*
		Transportation - Bridge	Lower Franklin	
	Sepulveda Boulevard Bridge over Ballona		Silver Lake	
49	Creek		Stone	\$11,357,640.00*
		Transportation - Bridge	Lower Franklin	
	Sawtelle Boulevard Bridge over Ballona		Silver Lake	
50	Creek		Stone	\$10,219,104.00*
		Transportation - Bridge	Lower Franklin	
51	I-405 Freeway Bridge over Ballona Creek		Stone	\$49,950,857.00*
* Replace	cement Values Generated Using FEMA HAZUS	S Estimations (HAZUS 6.0 Ir	nventory Technical Mar	nual).
+ Replace	cement Values Generated Using Previously Ide	entified Replacement Values	in 2017, with the 2023	Consumer Price
Index ap	oplied.			

Table 4-24 (continued)Culver City - Facilities in a Dam Inundation Zone

 Table 4-25

 Culver City Unified School District - Facilities in a Dam Inundation Zone

Map ID	Name	Asset Type	Dam Zone(s)	Total Loss Potential					
2	Culver City High School	Public School	Stone	\$60,960,622.47+					
5	El Marino Language School	Public School	Stone	\$12,129,229.89+					
15	Echo Horizon School (leased)	Public School	Mulholland	\$6,298,454.30+					
16	Wildwood School (leased)	Public School	Stone	\$10,060,031.18+					
* Replacement Values Generated Using Previously Identified Replacement Values in 2017, with the 2023 Consumer Price									
Index applied.									

Failure of Stone Canyon Dam would have the most significant impact on the planning area, and inundate the most critical facilities as listed above. Stone Canyon Dam is located in Beverly Glen/Bel Air, and inundation flows would generally travel south bound toward Ballona Creek and ultimately the Pacific Ocean. The inundation area includes a substantial portion of the planning area, southwest of the City. Several parks and government facilities are located within the Stone Canyon Dam inundation zone. Fire Station No. 2 (Critical Facility #4) is also within the inundation zone, which could create challenges in emergency response. Utility failure at MWD Venice Substation (Critical Facility #33) could result in power outages extending beyond the immediately affected inundation zone. Utility failure at the Braddock Sewer Pump Station (Critical Facility #33) and Culver Lift Station (Critical Facility #40) could result in sewage spills with a public health and safety risk.

In addition, several bridges over Ballona Creek are located within the Stone Canyon Dam inundation zone. Bridges over Ballona Creek provide critical east-west access points at several major arterials such as I-405, Overland Avenue, Sepulveda Boulevard, and Sawtelle Boulevard. Portions of the I-405 within and outside of the planning area would be inundated, creating access and response challenges in west Los Angeles County.

Compared to Stone Canyon Dam, the other three dams pose a less significant threat to the planning area. Failure at Mulholland, Lower Franklin or Silver Lake Dam would result in smaller inundation footprint in the northernmost portion of the City. Otherwise, inundation flows would largely be channeled to Ballona Creek and eventually the Pacific Ocean. Both Mulholland and Silver Lake Dams are used for emergency water storage, and water levels are maintained below the spillway. Lower Franklin Dam is no longer operated as potable or recycled water storage. Lower Franklin Dam serves as a stormwater detention basin and open grates immediately convey stormwater flow to the regional drainage system. The inundation zones mapped for these three facilities illustrate a worst-case scenario for a full reservoir, which is not reflective of current operational conditions.

Approximately 4,025 residential units are located within a dam inundation zone; as the persons per household in the City is 2.22, it is assumed that approximately 8,936 reside within a dam inundation zone. Approximately 5,307,920 square feet of non-residential structures are located within a dam inundation hazard zone, including critical facilities previously listed.

The potential impacts associated with dam inundation rely on many factors including the amount of water stored at the time, weather conditions, the cause of the incident and potential warning time. The potential warning time and/or notice to prepare would vary depending on the situation. A potential failure may occur suddenly with little to no warning, or it may be preceded by heavy rains and signs of failure. Impacts of a sudden failure would likely be more severe; however, depending on the circumstances, any dam failure may result in physical damage due to inundation which may impact residences, businesses, and critical facilities within the City. Impacts would likely require an immediate and continued response from the City including evacuation coordination, temporary shelter for displaced residents or other assistance for residents and businesses.

DAC/SVP VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

The DAC (Census Tract 7028.03) shows mapped vulnerability to failure at the Stone Canyon Dam. Inundation would occur at varying depths within this census tract. The primary concern for SVPs within the DAC and other high-risk individuals across the planning area is communication, outreach and evacuation. Emergency communication and alerts in the case of dam failure should consider potential linguistic isolation and language barriers. Specific SVPs such as senior citizens or the disabled may need support or assistance during evacuations. These considerations were included in Section 5.0 as Mitigation Actions #3 and #83.

4.4.7 HUMAN CAUSED HAZARDS

HUMAN CAUSED HAZARDS DESCRIPTION

Hazardous Materials Release/Spill

A hazardous material is a substance that, because of its quantity, concentration or physical or chemical composition, poses a significant present or potential hazard to human health and safety or to the environment if released. The term "release" means spilling, leaking, pumping, pouring, emitting, emptying, discharging, injecting, escaping, leaching, dumping, or disposing into the environment, unless permitted or authorized by a regulatory agency.⁶³ Hazardous materials can be in the form of explosives, flammable and combustible substances, poisons, and radioactive

⁶³ Health and Safety Code Division 20, Chapter 6.95, *Hazardous Materials Release Response Plans and Inventory*, Article 1.

materials. Hazardous materials accidents can occur during production, storage, transportation, use, or disposal.⁶⁴

The impacts of a hazardous materials release can vary, depending on the type and amount of material released. Hazardous materials exposure can include the following effects: skin/eye irritation; difficulty breathing; headaches; nausea; behavior abnormalities; cancer; genetic mutations; physiological malfunctions (i.e., reproductive impairment, kidney failure); physical deformations; or birth defects.⁶⁵

Terrorism/Active Shooter

Domestic terrorism is defined by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) as perpetuated by individuals and/or groups inspired by or associated with a primarily United States based movement that espouses extremist ideologies of a political, religious, social, racial, or environmental nature. International terrorism is perpetuated by individuals and/or groups inspired by or associated with designated foreign terrorist organizations or nations (i.e., State sponsored).⁶⁶ The United States Federal Code states that terrorism must be intended to 1) intimidate or coerce a civilian population; 2) influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or, 3) affect the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping.⁶⁷

An active shooter is defined by the FBI as an individual actively engaged in killing or attempting to kill people in a populated area. Active shooters select victims at random, and the shooting event is unpredictable and often evolves quickly.⁶⁸ Active shooters select public gathering and community areas, often targeting schools, places of worship, and transportation centers. There may be one or more shooters involved in an event, and there is not one demographic profile of an active shooter. The FBI identify the pathway to active shooting as typically involving an unresolved real or perceived grievance and an ideation of a violent resolution.⁶⁹

Civil Unrest

The 2012 Los Angeles County Operational Area Emergency Response Plan (ERP) defines civil unrest as any incident intended to disrupt community affairs that requires intervention to maintain public safety, such as riots, mass demonstrations, and even terrorist attacks.⁷⁰ Civil unrest can also be referenced as civil disorder, civil disturbance, or social unrest. The ERP identified civil unrest as a "high risk" priority hazard for the County and notes that it often arises from underlying intergroup tensions or mob behavior at large gatherings, such as sporting events or political demonstrations. According to the County of Los Angeles, civil unrest is characterized by:

- Rioting
- Looting
- Arson fires
- Attacks on public safety personnel

⁶⁴ Department of Homeland Security, *Chemicals and Hazardous Materials Incidents*, https://www.ready.gov/hazardous-materialsincidents, accessed April 12, 2023.

⁶⁵ U.S. EPA, *Health and Ecological Hazards Caused by Hazardous Substances*, https://www.epa.gov/emergency-response/healthand-ecological-hazards-caused-hazardous-substances, accessed April 12, 2023.

⁶⁶ Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Terrorism*, https://www.fbi.gov/investigate/terrorism, accessed April 12, 2023.

⁶⁷ U.S. Federal Code Title 18, *Chapter 113B*, Section 2331.

⁶⁸ Federal Bureau of Investigation, *OPS Active Shooter Guide*, https://www.fbi.gov/file-repository/active-shooter-508.pdf/view, accessed April 12, 2023.

⁶⁹ Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Addressing the Problem of the Active Shooter*, https://leb.fbi.gov/articles/featuredarticles/addressing-the-problem-of-the-active-shooter, published March 7, 2013, accessed April 12, 2023.

A civil disturbance could be initiated by small gatherings or large crowds. Impacts can range from a passive disturbance where groups block roadways or buildings that interfere with public order, or full-scale riots where participants also commit crimes such as arson, theft, property damage, vandalism, assault, or other violence. Secondary impacts from civil disturbance can vary significantly, and potentially include urban fire, utility failure, transportation, and environmental hazards. While rare, the most significant impact is the interruption of the continuity of government. In the City, responses to civil unrest include a coordinated response from agencies within the Los Angeles County operational area.

Pandemic

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) defines an epidemic as an increase, often sudden, in the number of cases of a disease above what is normally expected in a population. The CDC makes the distinction that a pandemic refers to an epidemic that has spread over several countries or continents, usually affecting signification proportions of the population.⁷¹ This definition of pandemic refers specifically to infectious diseases. Non-infectious diseases, such as asthma or diabetes, may exist in "pandemic proportions" but do not readily spread throughout a population and thus do not constitute a pandemic. Pandemics also exclude vector-borne diseases, categorized by transmission through a vector (rats, mosquitos, etc.).

Pandemics require two components, an agent (disease or virus) and a susceptible host population. The host population, usually humans, is the primary mode that agents are spread under this definition of pandemic. Pandemic agents are spread from person to person through direct or indirect contact, so humans are understood to be the causal element of pandemics.

Viruses of special concern in pandemics are novel: a new viral strain not previously identified in humans. Novel viruses present public health challenges, as limited information about transmission, prevention and treatment is available. Further, the human body does not have natural immune defenses prepared to fight novel viruses.⁷² In recent history, novel viruses originated as zoonotic diseases; the virus beginning in animals evolves to transfer from human to human. Examples of zoonotic diseases becoming human pandemics include COVID-19 (theorized to originate in bats), H1N1 influenza (originated in pigs), and H5N1 influenza (originated in birds).⁷³

PAST OCCURRENCES

Hazardous Materials Release/Spill

The Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensations, and Liability Act (CERCLA), Emergency Planning and Community Right-to-Know Act (EPCRA), and California law require responsible parties to report hazardous materials releases if certain criteria are met. All hazardous materials releases exceeding reportable quantities must be reported to the National Response Center. Spills reported within the last five years include natural gas, lead paint, oil, rainbow sheen, hydraulic fluid, fuel gasoline, mineral oil (non-PCB), motor oil, (raw) sewage, and paint additive mixed with water. Spill amounts varied depending on the substance type but were generally

⁷¹ CDC, Lesson 1: Introduction to Epidemiology, Section 11,

https://www.cdc.gov/csels/dsepd/ss1978/lesson1/section11.html#:~:text=Epidemic%20refers%20to%20an%20increase,a%20more %20limited%20geographic%20area., accessed April 12, 2023.

⁷² GoodRX Health, *The Novel Coronavirus: What are Novel Viruses, and How do they Impact Public Health?,* https://www.goodrx.com/conditions/covid-19/what-does-novel-coronavirus-mean-science-medical-definition, published April 30, 2020, accessed April 12, 2023.

⁷³ CDC, Lesson 1: Introduction to Epidemiology, Section 11,

https://www.cdc.gov/csels/dsepd/ss1978/lesson1/section11.html#:~:text=Epidemic%20refers%20to%20an%20increase,a%20more%20limited%20geographic%20area., accessed April 12, 2023.

categorized as minor spills with limited impacts on the community. Culver City Fire Department is the administrative agency for reported spills within the City and are generally responsible for notifying Cal OES.⁷⁴ The majority of historical hazardous materials releases in the City are relatively small in scale and are efficiently cleaned up.

Terrorism/Active Shooter

The City has not previously experienced any major terrorism incidents. A notable recent incident occurred in May of 2022; antisemitic flyers were distributed around a Culver City neighborhood by a known hate group.⁷⁵

The City and the greater Los Angeles County does contain numerous sites of regional importance and has been targeted for many terrorist attacks before, though most were thwarted. The California State Hazard Mitigation Plan (SHMP) lists 11 terrorism events, both attempted and successful, in Los Angeles County from 2006 to 2016; refer to <u>Table 4-26</u>, <u>Terrorist Events in Los</u> <u>Angeles County - 2006 to 2016</u>.⁷⁶

Date	Location	Description						
June 30, 2006	Los Angeles	Attempted firebombing of private home						
June 24, 2007	Los Angeles	Attempted firebombing of private home						
October 20, 2007	Los Angeles	Flooding of private home						
February 5, 2008	Los Angeles	Arson at private home						
March 7, 2009	Los Angeles	Firebombing of private vehicle						
November 16, 2010	Los Angeles	Razor blade booby trap mailed to private home						
November 1, 2013	Los Angeles	Active shooter targeting Transportation Security Administration						
		(TSA) at Los Angeles Airport						
December 7, 2014	Los Angeles	Arson at apartment complex						
September 30, 2015	Thousand Oaks	Arson at a Planned Parenthood facility						
November 6, 2015	Inglewood	Racially motivated assault of a man						
February 28, 2016	Los Angeles	Racially motivated attack of three people						
Source: Cal OES, California State Hazard Mitigation Plan, September 2018.								

Table 4-26Terrorist Events in Los Angeles County - 2006 to 2016

According to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, there are seven reported active shooter incidents in Los Angeles County between 2000 to 2021.⁷⁷ No incidents occurred in the City, but within neighboring communities including two incidents at Los Angeles International Airport (July 2002, November 2013) and one at Santa Monica College (June 2013). The other incidents occurred at a Kenyon Press facility in Signal Hill (May 2007), Thousand Oaks bar (November 2018), the Redondo Beach Pier (August 2021), and various unspecified locations (October 2021). There were two active shooter incidents in Los Angeles County in January of 2023; the first occurring in Monterey Park and the second occurring in the Beverly Glen neighborhood.⁷⁸

⁷⁴ California Governor's Office of Emergency Services, *Spill Release Reporting*, Spill Reporting Database https://www.caloes.ca.gov/office-of-the-director/operations/response-operations/fire-rescue/hazardous-materials/spill-release-reporting/, accessed April 19, 2023.

 ⁷⁵ Spectrum News 1, Antisemitic flyers distributed in Culver City neighborhood, https://spectrumnews1.com/ca/la-west/public-safety/2022/05/03/antisemitic-flyers-distributed-in-culver-city-neighborhood, published May 3, 2022, accessed April 18, 2023.
 ⁷⁶ Cal OES, California State Hazard Mitigation Plan, September 2018.

⁷⁷ Federal Bureau of Investigation, Active Shooter Incidents in the United States in 2021, May 2022 and Active Shooter Incidents in the United States from 2008-2018, April 2019.

⁷⁸ CNN, 3 killed and at least 4 wounded in overnight shooting in Los Angeles, https://www.cnn.com/2023/01/28/us/los-angeles-fatal-shooting/index.html, updated January 28, 2023, accessed April 18, 2023.

Civil Unrest

According to the SHMP, two major significant civil disturbances occurred within Los Angeles County from 1965 to 2018: the 1965 Watts Riots and 1992 Los Angeles Riots. The Watts Riots did not affect the City. The City did experience minor looting in the downtown area, but Culver City Police were able to address the unrest quickly.⁷⁹ All deaths and severe material damage for both the Watts Riots and Los Angeles Riots occurred outside of the planning area.

A significant protest occurred in the City on June 6, 2020, as part of the larger George Floyd protests across Los Angeles County.⁸⁰ More than a thousand people gathered at Culver City High School and marched to City Hall. The City EOC was activated, but no impacts to the City/CCUSD were reported.

The City's EOC was activated in November 2020 as a precaution to the week of the presidential election.⁸¹ Additional officers were assigned to the field, and some businesses boarded up windows. No impacts to the City were reported.

Pandemic

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention have identified two recent pandemics and two major historical pandemics in the past 100 years:⁸²

- 2019 Covid-19 Pandemic (SARS-CoV-2 virus)
- 2009 H1N1/"Swine Flu" Pandemic (H1N1pdm09 virus)
- 1968 Pandemic (H3N2 virus)
- 1918 Pandemic (H1N1 virus)

The City experienced significant impacts from the ongoing COVID-19 Pandemic. A novel coronavirus disease, SARS-CoV-2 or Covid-19 was identified in Wuhan, China in December 2019. By March 2020, the Governor issued the first statewide stay at home order, closing non-essential businesses.

Covid-19 is highly transmissible and can spread by breathing in air or aerosol particles.⁸³ Covid-19 has a wide range of symptoms including fever, chills, cough, shortness of breath, difficulty breathing, and loss of smell or taste. The symptoms of Covid-19 can result in severe complications that require hospitalization. Severe complications often lead to death, particularly in seniors and people with underlying health conditions or compromised immune systems.⁸⁴ At the time this document was prepared, there have been 3,509,407 total confirmed cases and 35,863 total confirmed deaths in the County of Los Angeles.⁸⁵ Covid-19 has significantly affected every city within Los Angeles County, including the City.

As part of the response to slow the spread of the virus, non-essential businesses and schools were closed or transitioned to remote environments, if feasible. The City followed guidelines and

⁷⁹ LA Times, *RIOT AFTERMATH: Police Credited for Heading Off Spread of Riots*, https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1992-05-07-we-2569-story.html, published May 7, 1992, accessed April 18, 2023.

⁸⁰ NBC, *Live Updates: Thousands Protest Across Southern California*, https://www.nbclosangeles.com/news/local/protests-losangeles-george-floyd-justice-police-marches/2375892/, published June 6, 2020, accessed April 18, 2023.

⁸¹ Westside Today, *Culver City Police Activate Emergency Operations Center Ahead of Election*, https://westsidetoday.com/2020/11/02/culver-city-police-activate-emergency-operations-center-ahead-of-election/, published November 2, 2020, accessed April 25, 2023.

⁸² CDC, Past Pandemics, https://www.cdc.gov/flu/pandemic-resources/basics/past-pandemics.html, accessed April 18, 2023.

 ⁸³ CDC, COVID-19 Overview and Infection Prevention and Control Priorities in non-U.S. Healthcare Settings, https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/hcp/non-us-settings/overview/index.html, accessed April 18, 2023.
 ⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁸⁵ Covid19 California State Dashboard, *Tracking Covid-19 in California*, https://covid19.ca.gov/state-dashboard/#location-los_angeles, accessed April 18, 2023.

safety standards set by the Los Angeles County Department of Public Health, particularly regarding the reopening of non-essential business and schools. A significant milestone and improvement against the pandemic came in December of 2020 with the release of the Covid-19 vaccine. Generally, the pandemic resulted in significant economic and public health impacts that are still reverberating throughout the City.

Before Covid-19, the most recent pandemic experienced was in 2009, the (H1N1)pdm09, "swine flu" pandemic.⁸⁶ H1N1pdm09 primarily affected children and young/middle-aged adults, atypical from most influenza pandemics. Between April 2009 and April 2010, the CDC estimates over 60 million cases, nearly 275,000 hospitalizations and over 12,000 deaths in the United States. The World Health Organization declared an end to the global pandemic in August 2010; however, the virus continues to circulate as a seasonal influenza virus.⁸⁷

Both the 1968 and 1918 pandemics were caused by avian flu outbreaks. The 1968 pandemic was caused by an influenza H3N2 virus. The estimated number of deaths in the United States was 116,000 and the worldwide total is estimated at 1.1 million.⁸⁸ Medical advances in the 1960s including antiviral medications and expanded influenza vaccine options significantly helped combat this pandemic. The 1918 pandemic was an outbreak of influenza caused by an H1N1 virus. The virus spread worldwide from 1918-1919. It is estimated that one third of the worldwide population at the time, about 500 million people, became infected with the virus. The pandemic resulted in an estimated 675,000 deaths in the United States alone and over 50 million total worldwide.89

LOCATION/GEOGRAPHIC EXTENT

Hazardous Materials Release/Spill

Hazardous materials are generated, used, and stored by facilities throughout the City and in surrounding communities for a variety of purposes in service industries, businesses, schools, and households. Uses known to transport, store, use and/or dispose hazardous materials within the City involve construction, industry (both light and heavy), dry cleaning, film processing, landscaping, automotive maintenance and repair, and common residential/commercial maintenance activities. Most hazardous materials in the City are associated with low-risk, smallscale operations consistent with day-to-day activities. Common hazardous materials include diesel fuel, chlorine, fuel waste, pesticides, paint/paint thinner, and solvents. Additionally, hazardous materials are likely used in households throughout the City. Household hazardous materials are commonly found in paints, lawn and garden products, household cleaners, beauty products, medicine, automotive fluids, and batteries.

The most significant hazardous materials land use threat to the planning area is the Inglewood Oil Field. The Inglewood Oil Field is partially located in Culver City and adjacent Baldwin Hills, with approximately 78 acres of the total 1,000 acres within the City. As of January 2017, the California Geologic Energy Management Division reported 1,550 wells in the oil field, producing oil and natural gas. In 2008, regulations for the oil and gas production activities within the Baldwin Hills portion of the oil field were established through the Baldwin Hills Community Standards District. At the time of this writing, the City is working cooperatively with Los Angeles County to prohibit new oil wells and allow existing oil wells to continue operation under a legal

⁸⁶ CDC, Origin of 2009 H1N1 Flu (Swine Flu): Questions and Answers, https://www.cdc.gov/h1n1flu/information_h1n1_virus_qa.htm, published November 25, 2009, accessed April 18, 2023. ⁸⁷ CDC, *Past Pandemics*, https://www.cdc.gov/flu/pandemic-resources/basics/past-pandemics.html, accessed April 18, 2023.

⁸⁸ Ibid.

⁸⁹ Ibid.

nonconforming status. The City and Sentinel Peak Resources ("Sentinel", the existing oil extraction operator) have made substantial progress toward a final settlement agreement in response to the City's Oil Termination Ordinance (the "Ordinance") which calls for the phase out of all oil operations within the City's portion of the Inglewood Oil Field by December 31, 2032. The Ordinance, which was adopted by the City Council on October 25, 2021, prohibits the drilling of any new wells, the redrilling of any existing wells, requires the plugging and abandonment of all oil and gas wells and termination of oil and gas operations within the City.

Geographically, the Inglewood Oil Field poses a significant and unique hazardous materials threat due to the location within and adjacent to the planning area. Further, the Inglewood Oil Field location intersects with mapped wildfire hazard zones and known faults in the Newport Inglewood Fault Zone.

Otherwise, the City generally does not contain the types of significant industrial uses that typically result in larger amounts of hazardous materials. There is an industrial corridor in the northeastern portion and small pockets of industry in the southern portion of the City, zoned for light industry ("Industrial Light") and general industry ("Industrial General").

According to the Department of Toxic Substances Control EnviroStor database, there are three voluntary cleanup sites and one school cleanup site in the City. One voluntary site, an Auto Body Repair and Paint business (8888 W. Washington Boulevard), is active as of October 2019. Another voluntary site is an active oil field (10100 Jefferson Boulevard), which requires no further action as of September 2021 following a restriction recommendation that limits the property to commercial or industrial use. The final, inactive, voluntary cleanup site (bounded by Sepulveda, Slauson, and Hannum) is 4.5 acres of retail and manufacturing space that was assessed to pose no significant risk under commercial land use. There is a cleanup site at the Willows II Community School (8490 Warner Drive) due to the site previously being used for light industrial purposes. In 2007, sampling identified significant residual levels of chlorinated solvents in soil gas samples, limited soil contamination, and limited volatile organic compounds impacts in perched groundwater. Soil vapor extraction is proposed as remediation, and the site was certified as of September 2012. Additionally, there is one state response active site, one military evaluation inactive site, and one tiered permit site.

The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) biennially collects information regarding the generation, management, and disposal of hazardous materials under the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA). The Biennial Report Summary for 2021 reported seven hazardous waste generators in the City.⁹⁰ Hazardous waste types generated at these locations (including aqueous and alkaline solutions, ignitable waste, inorganic and organic wastes, oxygenated solvents, pharmaceutical waste, photochemicals, oils, sludge waste, corrosive waste, reactive waste, lead, and more) are disposed pursuant to RCRA regulations.

Hazardous materials are transported throughout California and Los Angeles County, primarily occurring along highways under the regulatory authority of the California Highway Patrol (CHP). Two freeways, the I-405 and the SR-90 traverse the City. The I-10 abuts the northeast portion of the City. The California Department of Transportation (Caltrans) operates all three freeways. There is hazardous materials release risk in the event of traffic collisions. Disruption to a major freeway due to a hazardous materials release could result in significant safety and economic impacts to the City, County, or even State.

⁹⁰ EPA, *Biennial Report Summary: 2021*, https://rcrapublic.epa.gov/rcrainfoweb/action/modules/br/summary/view, accessed April 24, 2023.

Terrorism/Active Shooter

The specific location of terrorism and active shooter incidents are difficult to predict. Generally, locations most vulnerable to terrorism and active shooters are places where people gather, places of political importance, infrastructure, and destinations. Examples include but are not limited to:

- CCUSD Schools
- Hospitals
- Churches/religious centers
- Employment centers
- City Hall
- Community centers
- Libraries
- Transit operations and stops
- Shopping malls/large retail centers
- Highways and other transportation infrastructure
- Power plants and utility infrastructure
- Event/entertainment centers

The City is a major entertainment production center, both locally and regionally. Land uses within the planning area include many major film studios, including Sony and Amazon. Threats against California film studios were generated in 2001 post-9/11, but never materialized. While there are no historical incidents affecting the planning area, film studios could be uniquely vulnerable to a politically motivated terrorist threat.

Civil Unrest

Similar to terrorism and active shooter threats, the specific location of civil unrest is difficult to predict. Politically motivated civil unrest may target government facilities like City Hall, the public library, CCUSD schools, and parks. Commercial corridors are scattered throughout the City and could serve as a starting point for a civil unrest, along with other localized opportunities for citizens to gather. Civil unrest has the potential to migrate from a specific starting point (including outside the City) and impact multiple public facilities, businesses and private property throughout the City.

Pandemic

By definition, a pandemic is understood to have a significant geographic range with impacts extending to the global level. Effects of a pandemic would impact the entirety of the City, depending on the disease and the susceptible population. While the entirety of the City would be at risk, specific subsets of the population may be more susceptible than others, including vulnerable populations, the very young (those under 1 year), elderly and immune-compromised individuals, depending on the disease.^{91,92}

MAGNITUDE/SEVERITY

Hazardous Materials Release/Spill

The magnitude and severity of a hazardous materials spill would be highly dependent on the type of spill, location, and the extent to which hazardous materials are released. Hazardous materials

⁹¹ Mayo Clinic, *Covid-19 in babies and children*, https://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/coronavirus/in-depth/coronavirus-inbabies-and-children/art-20484405, published October 21, 2022, accessed April 12, 2023.

⁹² University of Michigan, Which Populations are Most Vulnerable to the Coronavirus Pandemic?, https://sph.umich.edu/news/2020posts/which-populations-are-most-vulnerable-to-coronavirus.html, published April 6, 2020, accessed April 12, 2023.

can be flammable, radioactive, infectious, corrosive, toxic/poisonous, or otherwise reactive. For example, a radioactive material spill would have a much further-reaching extent when compared to a paint spill. Climate conditions can also affect the severity of hazardous materials spills. Heavy rains or winds could spread hazardous materials over a larger geographical area or create challenging cleanup conditions. Challenging cleanup conditions could allow for the contamination extent to grow.

Additionally, natural hazards such as wildfires or earthquakes could cause hazardous materials releases as a secondary impact requiring immediate response. This is a concern associated with the Inglewood Oil Field, as this location intersects with mapped wildfire hazard zones and known faults in the Newport Inglewood Fault Zone.

Terrorism/Active Shooter

The severity of impacts of terrorism are difficult to predict, and would depend on the nature of the attack and target. The impacts vary in size and severity depending on the specific event, but typically results in loss of life, psychosocial damage, and service/industry disruptions. Further, the City could experience secondary effects due to terrorism incidents located outside of the City. The City is located within the west side of Los Angeles, in close proximity to major urbanized cities and communities. West Los Angeles County is a major tourist destination with several key regional facilities that could be targets for terrorism, including Los Angeles International Airport, UC Los Angeles, and the Santa Monica Pier. Depending on the type and size of an attack in a neighboring jurisdiction, impacts could extend to the City.

Civil Unrest

The extent and severity of damages is highly dependent on various factors including the motivation behind the civil unrest, the number of participants, and level of law enforcement response. The aftermath of civil unrest is usually measured by number of injuries, deaths, and property damage/losses in U.S. dollars. Less severe civil unrests may occur in small geographic areas, involve limited individuals, and result in minor property damage. Severe civil unrests can occur citywide, involve significant numbers of people, resulting in injuries or deaths, and result in significant property damage from mass rioting, looting, or arson. Financial impacts to residents and business owners who are insured or without comprehensive insurance policies would experience the most severe impacts.. Most comprehensive insurance policies include coverage for civil unrest, riots and other vandalism causes, but payment and repairs may be delayed due to the nature of the unrest incident. Depending on the extent and severity of damages, significant downtime may be required to cleanup and/or rebuild after an event. Generally, extended duration of civil unrest would be associated with greater extent of impacts and damages compared to shorter durations.

Pandemic

The extent to which a pandemic would impact the City would depend on the disease type and symptoms. Some diseases may be extremely transmissible and would affect a significant portion of the population, however, the symptoms might be mild. On the other hand, a disease might be very deadly but not be easily transmitted. The worst-case pandemic scenario is a disease that is both highly transmissible and highly deadly, such as Covid-19. The severity and extent of a pandemic may also depend on the ability to respond by developing and administering vaccinations, or other methods for mitigating the spread of the disease.

PROBABILITY OF FUTURE OCCURRENCES

Hazardous Materials Release/Spill

Hazardous materials use and transport throughout Culver City will continue into the future, and the probability for future occurrences is considered medium. However, federal, State, and local governments implement applicable polices and regulations regarding the use, transport, storage, and disposal of hazardous materials in order to mitigate the risk of a hazardous materials release. The City participates in a household hazardous waste disposal program, set up by the County of Los Angeles. There are seven permanent household hazardous waste disposal facilities (referred to as S.A.F.E. Centers), and the program hosts mobile collection events in different cities.

Both the federal government and the State require hazardous materials handling to be reported with the local Certified Unified Program Agency, a local agency certified by the California Environmental Protection Agency to implement and enforce hazardous materials management programs.⁹³ Many different industries handle hazardous materials as part of day-to-day operations, and each agency/company are responsible to follow policies and programs dictated by federal and State regulation to ensure that hazardous materials are not released. Because of the preventative action, the probability and likelihood for future hazardous materials spills is considered medium.

Terrorism/Active Shooter

The probability of a terrorist or active shooter attack in the City is medium, due to the presence of potential targets within the planning area and within the greater Los Angeles region. Because of the dynamic nature of a terrorist threat, terrorism can occur without warning and may occur in any area within the City. Additionally, terrorism-related cases have been increasing across the nation in recent years; domestic terrorism-related cases increased 357% from 2013 to 2021.⁹⁴

Civil Unrest

Civil unrest incidents occur throughout the nation for varying reasons and causes. In the current political and social climate, it is reasonable to assume that lawful protests and lawful assembly will continue. However, lawful assembly can quickly erupt into civil unrest making it difficult to predict when intervention from law enforcement will be necessary. The presence of law enforcement at protests is a standard preemptive measure to mitigate civil unrest. Additionally, increased vigilance and increased intelligence gathering methods can be used by law enforcement in the City to better prepare for gatherings that may result in civil disturbance/civil unrest. Because of the nature of civil disturbance and civil unrest and the linkages to political, social, racial and or environmental movements, the probability and likelihood of future occurrences is considered medium.

Pandemic

The likelihood of pandemics has increased over the last hundred years due to increased globalization, urbanization, and changes in land use. Another potential key contributor to an increased likelihood of pandemics is factory farming. The shift from small scale animal agriculture to large factory farming operations may be a driving factor in recent pandemic diseases and may cause the next pandemic. For these reasons, the probability of future occurrences is considered medium. However, the exact time and location that another virus with the potential to create a global pandemic would occur is difficult to predict. Future pandemic occurrences would likely

⁹³ Department of Toxic Substances Control, *Certified Unified Program Agencies (CUPA)*, https://dtsc.ca.gov/certified-unified-programagencies-cupa/, accessed April 19, 2023.

⁹⁴ ABC7, *Domestic terrorism-related cases increased by more than 350% over 8 years*, h ttps://abc7.com/domestic-terrorism-related-cases-increased-by-more-than-350%25-over-8/12895401/, published March 1, 2023, accessed April 18, 2023.

result from a mutation of a virus that results in a new virus to which the population has no immunity. With medical technology, it is possible to anticipate new viruses and develop vaccines to prepare for the next outbreak; however, preventing a pandemic through preemptive measures is unlikely.

CLIMATE CHANGE CONSIDERATIONS

Hazardous Materials Release/Spill

Accidental hazardous materials releases are usually caused by human error, unrelated with climate change. However, hazardous materials releases can be a secondary impact of infrastructure failure during a natural hazard event, such as a wildfire or severe storm. Climate change could cause an increase in destructive natural hazards in the City and surrounding region, and thus risk future hazardous materials spills. Further, hazardous materials releases during wildfire or severe weather events could spread contamination to large geographic areas and amplify long-term impacts to human and ecological health. Spills or releases in challenging clean-up conditions can result in more severe damage or impacts compared to spills during normal conditions.

Terrorism/Active Shooter

As terrorism and active shooter events are human-caused, these types of hazards are not directly tied to climate change impacts. However, significant and prolonged climate change impacts can cause conflicts regarding natural resources and livelihood insecurity, as well as food insecurity or water scarcity. Terrorist organizations could operate more easily in fragile and conflict-affected environments, according to the Climate Diplomacy Organization.⁹⁵

Civil Unrest

Civil unrest is also not directly tied to climate change impacts. However, environmental concerns and climate change implications could drive conflict on a local, regional, or global scale. Academic research has connected climate change influenced droughts to periods of societal unrest over the course of many centuries. Most recently, research from Colombia University links climate change and unprecedented drought as the key societal stressor that led to uprisings that initiated the Syrian Civil War.⁹⁶ Vulnerability associated with limited resources can make periods of civil unrest more likely to occur in the future. As climate change continues, protests and demonstrations may become more extreme, escalating to civil unrest.

Pandemic

While pandemics can originate for reasons outside of climate change, it is possible that the impacts of climate change will make pandemics more severe. According to the National Science Foundation, climate change will likely require humans to relocate and wild animals to find new habitats, dramatically increasing the risk of viral jumps/transmissions. For example, rising temperatures are expected to have a major impact on bats – a species known for novel virus sharing, most recently with Covid-19 or the Ebola virus.⁹⁷ When coupled with increased urbanization and globalization, pandemics could continue to spread as quickly or more quickly than the Covid-19 pandemic. While the full effects of climate change on pandemics are not fully known, it is reasonable to assume the risk for future pandemics continues to exist.

⁹⁵ Climate Diplomacy Organization, *Insurgency, Terrorism and Organized Crime in a Warming Climate*, https://www.climatediplomacy.org/publications/insurgency-terrorism-and-organised-crime-warming-climate, accessed April 12, 2023.

⁹⁶ Columbia University, *Can studying climate change help predict civil unrest,* https://giving.columbia.edu/can-studying-climate-change-help-predict-civil-unrest, accessed April 12, 2023.

⁹⁷ National Science Foundation, *Study finds that climate change could spark the next pandemic,* https://beta.nsf.gov/news/study-findsclimate-change-could-spark-next, accessed April 12, 2023.

VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

Human-caused hazards have the potential to affect the entire planning area, and therefore all critical facilities within the service area are considered vulnerable. Specific vulnerabilities by human-caused hazards are discussed in the paragraphs below.

Impacts from hazardous materials spills can vary significantly based on the type/content/amount of hazardous materials and the release location. Many entities within the planning area lawfully handle hazardous materials such as gasoline stations, dry cleaners, medical facilities, and commercial/retail businesses. In addition, hazardous materials transport occurs on local City roadways, SR-90, and I-405. Though the City participates in regional hazardous materials emergency response efforts and follows local, state, and federal law, there remains a possibility of accidental hazardous materials spills. While areas adjacent to major transport routes could be a greater risk from a spill, hazardous materials release could potentially occur in any area of the City. Therefore, all critical facilities and the entire jurisdiction is considered vulnerable. Although hazardous materials could result in damages to structures, the most significant impact is the potential human health hazards or potential environmental contamination. Environmental contamination could impact air quality or water quality and could involve costly long-term cleanup measures. Damage to utility systems could disrupt service or cause significant outages. Spills near or at government and utility infrastructure could disrupt services to students and constituents. The intent behind hazardous materials spills can influence the magnitude of impact as well. An intentional hazardous materials release linked to terrorism or sabotage attempts could have wider-ranging impacts compared to an unintentional release. Thus, the threat of harm and injury is highly dependent on the actual incident.

Terrorism and active shooter incidents may also occur anywhere within the City, and thus the entirety of the planning area is considered vulnerable. Active shooters specifically target people, and attacks usually occur at places or events where large numbers of people congregate. Comparatively, terrorism attacks may either focus on places where people gather or target CCUSD schools and/or City-owned facilities or public infrastructure (such as substations, transportation infrastructure, or water reservoirs). Depending on the nature of the attack, impacts could be widespread throughout the planning area or highly localized. Additionally, the City could be vulnerable to impacts from terrorism or active shooter incidents outside of the planning area but within the greater Los Angeles region.

Similarly, civil disturbance could also occur anywhere within the City, but generally would be more likely to occur at public spaces where people gather or targeted locations (specific businesses, City Hall, police stations). As public spaces are distributed throughout the City, the entirety of the City is considered vulnerable to civil disturbance/civil unrest. The effects could be widespread throughout the City or be highly localized, depending on the nature of the actual incident. For this reason, all critical facilities are considered susceptible to damages.

Pandemic is another hazard that has no defined hazard area within the City, and would affect the entirety of the planning area. Physical structures are not typically vulnerable to pandemics; thus, a failure of a critical facility due to pandemics is unlikely. The main concern for pandemic vulnerability is the impact on human health, and critical facilities support in minimizing this impact. Health and medical community lifelines may be strained in response to a pandemic. Health impacts may be widespread throughout the City and impact a significant percentage of the population. Additionally, pandemics may result in significant economic impacts to the City, businesses, and residents. As impacts from pandemic disease is not confined to specific geographic area or zone, the City population is vulnerable. Depending on the size and scale of

4-70

the disease outbreak, the City or other emergency responders may experience staffing challenges to continue services.

The entirety of the City is susceptible to harm associated with a human-induced hazard. However, the extent of harm or injury is highly dependent upon the nature of the actual incident. Hazardous materials releases, terrorism/cyber-attacks, civil disturbances/civil unrest, or pandemic could damage the environment, damage physical buildings and property, or impact human health. The effects of human-caused hazards could involve costly long-term clean-up actions and recovery measures.

DAC/SVP VULNERABILITY AND RISK ASSESSMENT

The location, extent and magnitude of human-caused hazards would apply to the entirety of the planning area, including SVPs within the DAC (Census Tract 7028.03) and other high-risk individuals located within the City. No physical infrastructure or unique considerations within the DAC elevate risk to specific human-caused hazards. The primary concern for SVPs and other high-risk individuals is outreach and communication. Emergency communication and alerts in the case of human-caused hazards should consider potential linguistic isolation and language barriers. Specific SVP groups such as senior citizens or the disabled may need support or assistance if human-caused hazards trigger the need for evacuations. These considerations were included in Section 5.0 as Mitigation Actions #1 and #3.

4.5 SUMMARY OF VULNERABILITY

<u>Table 4-27</u>, <u>*Risk Assessment Summary Table*</u>, shows a summary of critical facilities that intersect with hazard areas in the City. Those facilities that intersect with a hazard area are indicated with a "Y" and a red-shaded cell. Facilities that do not fall within the hazard area are designated with an "N" and a green-shaded cell. The risks of drought, ground shaking, and windstorm/heavy rain are equal throughout the community.

Table 4-27Risk Assessment Summary Table

	Hazard									
Facility		Fault Rupture	Ground Shaking	Lique- faction	Landslide	Flood	Severe Weather	Wildfire	Dam Failure	Human- Caused
#1 – City Hall	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Ν	N	Y
#2 – Police Department	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#3 – Fire Station No. 1/Emergency Operations Center	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#4 – Fire Station No. 2	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#5 – Fire Station No. 3	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#6 – Fire Training Building	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#7 – Public Works Yard	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#8 – Sanitation Transfer and Recycling Station	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#9 – Transportation Facility/Department	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#10 – Southern California Hospital at Culver City	Y	N	Y	N	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#11 – Culver – Palms YMCA	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#12 – Marycrest Manor – Skilled Nursing Facility	Y	N	Y	N	N	Ν	Y	Y	N	Y
#13 – Veterans Park & Memorial Building	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#14 – Syd Kronenthal Park	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
#15 – Blanco Park	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#16 – Culver West Alexander Park	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#17 – Ivy Station & Media Park	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#18 – El Marino Park	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#19 – Blair Hills Park	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
#20 – Dr. Paul Carlson Park	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#21 – Culver City Park (Botts Field)	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
#22 – Fox Hills Park	Y	N	Y	N	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#23 – Lindberg Park	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#24 – Tellefson Park	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
#25 – Senior Center	Y	N	Y	N	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#26 – Municipal Plunge	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#27 – Culver City Community and Social/Teen Center	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#28 – Combs Parkette	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#29 – Culver City Skate Park	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#30 – Fox Hills Parkette	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#31 – The Boneyard Dog Park	Y	N	Y	N	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#32 – Culver City Light Rail Station	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	N	Ν	Y	Ν	Ν	Y
#33 – MWD Venice Substation	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	N	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y
#34 – Sony Substation	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	N	Ν	Y	Ν	N	Y
#35 – Culver Substation	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	N	Ν	Y	Ν	Ν	Y

Table 4-27Risk Assessment Summary Table

	Hazard									
Facility		Fault Rupture	Ground Shaking	Lique- faction	Landslide	Flood	Severe Weather	Wildfire	Dam Failure	Human- Caused
#36 – Movie Substation	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#37 – Braddock Sewer Pump Station	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#38 – Bristol Sewer Pump Station	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#39 – Hayden Sewer Pump Station	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#40 – Culver Boulevard Lift Station	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#41- Jasmine Sewer Pump Station	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#42 – Mesmer Sewer Pump Station	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#43 – National Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#44 – Higuera Street Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
#45 – Duquesne Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#46 – Jackson Avenue Pedestrian Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#47 – Overland Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#48 – Ocean Drive Pedestrian Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#49 – Sepulveda Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#50 – Sawtelle Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y
#51 – I-405 Freeway Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
#1 – School District Office	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#2 – High School	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#3 – Culver Park Continuation High School	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#4 – Middle School	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#5 – El Marino Language School	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#6 – El Rincon Elementary	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#7 – Farragut Elementary	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	Ν	N	Y
#8 – La Ballona Elementary	Y	N	Y	N	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#9 – Linwood E. Howe Elementary	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#10 – Office of Child Development	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#11 – Adult School	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#12 – Maintenance Facilities	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#13 – Natatorium Property	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
#14 – Warehouse/District IMC	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y
#15 – Echo Horizon School (leased)	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Ν	Y	N	Ν	Y
#16 – Wildwood School	Y	N	Y	N	N	Ν	Y	N	N	Y

SECTION 5.0: MITIGATION ACTIONS

Hazard mitigation strategies are used to reduce hazard impacts on critical facilities or other infrastructure identified by the City and CCUSD. This section is developed from an in-depth review of the vulnerabilities and capabilities described in the previous plan section. Overall, the actions represent the CCUSD/City's approach for reducing and/or eliminating the potential losses as identified in <u>Section 4.0</u>.

5.1 HAZARD MITIGATION OVERVIEW

FEMA'S NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE PROGRAM

The National Flood Insurance Program (NFIP) provides affordable flood insurance to property owners, renters, and businesses by encouraging communities to adopt and enforce floodplain management regulations. Participation in the NFIP is optional; however, property owners who live in a non-participating community with flood-prone areas are not able to buy flood insurance through the program. Communities with mapped floodplains cannot receive federal grants or loans for development activities in flood-prone areas and cannot receive federal disaster assistance to repair flood damaged buildings or structures in mapped floodplains if the jurisdiction is not a participant of the NFIP.

The City is a participant of the NFIP and implements the requirements of NFIP through the Culver City Municipal Code Chapter 15.03, Construction in Flood Prone Areas. Specific administration and enforcement regulations are outlined in Sections 15.03.025 to Section 15.03.095. Section 15.03.20, Establishment of Areas of Special Flood Hazard states: "The areas of special hazard identified by the Federal Insurance Administration (FIA) of the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) in the City of Culver City Flood Insurance Study (FIS), dated August, 1979, and accompanying Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM), dated February 1, 1980, and all subsequent amendments or revisions are hereby adopted by reference and declared to be a part of this Chapter." The latest FIRM maps adopted for the City are dated effective December 20, 2018.

The Culver City Municipal Code designated the City's Building Safety Office as the Floodplain Administrator and is responsible for administering and implementing the provisions of the NFIP. All development within designated special flood hazards must be in full compliance with Chapter 15.03. These standards are applicable both at the time of initial improvement and would be applicable after any flood event. Significant flood events are rare within the City, even during heavy precipitation years. To date, the City does not have any repetitive loss properties or severe repetitive loss properties within the jurisdiction.

Additionally, it is noted that the City's General Plan Land Use map identifies where specific land uses are allowed within the City. The City's Focused Special Studies Area – Ballona Creek is applied to the major drainage channel bisecting the City. This land use and zone does not permit habitable development within Ballona Creek. The City will continue to use and implement General Plan land use designations to control development within flood hazard zones.

HAZARD MITIGATION PRIORITIZATION

The MJHMP Project Management Team and the MJHMP Planning Team discussed each mitigation action to identify priority, using the following as guidance:

- <u>High Priority</u>: Top organizational priority and is generally a well-detailed project idea. Protects population, resource, facility, or property at high risk. Uses feasible methods, techniques, or technology.
- <u>Medium Priority</u>: A good idea that needs more information or is an action that addresses a moderate hazard.
- <u>Low Priority</u>: An idea that needs a lot more information or will take a lot of preliminary action to build support.

The hazard ranking completed as part of MJHMP Planning Team Meeting #1, and additional discussion during Meeting #2 influenced the ultimate ranking of each hazard. MJHMP Planning Team Meeting #4 influenced the priority/timeline of each specific mitigation action, and a small working group of City and CCUSD staff members reviewed and provided comment on the mitigation actions afterward. The MJHMP Planning Team considered the frequency and severity of the hazard; the vulnerability of critical facilities or infrastructure; the impacts the mitigation action would avoid or reduce; the benefits of the action on the community; the critical facilities that would benefit; the environmental benefits of the action; and the capability of the City and CCUSD to implement the action. For example, some actions may require further study or information but were identified as a high priority because of current conditions (i.e., heightened risk of the hazard, probability of future occurrences, or lack of redundancy established in a specific portion of the community). Several actions were identified as high priority, while the nature and complexity of the action involves a "long-term" timeline of five or more years.

The MJHMP Planning Team used the STAPLE/E (Social, Technical, Administrative, Political, Legal, Economic, and Environmental) criteria, as described in <u>Table 5-1</u>, <u>STAPLE/E Review and</u> <u>Selection Criteria</u>, when considering and prioritizing the most appropriate mitigation alternatives for the City and CCUSD. This methodology, as endorsed by FEMA, requires that social, technical, administrative, political, legal, economic, and environmental considerations be considered when reviewing potential actions. This process was used to help ensure that the most equitable and feasible actions would be undertaken based on the City's and CCUSD's unique capabilities.

STAPLE/E Review	Selection Criteria
Social	 Is the proposed action socially acceptable to the jurisdiction and surrounding community? Are there equity issues involved that would mean that one segment of the jurisdiction and/or community is treated unfairly? Will the action cause social disruption?
Technical	 Will the proposed action work? Will it create more problems than it solves? Does it solve a problem or only a symptom? Is it the most useful action in light of other jurisdiction goals?
Administrative	 Can the jurisdiction implement the action? Is there someone to coordinate and lead the effort? Is there sufficient funding, staff, and technical support available? Are there ongoing administrative requirements that need to be met?
Political	Is the action politically acceptable?Is there public support both to implement and to maintain the project?

 Table 5-1

 STAPLE/E Review and Selection Criteria

STAPLE/E Review	Selection Criteria
Legal	 Is the jurisdiction authorized to implement the proposed action? Are there legal side effects? Could the activity be construed as a taking? Will the jurisdiction be liable for action or lack of action? Will the activity be challenged?
Economic	 What are the costs and benefits of this action? Do the benefits exceed the costs? Are initial, maintenance, and administrative costs taken into account? Has funding been secured for the proposed action? If not, what are the potential funding sources (public, nonprofit, and private)? How will this action affect the fiscal capability of the jurisdiction? What burden will this action place on the tax base or local economy? What are the budget and revenue effects of this activity? Does the action contribute to other jurisdiction goals? What benefits will the action provide?
Environmental	 How will the action affect the environment? Will the action need environmental regulatory approvals? Will it meet local and state regulatory requirements? Are endangered or threatened species likely to be affected?

Table 5-1 (continued)STAPLE/E Review and Selection Criteria

HAZARD MITIGATION BENEFIT – COST REVIEW

FEMA requires local governments to analyze the benefits and costs of a range of mitigation actions that can reduce the effects of each hazard within their communities. Benefit-cost analysis is used in hazard mitigation to show if the benefits to life and property protected through mitigation efforts exceed the cost of the mitigation activity. Conducting benefit-cost analysis for a mitigation activity can assist communities in determining whether a project is worth undertaking now in order to avoid disaster-related damages later. The analysis is based on calculating the frequency and severity of a hazard, avoided future damages, and risk.

A hazard mitigation plan must demonstrate that a process was employed which emphasized a review of benefits and costs when prioritizing the mitigation actions. The benefit-cost review must be comprehensive to the extent that it can evaluate the monetary as well as the nonmonetary benefits and costs associated with each action. The benefit-cost review should at least consider the following questions:

- How many people will benefit from the action?
- How large an area is impacted?
- How critical are the facilities that benefit from the action (e.g., which is more beneficial to protect, the fire station or the administrative building)?
- Environmentally, does it make sense to implement this project for the overall community?

More details regarding specific funding mechanisms (both internal funding and grant resources) are provided within <u>Table 5-3</u>, <u>Hazard Mitigation Actions</u>, below.

STATUS OF PREVIOUS PLAN ACTIONS

The previous 2017 MJHMP identified 60 mitigation actions for use by both the City and CCUSD. The status of previous plan actions are outlined in <u>Table 5-2</u>, <u>Status of Previous Plan Mitigation</u> <u>Actions</u>, below. Several actions were identified as either completed or no longer applicable/logistically feasible. If mitigation actions were eliminated, the reasoning behind the decision is documented. The remainder of the mitigation actions were carried over into the current plan update within <u>Table 5-3</u>, <u>Hazard Mitigation Actions</u>.

2017 Mitigation Action	Completed	Removed; No Longer Feasible	Carried Over to Plan Update	
<i>Mitigation Action #1</i> City: Continue to use emergency alert systems, such as Nixle and Reverse 911, and coordinate with CCARES and CERT members to notify community members in the event of an imminent threat or a need to evacuate.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity, and added more speci intent of mitigation action rer
<i>Mitigation Action #2</i> City and CCUSD: Continue to provide back-up power and supplies at critical facilities and identify any critical facilities that may not currently have them in order to maintain basic functions during emergency situations.			~	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
<i>Mitigation Action #3</i> City: Establish alternative bus routes as part of City Bus emergency planning efforts to maintain service in the event that key roads are blocked.		√		No longer applicable or fea emergency evacuation capa Public transportation will be alone mitigation action.
<i>Mitigation Action #4</i> City: Develop and maintain an evacuation plan for the City to effectively distribute evacuation notices, and to ensure that evacuating traffic flows smoothly.	√			Done. City has evacuation p effort is in progress.
<i>Mitigation Action #5</i> City and CCUSD: Continue to distribute information about ways to reduce the threat of hazards to all community members through mailings, printed notifications, television and digital devices, and in-person events and workshops. This strategy would mitigate impacts from all priority hazards.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity, and added more speci intent of mitigation action rer
<i>Mitigation Action #6</i> City and CCUSD: Continue to incorporate hazards in the Plan into agency emergency planning and programs.		√		No longer applicable or feat vague and no longer applica action-based language that a
<i>Mitigation Action #7</i> City: Review and update the City's Municipal Code and applicable ordinances, as appropriate, to implement the strategies identified in this Plan and other emergency planning efforts.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
<i>Mitigation Action #8</i> City and CCUSD: Coordinate with regional and state agencies to monitor potential changes in severity, frequency, and affected areas from future emergency situations, especially due to climate change.			√	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
<i>Mitigation Action #9</i> City and CCUSD: Continue to conduct assessments of agency buildings, facilities, and infrastructure to identify vulnerabilities. Secure funding to retrofit vulnerable structures such as soft story and masonry buildings constructed prior to 1976. Encourage adjacent jurisdictions to conduct assessments of buildings, facilities, and infrastructure located adjacent to or serving the City.	~			Done. This was completed in available through the City's S focus on using the findings to
<i>Mitigation Action #10</i> City and CCUSD: Avoid locating any new critical facilities within or immediately adjacent to hazard areas. If no reasonable alternative is available, use extensive mitigation features to reduce the impact.			√	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
<i>Mitigation Action #11</i> City and CCUSD: Conduct energy efficiency retrofits, expand energy conservation efforts, and pursue the use of renewable energy at agency facilities to help avoid service disruptions during emergency situations. Explore the use of microgrids (localized grids that disconnect from the traditional grid to mitigate grid disturbances) to support energy resiliency at key facilities.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
<i>Mitigation Action #12</i> City and CCUSD: Conduct hazard vulnerability studies when constructing new City/CCUSD buildings /infrastructure. Based on study results, construct new buildings/infrastructure with features that improve resiliency to all applicable hazards. Encourage hazard vulnerability studies be conducted for new infrastructure/ development activities proposed in surrounding areas, especially when subject to natural hazards.			√	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
Mitigation Action #13 City and CCUSD: Continue to coordinate with the American Red Cross to maintain the list of City/CCUSD-owned facilities approved as community shelter sites, and ensure that such facilities continue to be equipped with shelter carts.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
<i>Mitigation Action #14</i> City: Partner with the local community and other organizations, such as the American Red Cross, to work directly with vulnerable populations (elderly, homeless, low income, special needs, etc.) to identify opportunities to mitigate impacts in the event of a natural disaster, including the identification of available resources and how to access and implement those resources.			~	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of

Table 5-2 Status of Previous Plan Mitigation Actions

Notes

n Action #1. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for cificity for targeting social vulnerable populations. Content and mains the same.

n Action #2. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

asible. City is in the process of conducting a comprehensive acity and analysis work effort in accordance with AB 747 and SB 99. evaluated in this work effort, and is no longer feasible as a stand-

plans and processes in place. Expanded capacity and analysis work

n Action #3. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for cificity for targeting social vulnerable populations. Content and mains the same.

asible. This mitigation action was reviewed and determined to be able in the MJHMP. New mitigation actions include more specific, achieve the same goal/intent as this action.

n Action #4. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action #5. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

in 2021, and the assessment of vulnerable soft story properties is Seismic Retrofit Program webpage. New mitigation actions will to implement the Seismic Retrofit Program.

n Action **#6.** Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action **#7.** Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action #8. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action **#9**. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action #10. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

Table 5-2 (continued) Status of Previous Plan Mitigation Actions

2017 Mitigation Action	Completed	Removed; No Longer Feasible	Carried Over to Plan Update	
<i>Mitigation Action #15</i> City: Coordinate with the Southern California Hospital and West Los Angeles College to understand their capabilities and opportunities to partner in hazard mitigation activities.	\checkmark			Done . The City and CCUSD College to participate as an M regarding capabilities and op partnerships are documented
<i>Mitigation Action #16</i> City: Work with regional utility companies and service agencies, including electricity and natural gas providers, telecommunication providers, and transit agencies, to ensure that services remain fully active as much as safely possible during emergency events and that full service is fully restored as quickly as possible following an emergency.		\checkmark		No longer applicable or fea more focused on emergency service agencies were invited actions/partnerships focused matrix.
Mitigation Action #17 City and CCUSD: Continue to update emergency-related planning documents every five years to ensure consistency with state and federal law, best practices, local conditions, and recent science.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
Mitigation Action #18 City and CCUSD: Work to continue to improve estimates of potential casualties and property damage under various emergency scenarios, and incorporate findings into emergency planning efforts as appropriate.			√	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
<i>Mitigation Action #19</i> City: In coordination with state and regional agencies and other key stakeholders, continue to participate in and conduct disaster training events and drills.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
Mitigation Action #20 City: Work with local real estate agents and landlords to require the disclosure of the presence of any natural hazard risk zones prior to the sale or lease of buildings			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
Mitigation Action #21 CCUSD: Conduct regular drills for students and school employees to ensure an effective response to emergency situations. Mitigation Action #22			√	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
CCUSD: Stock school facilities with supplies to meet the short-term basic needs of students and staff in the event of an emergency situation.			√	clarity. Content and intent of r
<i>Mitigation Action #23</i> City: Work in coordination with the West Basin Municipal Water District to implement increased water conservation strategies that maximize the use of existing water resources.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
<i>Mitigation Action #24</i> City: Identify and pursue alternative water sources to supplement imported West Basin Municipal Water District deliveries from the Metropolitan Water District in the event of regional drought conditions, including expanding groundwater recharge and making recycled water available in Culver City.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
Mitigation Action #25 City: Explore constructing additional water storage facilities and additional emergency connections to supplement water supplies during drought conditions or short-term shortages			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
Mitigation Action #26 City and CCUSD: Develop and implement long-term strategies to reduce community water use, including mandatory use of drought- tolerant plants in new or replacement landscapes, and requirements to install water fixtures in new buildings that exceed minimum code requirements			~	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
Mitigation Action #27 City: Coordinate with the West Basin Municipal Water District to inform the public of water conservation restrictions and drought			√	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
Mitigation Action #28 City and CCUSD: Hold water saving workshops, drought-tolerant courses, and smart gardening classes, and educate community residents and businesses about available rebates for water-efficient and water-conserving equipment. CCUSD will support these City- lead workshops by notifying parents/students of the events and encouraging their attendance.			~	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r

Notes

invited both Southern California Hospital and West Los Angeles MJHMP stakeholder, and representatives provided feedback portunities to partner in hazard mitigation activities. Such d in the MJHMP and the mitigation action matrix.

isible. This mitigation action was reviewed and determined to be planning/response over hazard mitigation. Regional utilities and d to participate in the MJHMP planning process, and more specific on hazard mitigation are documented in the mitigation action

Action #11. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #12. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #13. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #14. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #15. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #16. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #34. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #35. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #36. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #37. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #38. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #39. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Status of Field	VIUUS FIAIT IVIIL			
2017 Mitigation Action	Completed	Removed; No Longer Feasible	Carried Over to Plan Update	
<i>Mitigation Action #29</i> City: Consider implementing additional mandatory restrictions on water use during drought conditions.		\checkmark		No longer applicable or fe responsible for issuing restri restriction, and the City wou this action was removed fror
<i>Mitigation Action #30</i> City and CCUSD: Incorporate drought-tolerant landscaping and materials at City park and recreation facilities and CCUSD properties where feasible			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
Mitigation Action #31 City: Continue to seek funding and provide rebate opportunities for residents and businesses to incorporate drought-tolerant landscaping			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
Mitigation Action #32 City and CCUSD: Add compost and mulch to landscaped areas as feasible to reduce water evaporation.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
<i>Mitigation Action #33</i> City: Coordinate with water purveyors to ensure accurate land use and growth information is incorporated into projected water supply analyses as part of Urban Water Management Plan updates.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
<i>Mitigation Action #34</i> City: Partner with local organizations to offer low-cost or free water audits to residents and businesses.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
Mitigation Action #35 City: Conduct an inventory of seismically vulnerable private buildings, including unreinforced masonry and soft first-story structures, and prioritize retrofits for more vulnerable structures and lower income housing. Identify potential funding sources to assist with seismic retrofits	\checkmark			Done. The seismic survey w was adopted in September 2
Mitigation Action #36 City: Explore creating an ordinance requiring seismically vulnerable structures to conduct earthquake resistant retrofitting over a phased period and/or when major renovation occurs.	√			Done. The Seismic Retrofit
<i>Mitigation Action #37</i> City: Require new development in the liquefaction vulnerability zone to conduct liquefaction vulnerability studies and conduct liquefaction mitigation activities as needed.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
<i>Mitigation Action #38</i> City: Require new development in landslide-prone areas to include landslide resiliency features to minimize the risk of damage.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
<i>Mitigation Action #39</i> City: Establish a zoning overlay for the Alquist-Priolo hazard zone, and create and enforce development standards for new construction activities in this hazard zone to improve the resiliency of new structures to seismic hazards.		\checkmark		No longer applicable or fe Alquist-Priolo Hazard Zone to required for implementation
<i>Mitigation Action #40</i> City and CCUSD: Ensure that all tall furniture in City and school property is securely fastened to the wall to reduce damage during an earthquake. When purchasing furniture or reconfiguring rooms in City/CCUSD buildings, consider the potential impacts to seismic vulnerability.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
<i>Mitigation Action #41</i> City and CCUSD: Hold seismic preparation workshops to educate community residents and businesses about securing property to reduce damage during an earthquake. Consider coordination of the events to be advertised through the City and CCUSD and held at their facilities			√	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
Mitigation Action #42 City: Continue to evaluate the effectiveness of City-owned drain systems and carry out improvements as needed. Monitor City-owned drainage infrastructure during rain events, and take emergency action as necessary to avoid or minimize flooding.			√	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
Mitigation Action #43 City: Encourage property owners to improve drainage on their properties through low-impact development features, particularly property owners in and adjacent to flood hazard areas.			√	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of
<i>Mitigation Action #44</i> City: Update the Stormwater Master Plan to address drainage and flood control.	✓			Done. The Stormwater Master Ma

Table 5-2 (continued) Status of Previous Plan Mitigation Actions

Notes

asible. In the case of a drought declaration, the City would not be ictions on water usage. Water purveyors would communicate use Id be responsible for supporting in message dissemination. Thus, m the mitigation action matrix.

n Action #40. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action **#41.** Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action #42. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action **#43.** Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action #44. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same. vas conducted in 2018 – 2019, and the Seismic Retrofit Ordinance 2021.

Ordinance was adopted in September 2021.

n Action **#46.** Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action #47. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

asible. The City implements the regulatory requirements of the through the municipal code. A separate zoning overlay is not purposes, and City staff confirmed this action is no longer needed. **n Action #48.** Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action #49. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action **#57.** Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

n Action **#58.** Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for f mitigation action remains the same.

ter Plan update was completed in 2021. Applicable mitigation naster planning process are included in the MJHMP.

Table 5-2 (continued) Status of Previous Plan Mitigation Actions

2017 Mitigation Action	Completed	Removed; No Longer Feasible	Carried Over to Plan Update	
Mitigation Action #45				Included as New Mitigation
City: Maintain an adequate supply of sandbags and other low-cost flood control measures to protect City facilities and to meet public demand.			\checkmark	clarity. Content and intent of r
Mitigation Action #46 City: Retrofit public spaces, including sidewalks and parking lots, to include permeable paving and other low-impact development			1	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
features.			-	,
<i>Mitigation Action #47</i> City: Continue to participate in the National Flood Insurance Program.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation
Mitigation Action #48				Included as New Mitigation
CCUSD: Identify and upgrade deficient drainage systems on school property. Use low-impact development features to supplement drainage features as appropriate.			\checkmark	clarity. Content and intent of r
<i>Mitigation Acton #49</i> City and CCUSD : Design future critical infrastructure to withstand wind events beyond minimum building code standards.		\checkmark		No longer applicable or fea unclear and vague, and was favor for more specific actions
<i>Mitigation Action #50</i> City: Continue to work with Southern California Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to relocate above-ground power lines and associated infrastructure underground in order to reduce damage from fallen power lines during severe wind events.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
<i>Mitigation Action #51</i> City and CCUSD: Continue to coordinate with Southern California Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to implement an ongoing tree trimming program for trees located in close proximity to overhead power lines.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
<i>Mitigation Action #52</i> City and CCUSD: Monitor trees, limbs, and other vegetation near power lines, and promptly inform Southern California Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power of the need for any tree trimming.			√	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
<i>Mitigation Action #53</i> City: Continue to coordinate with the National Weather Service Decision Support program to be advised of upcoming weather conditions in a manner that enables smart decisions and disaster preparedness.			√	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of a
<i>Mitigation Action #54</i> City and CCUSD: Continue to regularly monitor El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO) conditions, and incorporate forecasted conditions into short-term emergency planning.		\checkmark		No longer applicable or fea weather and heavy rains may in 2022 – 2023). This action v severe weather/heavy rains.
<i>Mitigation Action #55</i> City: Monitor slope stability in landslide-prone areas, and issue evacuation notices if slopes appear unstable.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation
<i>Mitigation Action #56</i> City: As part of regular emergency preparedness education, continue to notify community members of current or future El Niño conditions, the anticipated impacts, and appropriate ways to prepare.		\checkmark		No longer applicable or feat weather and heavy rains may in 2022 – 2023). This action v
<i>Mitigation Action #57</i> City: Adopt and enforce the most up-to-date California Building Code and California Fire Code, with local amendments as appropriate.			√	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
<i>Mitigation Action #58</i> City: Continue to maintain cooperative fire protection and fire prevention mutual aid agreements with relevant agencies.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
Mitigation Action #59 City: Continue to support the Culver City Fire Department, California State Fire Marshal, and other relevant agencies to promote the implementation and awareness of fire prevention programs.			\checkmark	Included as New Mitigation clarity. Content and intent of r
<i>Mitigation Action #60</i> City: Identify inadequate access roadways. Develop a program to address inadequacies by altering the roadway design if possible.		\checkmark		No longer applicable or fea- vague and no longer applicab to eliminate this action in favo evacuation progress in compl

Notes

Action #59. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #60. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #61. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #62. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

sible. The MJHMP Planning Team found this mitigation action unsure of the original intent. Thus, this action was eliminated in s.

Action #65. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #66. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #67. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #68. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

usible. Since the 2017 MJHMP, stakeholders understand severe y occur outside of the El Niño cycle (for example, the winter storms was eliminated in favor for mitigation actions more specific to

Action #69. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

usible. Since the 2017 MJHMP, stakeholders understand severe y occur outside of the El Niño cycle (for example, the winter storms was eliminated in favor for mitigation actions more specific to

Action #72. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action #73. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

Action **#74**. Mitigation action text received minor edits/updates for mitigation action remains the same.

asible. This mitigation action was reviewed and determined to be ble in the MJHMP. Thus, the MJHMP Planning Team has elected or of more specific mitigation actions referencing ongoing Jiance with AB 747 and SB 99.

5.2 HAZARD MITIGATION ACTIONS

The MJHMP Planning Team worked together to identify mitigation actions and establish the responsible department, priority level and timeline. The process used is outlined below:

- Review of the Vulnerability and Risk Assessment presented in Section 4.0;
- Review of the Capabilities Assessment presented in Section 5.3 of this Plan;
- Review of the results of the community survey and feedback received as part of the community outreach; and,
- The MJHMP Planning Team's discussion of concerns/issues that need to be addressed to reduce hazards to critical facilities and the community.

<u>Table 5-3</u>, <u>Hazard Mitigation Actions</u>, identifies the mitigation action, hazard(s) addressed, agency and/or department responsible for implementation, potential funding source(s), timeline for implementation, and priority. The timeline for implementation is defined as follows:

- Ongoing: currently in process; or 1-2 years and ongoing thereafter;
- Short-Term: 1 to 2 years;
- Medium-Term: 3 to 4 years; and
- Long-Term: 5+ years.

Mitigation actions below may be funded through the City or CCUSD budget, particularly mitigation actions identified as "ongoing". However, the City and CCUSD will also explore funding for specific mitigation actions through local, State, or federal grant programs. Potential grant programs or funding mechanisms are identified for specific mitigation actions as applicable, below.

The City maintains and annually updates a Capital Improvement Project (CIP) budget that identifies priority City projects and major equipment purchases for all City departments. Similarly, CCUSD maintains and updates the Facilities Master Plan that identifies priority school maintenance and upgrade projects for all infrastructure. Identified CIP and Facilities Master Plan projects were integrated into the MJHMP mitigation actions where appropriate for projects with a nexus to resilience or natural hazards. In addition, as part of the annual review and update of the CIP budget and Facilities Master Plan, mitigation actions will be reviewed and integrated.

All mitigation actions considered for the City and CCUSD were ultimately included in the MJHMP and <u>Table 5-3</u>, <u>Hazard Mitigation Actions</u> including the mitigation actions from the previous 2017 MJHMP when still relevant and useful for this plan update. There were no mitigation actions considered but ultimately excluded from the MJHMP. The mitigation action development process is carefully documented in <u>Appendix B</u>, and was a key area of focus during Stakeholder Meetings #3 and #4. <u>Appendix B</u> also documents revisions, comments, and feedback, from the MJHMP Planning Team, Project Management staff and the City's consultant, Michael Baker International.

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline
1	City: Continue to use emergency alert systems, such as Everbridge (Nixle), Integrated Public Alert and Warning System (IPAWS), to notify community members in the event of an imminent threat or evacuation order. Promote emergency alert systems, and encourage residents to sign-up to receive alerts through their preferred notification approach. Promote emergency warning system sign-up with underserved or vulnerable populations (particularly linguistically isolated populations within the DAC), who may not be aware of existing notification programs or may require additional coordination/support during evacuation scenarios.	All Hazards	City: Police Department, Fire Department. External Partners: Los Angeles County Emergency Management.	Staff time, City General Fund. FEMA: Next Generation Warning System Grant Program (NGWSGP); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	High	Ongoing
2	City and CCUSD: Continue to provide back-up power at critical facilities though permanent or portable generators. Identify critical facilities in need of new or expanded generator capacity, and identify funding sources for purchase of additional generator capacity.	Multiple Hazards: Dam/Reservoir Failure; Flood; Seismic Hazards; Severe Weather; Wildfire	City: Public Works Department. CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department.	City General Fund, CCUSD General Fund. FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	High	Ongoing
3	City and CCUSD: Continue to distribute information on how to reduce hazard risk/vulnerability to all community members through mailings, printed notifications, television, and digital devices, and in-person events and workshops. Continue focused outreach with underserved or vulnerable populations, and consider the unique communication needs of these groups to ensure meaningful engagement. Continue to consult and solicit feedback for opportunities to improve communication/engagement procedures.	All Hazards	City: Public Works Department, Fire Department, Police Department. CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department, Education Services.	Staff time, City General Fund, CCUSD General Fund. FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP).	Medium	Ongoing
4	City: Conduct regular City Municipal Code reviews for relevant updates to implement strategies identified in this Plan, and other hazard mitigation efforts.	All Hazards	City: Advanced Planning Division, Building Safety Division, Public Works Department.	Staff time, City General Fund.	Low	Long-Term
5	City and CCUSD: Coordinate with local, regional, and state agencies to monitor changes in hazard severity and frequency as related to climate change.	Multiple Hazards: Climate Change; Drought; Flood; Severe Weather; Wildfire	City: Public Works Department, Advanced Planning Division, Fire Department, Police Department. CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department	Staff time.	Medium	Ongoing
6	City and CCUSD: Avoid locating new critical facilities within or immediately adjacent to mapped hazard zones, where feasible. If no feasible alternative exists, integrate best-practices into the development to reduce vulnerability and risk to the maximum extent.	Multiple Hazards: Dam/Reservoir Failure; Flood; Seismic Hazards (Landslide, Liquefaction); Wildfire	City: Public Works Department, Advanced Planning Division, Building Safety Division. CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department.	Staff time, Developer Impact Fees.	Medium	Ongoing
7	City and CCUSD: Continue to implement energy efficiency retrofits, expand energy conservation efforts, and pursue the use of renewable energy at City facilities, to avoid service disruptions during emergency situations. Explore the use of microgrids (localized grids that disconnect from the traditional grid to mitigate grid disturbances) to support energy resilience and independence at key facilities.	All Hazards	City: Public Works Department. CCUSD: Business Services Department [Maintenance, Operations and Transportation Division].	 FEMA: State Transportation Improvement Programs (STIP); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC). California Energy Commission: Bright Schools Program; Healthy Air, Plumbing, and Efficiency Program (CalSHAPE). U.S. Department of Transportation: Improvements at Public School Facilities Program. 	Medium	Long-Term
8	City and CCUSD: Conduct hazard vulnerability studies when constructing new City and CCUSD buildings or infrastructure. Based on vulnerability findings, construct new buildings/infrastructure in accordance with resilience best-practices and integrate mitigation into the building design.	All Hazards	City: Public Works Department, Building Safety Division. CCUSD: Business Services Department [Maintenance, Operations and Transportation Division].	Staff time, City General Fund, CCUSD General Fund. FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP).	High/Medium	Ongoing
9	City and CCUSD: Continue to coordinate with the American Red Cross to maintain an active list of City/CCUSD-owned community shelter sites. Ensure that community shelter sites are proactively equipped with shelter carts and other required supplies.	All Hazards	City: Fire Department. CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department. External Partners: American Red Cross.	Staff time, City General Fund, CCUSD General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
10	City: Continue to partner with local nonprofits and non-governmental organizations (NGOs), (such as the American Red Cross and homelessness services providers) to identify and implement targeted mitigation actions to support vulnerable or underserved populations.	All Hazards	City: Fire Department, Police Department. External Partners: American Red Cross, Culver City YMCA, One Incredible Family Inc., St. Joseph's Center, Share!, or similar organizations.	Staff time, City General Fund.	High	Ongoing

Table 5-3 Hazard Mitigation Actions

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline
11	City and CCUSD: Comprehensively update City emergency planning documents every five years, to ensure consistency with state and federal law, best practices, local conditions, and recent science.	All Hazards	City : Fire Department, Police Department, Public Works Department, Advance Planning Division. CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department	Staff time, City General Fund. OPR: Adaptation Planning Grant Program; Regional Resilience Planning and Implementation Grant Program. FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC);	Medium	Long-Term
12	City and CCUSD: Continue to improve estimates of potential casualties and property damage under various emergency scenarios, and incorporate findings into emergency planning efforts as appropriate.	All Hazards	City : Fire Department, Police Department CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Long- Term/Ongoing
13	City: Continue to regularly conduct emergency preparedness trainings, exercises, and drills. Participate in emergency preparedness trainings hosted by external partners, such as local dam owners.	All Hazards	City: Fire Department	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
14	City: Work with local real estate agents and landlords to require the disclosure of the presence of any natural hazard risk zones prior to the sale or lease of buildings.	Multiple Hazards: Dam/Reservoir Failure; Flood; Seismic Hazards (Landslide, Liquefaction); Wildfire	City: Economic Development Division	Staff time, City General Fund.	Low	Ongoing
15	CCUSD: Continue to regularly conduct emergency preparedness drills at all CCUSD facilities for the benefit of students and employees. The purpose of emergency preparedness drills will be to practice procedure and response during emergency situations.	All Hazards	CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department, Educational Services	Staff time, CCUSD General Fund.	High	Ongoing
16	CCUSD: Continue to stock school facilities with supplies to meet the short-term basic needs of students and employees in the event of an emergency situation.	All Hazards	CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department, Educational Services	Staff time, CCUSD General Fund.	High	Ongoing
17	CCUSD: Incorporate the findings of the CCUSD Integrated Energy Master Plan Campus Reports into the Energy Master Plan Zero Energy Report. Consider natural hazard vulnerability and increased resilience when developing capital improvement projects and design standards for CCUSD facilities, and seek funding sources where appropriate.	Multiple Hazards: Drought; Flood; Severe Weather; Wildfire	CCUSD: Business Services Department [Maintenance, Operations and Transportation Division]	California Energy Commission: Bright Schools Program; Healthy Air, Plumbing, and Efficiency Program (CalSHAPE). U.S. Department of Transportation: Improvements at Public School Facilities Program.	Medium	Long-Term
18	City and CCUSD: Identify the communication systems and procedures that facilitated remote work and remote learning during the COVID-19 Pandemic. Maintain, enhance and codify those systems and procedures to enhance communication and connectivity during future hazard incidents (including pandemic) or disaster recovery.	All Hazards	City: Information Technology Department, Administrative Services Department CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department, Education Services, School & Family Services	FEMA : Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC); Emergency Management Performance Grant (EMPG); State and Local Cybersecurity Grant Program (SLCGP); Next Generation Warning System Grant Program (NGWSGP).	High	Long-Term
19	CCUSD: Continue to maintain and update individual school safety plans, and incorporate into the CCUSD Comprehensive School Safety Plan annually. Implement the goals and policies of the school safety plans, monitor progress those goals, and seek funding for major projects as appropriate.	All Hazards	CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department, Education Services, School & Family Services.	Staff time, CCUSD General Fund.	High	Long-Term
20	CCUSD: Conduct a comprehensive update of the CCUSD Emergency Preparedness web content and outreach materials. Work with the Fire Department and the American Red Cross to ensure that emergency preparedness educational materials and documents on the webpage are current and reflect up-to-date preparedness and response information. Consider language translation or other accessible web content to ensure outreach to vulnerable or underserved communities. Ensure the MJHMP update is linked on the webpage.	All Hazards	CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department.	Staff time, CCUSD General Fund.	Low	Short-Term
21	City: Integrate natural hazard information and mapping (e.g., liquefaction, landslide, fire hazard zones) into the City General Plan, to ensure the most current information is reflected and updated as necessary. Incorporate new and/or revised goals and policies specific to reducing vulnerability to natural hazards. Integrate the adopted HMP into the City Safety Element by reference to ensure compliance with AB 2140.	Multiple Hazards: Dam/Reservoir Failure; Flood; Seismic Hazards (Landslide, Liquefaction); Wildfire	City: Advanced Planning Division.	Staff time, City General Fund.	Low	Medium-Term
22	City: Coordinate with California State Parks and Golden State Water Company to redirect drainage flows away from the Baldwin Hills Reservoir and retaining walls. Identify key areas for curb and gutter improvements on State Parks property to collect and divert drainage. Seek grant funding for improvements, as appropriate.	Multiple Hazards: Flood; Seismic Hazards (Landslide)	City: Public Works Department External: Golden State Water Company, California State Parks	FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	Medium	Medium-Term

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline
23	City: Build upon the Community Resilience Framework initiated by the City Fire Department and Dr. Lucy Jones Center though the Connected Communities Resilience Program. Continue to expand connections amongst community leaders, deepen the local understanding of risk/vulnerability, and refine the communication strategy for members of the community. Expand opportunity for grassroots participation in resilience and hazard mitigation, and prioritize participation of representatives from the Disadvantaged Community (DAC) – Census tract 7028.03.	All Hazards	City: Fire Department External: Dr. Lucy Jones Center, additional community partners	FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	Medium	Long-Term
24	City: Continue regular bridge structural inspections in coordination with Los Angeles County Public Works and California Department of Transportation. If a bridge deficiency is found, identify a corrective plan of action and funding source (including grant funding).	All Hazards	City: Public Works Department External: California Department of Transportation, Los Angeles County Public Works	FEMA: State Transportation Improvement Programs (STIP); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC). US Department of Transportation: Rebuilding American Infrastructure with Sustainability and Equity (RAISE) grant program; Build America Bureau Financing and Technical Assistance. Caltrans: Bridge Preventive Maintenance Program (BPMP), Highway Bridge Program (HBP)	Low	Ongoing
25	City: Pursue landfill remediation efforts at Culver City Park - Critical Facility #21 (former Hetzler Landfill, operated between 1959 – 1961) to prevent further differential settlement and groundwater intrusion, and reduce risk for future soil instability. Implement recommendations as outlined in the Geotechnical Design Report, including overexcavation to 3.5 feet below the proposed final grade, construction of a geogrid-reinforced raft, and placement of general soil fill to form the new surface. Seek grant funding sources, as appropriate.	Multiple Hazards: Flood; Seismic Hazards; Severe Weather	City: Public Works Department, Parks, Recreation and Community Services Department.	FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	Low	Long-Term
26	City/CCUSD: Explore opportunities to expand emergency supply storage and capacity across the jurisdiction, and seek funding sources as appropriate.	All Hazards	City: Fire Department, Police Department, Public Works Department. CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department	FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	Medium	Long-Term
27	City: Explore funding opportunities to convert and equip trailers into mobile command units, allowing local police and fire departments greater flexibility in monitoring emergency situations in progress.	All Hazards	City: Fire Department, Police Department.	FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC). Department of Homeland Security: Emergency Operations Center Grant Program.	Medium	Long-Term
28	City: Explore funding opportunities for mobile generators to support mobile command units and other facilities involved in emergency response, allowing local police and fire departments greater flexibility in monitoring emergency situations in progress.	All Hazards	City: Fire Department, Police Department.	FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	Medium	Long-Term
29	City: Explore funding opportunities to purchase battery systems for City traffic signals without backup power.	All Hazards	City: Public Works Department (Transportation Division).	FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC). US Department of Transportation: Rebuilding American Infrastructure with Sustainability and Equity (RAISE) grant program; Build America Bureau Financing and Technical Assistance.	High	Long-Term
30	City: Prepare an Environmental Justice Element in accordance with Government Code Section 65040.2 and SB 1000, as part of the City's Comprehensive General Plan Update effort. Identify specific goals, objectives, policies and programs to target Social Vulnerable Populations (SVPs) within the Disadvantaged Community (DAC) – Census Tract 7028.03. Integrate the MJHMP by reference into the Environmental Justice Element, and identify policies regarding hazard mitigation, resilience, and natural disasters as appropriate.	All Hazards	City: Advanced Planning Division.	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Medium-Term
31	City: Continue to update and maintain City evacuation plans and maps, in accordance with updated state and federal regulations. Identify roadways in high wildfire hazard risk with insufficient evacuation or emergency vehicle access, in accordance with AB 747 and SB 99. Document findings in a technical Evacuation Study. Identify and prioritize roadway capital improvement projects to enhance access, and seek grant funding opportunities as appropriate.	Multiple Hazards: Dam/Reservoir Failure; Flood; Seismic Hazards; Wildfire	City: Advanced Planning Division, Public Works Department.	Staff time, City General Fund. CalOES: California Wildfire Mitigation Program. CalFire: Wildfire Prevention Grants Program.	Medium	Medium-Term
32	City: Continue participating in the Clean Power Alliance (CPA) in coordination with Southern California Edison (SCE). Support CPA climate change mitigation actions in making the energy supply more resilient and sustainable.	All Hazards	City: Public Works Department External Partners: Southern California Edison	Staff time, City General Fund.	High	Long-Term

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline
33	City: Implement Concept Plans from the Culver City Stormwater Quality Master Plan (prepared 2021) to capture and manage stormwater in the Ballona Creek Watershed. Prioritize capital improvements based on criteria outlined in the Stormwater Quality Master Plan as funding sources become available. Pursue grant funding for capital improvements, as appropriate.	Multiple Hazards: Flood, Drought, Wildfire	City: Public Works Department	FEMA: Flood Mitigation Assistance (FMA); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC). DWR: Floodplain Management, Protection and Risk Awareness (FMPRA) Grant. City: Drainage Impact Fees	Low	Long-Term
34	City: Work in coordination with potable water utilities to implement increased water conservation strategies that maximize the use of existing water resources.	Drought	City: Public Works Department External Partners: Golden State Water and Los Angeles Department of Water and Power	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Long-Term
35	City: In coordination with Golden State Water and LADWP, identify and pursue alternative water sources to supplement imported deliveries in the event of regional drought conditions, including expanding groundwater recharge and making recycled water available in Culver City.	Drought	City: Public Works Department External Partners: Golden State Water and Los Angeles Department of Water and Power	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Long-Term
36	City: In coordination with Golden State Water and LADWP, explore constructing additional water storage facilities and additional emergency connections to supplement water supplies during drought conditions or short-term shortages.	Drought	City : Public Works Department External Partners : Golden State Water and Los Angeles Department of Water and Power	FEMA: Flood Mitigation Assistance (FMA); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC). DWR: Floodplain Management, Protection and Risk Awareness (FMPRA) Grant. City: Drainage Impact Fees	Medium	Long-Term
37	City and CCUSD: Develop and implement long-term strategies to reduce community water use, including mandatory use of drought-tolerant plants and water efficient irrigation in new/replacement landscapes.	Drought	City: Public Works Department CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Long-Term
38	City: Coordinate with local water purveyors in public outreach efforts regarding drought and water conservation. Develop communication methods targeted to underserved communities or vulnerable populations, who may be uniquely impacted by water surcharges or other drought-related fee increases.	Drought	City: Public Works Department External Partners: Golden State Water and Los Angeles Department of Water and Power	FEMA: Flood Mitigation Assistance (FMA); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	Medium	Long-Term
39	City and CCUSD: Host water saving workshops, drought-tolerant courses, and smart gardening classes, and educate community residents and businesses about available rebates for water-efficient and water-conserving equipment. CCUSD will support these City-lead workshops by notifying parents/students of the events and encouraging their attendance.	Drought	City: Public Works Department CCUSD: Business Services Department, Education Services External Partners: Golden State Water and Los Angeles Department of Water and Power	Staff time, City General Fund.	Low	Ongoing
40	City and CCUSD: Plant drought tolerant/climate adapted landscape at City-owned property, CCUSD-owned property, or City-maintained easements. Replace/renovate landscape irrigation systems with water efficient devices such as drip irrigation.	Drought	City: Public Works Department, Parks, Recreation and Community Services Department CCUSD: Business Services Department [Maintenance, Operations and Transportation Division]	DWR: Urban Community Drought Relief Program. Bureau of Reclamation: WaterSMART Grant Program. FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP).	Medium	Long-Term
41	City: Continue to advertise funding and provide rebate opportunities for residents and businesses to incorporate drought-tolerant landscaping.	Drought	City : Public Works Department External Partners : Golden State Water and Los Angeles Department of Water and Power.	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
42	City and CCUSD: Add compost and mulch to landscaped areas as feasible to reduce water evaporation.	Drought	City: Public Works Department, Parks, Recreation and Community Services Department CCUSD: Business Services Department [Maintenance, Operations and Transportation Division]	Staff time, City General Fund, CCUSD General Fund.	Medium	Long-Term
43	City: Coordinate with water purveyors to ensure accurate land use and growth information is incorporated into projected water supply analyses as part of Urban Water Management Plan updates.	Drought	City: Advanced Planning Division, Public Works. External Partners: Golden State Water and Los Angeles Department of Water and Power.	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Long-Term

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline
44	City: Partner with local water purveyors to offer low-cost or free water audits to residents and businesses.	Drought	City: Public Works Department. External Partners: Golden State Water and Los Angeles Department of Water and Power.	Staff time.	Low	Long-Term
45	City: Proactively monitor drought conditions and water conservation warnings issued by State and National agencies or local water purveyors.	Drought	City: Public Works Department. External Partners: Golden State Water and Los Angeles Department of Water and Power.	Staff time.	Medium	Ongoing
46	City: Require new development in the liquefaction vulnerability zone to conduct liquefaction vulnerability studies and conduct liquefaction mitigation activities as needed.	Seismic Hazards (Liquefaction)	City: Building Safety Division, Advance Planning Division.	Staff time.	High	Ongoing
47	City: Require new development in landslide-prone areas to include landslide resiliency features to minimize the risk of damage.	Seismic Hazards (Landslide)	City: Building Safety Division, Advance Planning Division.	Staff time.	High	Ongoing
48	City and CCUSD: Ensure that all tall furniture in City and school property is securely anchored to reduce damage during an earthquake. When purchasing furniture or reconfiguring rooms in City/CCUSD buildings, consider the potential impacts to seismic vulnerability.	Seismic Hazards (Ground Shaking)	City: Public Works Department, Administration Department (Risk Management, Human Resources). CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security. Education Services.	Staff time, City General Fund, CCUSD General Fund.	High/Medium	Ongoing
49	City and CCUSD: Continue to conduct earthquake safety outreach, including preparation workshops. Consider advertising events through the City and CCUSD. Continue to engage the public through disaster fairs, drills, and other programming.	Seismic Hazards (Fault Rupture, Ground Shaking, Landslide, Liquefaction)	City: Fire Department CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security, Education Services.	Staff time, City General Fund, CCUSD General Fund. FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC)	Medium	Ongoing
50	City: Conduct a city-wide liquefaction, landslide, and slope failure vulnerability assessment. Use findings to determine future mitigation actions, or potential integration into the existing Seismic Retrofit Ordinance.	Seismic Hazards (Liquefaction, Landslide)	City: Public Works Department, Building Safety Division.	FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	Medium	Medium-Term
51	City: Secure grant funding to implement a program to retrofit privately-owned seismically vulnerable structures (such as soft story and masonry buildings) constructed prior to 1976. Consider modeling a seismic retrofit grant program after the City of Berkeley HMGP-funded program or Santa Monica BRIC application. Integrate prioritization where feasible for improvements benefitting at-risk populations, such as low-income housing or properties within the Disadvantaged Community (DAC) - Census Tract 7028.03.	Seismic Hazards (Fault Rupture, Ground Shaking, Landslide, Liquefaction)	City : Building Safety Division.	FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	High	Medium- Term/Long-Term
52	City: Continue to follow and implement the Alquist Priolo Earthquake Fault Zone regulations, to mitigate the risk of surface fault rupture.	Seismic Hazards (Fault Rupture)	City: Building Safety Division, Fire Department.	Staff time, City General Fund.	High	Ongoing
53	City: Maintain the City Debris Management Plan as an active and up-to-date resource, for use in post-disaster planning and actions. Continue to contract with debris removal and project management teams to ensure availability for debris clean-up post seismic disasters.	Seismic Hazards (Fault Rupture, Ground Shaking, Landslide, Liquefaction)	City: Public Works Department, Fire Department.	Staff time, City General Fund.	High	Ongoing
54	City and CCUSD: Annually inspect critical facilities to identify structural deficiencies or seismic concerns. If vulnerabilities or deficiencies are identified, document a retrofit plan, schedule, and funding source.	Seismic Hazards (Fault Rupture, Ground Shaking, Landslide, Liquefaction)	City : Public Works Department, Building Safety Division. CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security, Education Services.	Staff time, City General Fund, CCUSD General Fund. FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	Medium	Ongoing
55	City and CCUSD: Continue monitoring changes/updates to building codes and seismic regulations to determine if critical facilities require seismic retrofits as structures age.	Seismic Hazards (Fault Rupture, Ground Shaking, Landslide, Liquefaction)	City: Building Safety Division. CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security.	Staff time, City General Fund, CCUSD General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
56	City: Investigate opportunities for seismic retrofits at City pump stations, including flexible pipelines.	Seismic Hazards (Fault Rupture, Ground Shaking)	City : Public Works Department, Building Safety Division.	FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC)	Medium	Long-Term
57	City: Continue to evaluate the effectiveness of City-owned drain systems and carry out improvements as needed. Monitor City-owned drainage infrastructure during rain events, and take emergency action as necessary to avoid or minimize flooding.	Flood	City: Public Works Department.	FEMA: Flood Mitigation Assistance (FMA); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC). DWR: Floodplain Management, Protection and Risk Awareness (FMPRA) Grant.	Medium	Ongoing
58	City: Encourage property owners to improve drainage on their properties through low-impact development features, particularly property owners in and adjacent to flood hazard areas.	Flood	City: Building Safety Division.	Staff time.	Medium	Ongoing

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline
59	City: Maintain an adequate supply of sandbags and other low-cost flood control measures to protect City facilities and to meet public demand.	Flood	City: Fire Department, Public Works Department.	Staff time, City General Fund.	High/Medium	Ongoing
60	City: Continue to retrofit public spaces, including sidewalks and parking lots, to include permeable paving and other low-impact development features as funding sources become available.	Flood	City: Public Works Department, Building Safety Division, Parks, Recreation and Community Services Department.	FEMA: Flood Mitigation Assistance (FMA); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC). DWR: Floodplain Management, Protection and Risk Awareness (FMPRA) Grant. City: Drainage Impact Fees	Medium	Long- Term/Ongoing
61	City: Continue to participate in the National Flood Insurance Program, including regular building code updates to reflect changes required by FEMA.	Flood	City: Building Safety Division, Public Works Department.	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
62	CCUSD: Continue to identify and upgrade deficient drainage systems on school property, as funding sources become available. Use low-impact development features to supplement drainage features as appropriate.	Flood	CCUSD: Business Services Department [Maintenance, Operations and Transportation Division]	FEMA: Flood Mitigation Assistance (FMA); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC). DWR: Floodplain Management, Protection and Risk Awareness (FMPRA) Grant. City: Drainage Impact Fees	Medium	Ongoing
63	City: Implement Concept Plans from the Mitigation Action Plan (Blue Ocean, prepared May 2022, included as Appendix C) at key Critical Facilities known to be susceptible to drought, wildfire and flooding. Prioritize capital improvements based on criteria outlined within the Mitigation Action Plan, including prioritization for improvements within identified Disadvantaged Communities (DACs) as funding sources become available. Pursue grant funding for capital improvements, as appropriate.	Flood/Drought/Wildfire	City: Public Works Department.	FEMA: Flood Mitigation Assistance (FMA); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC). DWR: Floodplain Management, Protection and Risk Awareness (FMPRA) Grant. City: Drainage Impact Fees	Medium	Long-Term
64	City: Coordinate with the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to identify the cause of localized flooding around Sawtelle Boulevard and McDonald Street (adjacent to Ballona Creek). Identify a plan of corrective action, and seek funding sources as appropriate.	Flood	City: Public Works Department. External Partners: Los Angeles Department of Water and Power.	FEMA: Flood Mitigation Assistance (FMA); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC). DWR: Floodplain Management, Protection and Risk Awareness (FMPRA) Grant. City: Drainage Impact Fees	Low	Long-Term
65	City: Continue to work with Southern California Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to relocate above-ground power lines and associated infrastructure underground in order to reduce damage from fallen power lines during severe weather events.	Severe Weather [Heavy Rains, Windstorm/Tornado, Extreme Heat, Power Outage]	City : Public Works Department. External Partners : Los Angeles Department of Water and Power, Southern California Edison.	FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	Low	Long-Term
66	City: To supplement the City's existing street tree trimming program, continue to coordinate with Southern California Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to implement an ongoing tree trimming program for trees located in close proximity to overhead power lines.	Severe Weather [Heavy Rains, Windstorm/Tornado, Power Outage]	City: Public Works Department. External Partners: Los Angeles Department of Water and Power, Southern California Edison.	Staff time.	Medium	Ongoing
67	City: Monitor trees, limbs, and other vegetation near power lines, and promptly inform Southern California Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power of the need for any tree trimming.	Severe Weather [Heavy Rains, Windstorm/Tornado, Power Outage]	City: Public Works Department. External Partners: Los Angeles Department of Water and Power, Southern California Edison.	Staff time	Medium	Ongoing
68	City: Continue to coordinate with the National Weather Service Decision Support program to be advised of upcoming weather conditions in a manner that enables smart decisions and disaster preparedness.	Severe Weather [Heavy Rains, Windstorm/Tornado, Extreme Heat, Power Outage]	City : Fire Department.	Staff time.	High/Medium	Ongoing
69	City: Monitor slope stability in landslide-prone areas, and issue evacuation notices if slopes appear unstable.	Severe Weather [Heavy Rains]	City : Public Works Department, Fire Department, Building Safety Division.	Staff time.	Medium	Long-Term
70	City: Continue to proactively monitor and track projected storms where heavy rains may occur. Stage response equipment and materials in areas at risk of flooding, debris flow, or other associated secondary hazards.	Severe Weather [Heavy Rains, Power Outage]	City: Public Works Department.	Staff time.	Medium	Ongoing
71	City/CCUSD: Educate citizens (particularly vulnerable populations) regarding the dangers of extreme heat, and proactive steps to stay safe when extreme heat events occur. Continue to publicize the locations of cooling centers in the community. Explore opportunities to further support vulnerable populations and underserved communities during extreme heat.	Severe Weather [Extreme Heat]	CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security, Education Services.	OPR: Adaptation Planning Grant Program; Regional Resilience Planning and Implementation Grant Program. FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	Medium	Ongoing

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline
72	City: Adopt and enforce the most up-to-date California Building Code and California Fire Code, with local amendments as appropriate.	Wildfire	City: Building Safety Division, Fire Department.	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
73	City: Continue to maintain cooperative fire protection and fire prevention mutual aid agreements with relevant agencies.	Wildfire	City : Fire Department External Partners : Los Angeles County Fire Department, Los Angeles City Fire Department	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
74	City: Continue to support the Culver City Fire Department, California State Fire Marshal, and other relevant agencies to promote the implementation and awareness of fire prevention programs.	Wildfire	City : Fire Department External Partners : Los Angeles County Fire Department, Los Angeles City Fire Department, Cal FIRE	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
75	City: Establish a standardized vegetation management and clearing program, focused on open space areas within the City. Establish a defensible space zone for fire breaks. Consider alternative vegetation management clearing opportunities, such as grazing goats. Explore grant funding to establish and implement the vegetation management program.	Wildfire	City : Fire Department, Public Works Department, Parks, Recreation and Community Services Department.	FEMA: Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP). USDA/US Forest Service: Community Wildfire Defense Grant. CalOES: California Wildfire Mitigation Program. CalFire: Wildfire Prevention Grants Program.	Medium	Medium-Term
76	City: Communicate findings of the Evacuation Study to impacted residents in the Blair Hills and Culver Crest neighborhoods. Ensure ongoing awareness education regarding wildfire risk, safety, and preparedness actions.	Wildfire	City : Fire Department, Police Department, Public Works Department.	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Medium-Term
77	City: Continue coordination and communication with the Marycrest Manor (as a residential nursing home for vulnerable populations) regarding wildfire risk, evacuation procedures and general emergency preparation/preparedness.	Wildfire	City: Fire Department, Police Department, Public Works Department. External Partners: Marvcrest Manor	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
78	City: Explore opportunities to partner with Marycrest Manor regarding capital improvements to decrease wildfire risk and vulnerability. Consider wildfire resistant improvements in accordance with most recent California Building Code standards, including vegetation management programs, enhanced buffer zones, and regular maintenance. Work with the Marycrest Manor to identify a funding source for future capital improvements.	Wildfire	City : Fire Department, Police Department, Public Works Department, Building Safety Division. External Partners: Marycrest Manor	Staff time, City General Fund. FEMA : Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP). USDA/US Forest Service : Community Wildfire Defense Grant. CaIOES : California Wildfire Mitigation Program. CaIFire : Wildfire Prevention Grants Program.	Medium	Long-Term
79	City: Continue to define the Blair Hills neighborhood as a local Very High Fire Hazard Severity Zone, as reflected in the Culver City General Plan Update.	Wildfire	City: Advanced Planning Division, Fire Department.	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Long-Term
80	City: Evaluate early wildfire detection systems technology for implementation in Culver City. Evaluate wildfire detection systems by cost, installation considerations, required maintenance, and general feasibility. Identify grant funding opportunities to install and operate.	Wildfire	City : Fire Department, Police Department, Public Works Department, Building Safety Division. External Partners : Cal FIRE	FEMA: Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP). USDA/US Forest Service: Community Wildfire Defense Grant. CaIOES: California Wildfire Mitigation Program. CaIFire: Wildfire Prevention Grants Program.	Low	Long-Term
81	City: Continue wildfire awareness campaigns before and during wildfire season. Develop communication methods and approaches that include underserved or vulnerable populations, who may be uniquely impacted by wildfire risk.	Wildfire	City: Fire Department, Public Works Department.	FEMA: Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP). USDA/US Forest Service: Community Wildfire Defense Grant. CalOES: California Wildfire Mitigation Program. CalFire: Wildfire Prevention Grants Program.	Medium	Long-Term
82	City: Explore opportunities to expand emergency access for both the Blair Hills and Blanco-Culver Crest neighborhoods for evacuation purposes. Solutions could include limiting on-street parking during wildfire conditions, limiting new construction relying on off-street parking, or identifying locations for additional ingress/egress points (for both emergency access or evacuation purposes). Identify funding sources for selected improvements, including grant funding.	Wildfire	City : Fire Department, Police Department, Public Works Department, Building Safety Division, Advance Planning Division.	FEMA: Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC); Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP). USDA/US Forest Service: Community Wildfire Defense Grant. CalOES: California Wildfire Mitigation Program. CalFire: Wildfire Prevention Grants Program.	Medium	Long-Term
83	City: Communicate dam inundation risk to the community, with a focus on emergency preparedness. To ensure the whole community is engaged, develop communication methods and approaches for underserved communities or vulnerable populations, who may require specific or concentrated outreach to achieve maximum engagement.	Dam/Reservoir Failure	City : Fire Department, Police Department.	National Dam Safety Program (NDSP): State AssistanceGrant Program.FEMA: Rehabilitation of High Hazard Potential Dams GrantProgram, Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP);Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC).	Medium	Ongoing

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline
84	City: Continue to participate in emergency preparedness plan updates and exercises with the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power for Mulholland, Lower Franklin, Stone Canyon, and Silver Lake Dams.	Dam/Reservoir Failure	City : Fire Department, Police Department, Public Works. External Partners : Los Angeles Department of Water and Power	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
85	City/CCUSD: Coordinate with Culver City Police and Fire departments, along with Los Angeles County Sheriff and Fire Departments, to enhance communication and intelligence for political/social incidents that could result in civil disturbance or unrest.	Human Caused Hazards – Civil Disturbance	City: Police Department, Fire Department. CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department, Education Services External Partners: Los Angeles County Sheriff, Los Angeles County Fire Department, Los Angeles County Emergency Management.	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
86	City: Continue to educate the public regarding proper handling, storage, and disposal of hazardous materials.	Human Caused Hazards – Hazardous Materials	City: Fire Department, Police Department, Public Works.	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
87	City: Continue to communicate with the Los Angeles County Department of Public Health to follow the most recent guidance to address the COVID-19 and future pandemics.	Human Caused Hazards - Pandemic	City: Fire Department.	Staff time, City General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing
88	City: Prepare, adopt, and implement a Cybersecurity Plan in coordination with a consultant. Use the plan preparation process to identify specific vulnerabilities and actionable items that mitigate risk.	Human Caused Hazards – Terrorism/Cyber Attack	City: Information Technology Department.	FEMA: State and Local Cybersecurity Grant Program (SLCGP).	Medium	Long-Term
89	City: Encourage the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions by promoting targets outlined in Senate Bill 1383, including reducing disposal of organic waste in landfills and compost.	Climate Change	City: Public Works Department, Advance Planning Division.	Staff time, Enterprise Fund.	Medium	Long-Term
90	City/CCUSD: Continue to conduct regular active shooter drills at the City and CCUSD schools, to ensure public safety officials and employees are properly prepared and trained.	Human-Caused Hazards - Terrorism	City : Fire Department, Police Department. CCUSD: Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department	Staff time, City General Fund, CCUSD General Fund.	Medium	Ongoing

5.3 CAPABILITIES ASSESSMENT

This capabilities assessment is designed to identify existing local agencies, personnel, planning tools, public policy and programs, technology, and funds that have the capability to support hazard mitigation activities and strategies outlined in this Plan. To create this capability assessment, the MJHMP Planning Team collaborated to identify current local capabilities and mechanisms available to the City and CCUSD for reducing damage from future natural hazard events. These capabilities and resources were reviewed while developing the MJHMP.

KEY RESOURCES

The City and CCUSD have resources to support the implementation of mitigation actions including:

- Planning and regulatory capabilities are based on the implementation of ordinances, policies, local laws, and State statutes, and plans and programs that relate to guiding and managing growth and development.
- Administrative and technical capabilities refer to the staff and their skills and tools that can be used for mitigation planning and to implement specific mitigation actions. It also refers to the ability to access and coordinate these resources effectively.
- Financial capabilities are the resources that a jurisdiction has access to or is eligible to use to fund mitigation actions.
- Education and outreach capabilities are programs and methods already in place that could be used to implement mitigation activities and communicate hazard-related information.

Refer to <u>Table 5-4</u> and <u>Table 5-5</u> below for a summary of City and CCUSD capabilities.

Ondinance (Diand		
Ordinance/Plan/ Policy/Program	Responsible Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Zoning Ordinances	Planning and Development Department	The Culver City Zoning Code implements the General Plan by establishing regulations for land use control within the City, including where and how development occurs. Zoning is used to protect the public health, safety, and welfare of a community. The City can use the Zoning Code to implement mitigation actions to reduce risks associated with future development.
Subdivision Ordinance	Planning and Development Department	The City's subdivision ordinance regulates the development of housing, commercial, industrial, and other uses, including associated public infrastructure, as land is subdivided into buildable lots for sale or future development. The subdivision ordinance can ensure future subdivisions account for the risk of hazards on future development.
Building Codes, Permitting and Inspections	Planning and Development Department	The City Building Code regulates how buildings are constructed. The City adopts the State Building Code with amendments, as applicable. Mitigation actions to construct buildings at safer standards to enhance resilience could be considered as part of future building code updates.

I able 5-4A					
City of Culver City	y Planning and Regulatory	y Capabilities Summary			

Ordinance/Plan/ Policy/Program	Responsible Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Mitigation Action Plan (MAP): Drought, Wildfire, & Flood	Public Works Department	The MAP was developed based on the 2017 MJHMP to provide the City and CCUSD with a prioritized list of mitigation actions to address drought, wildfire, and flood hazards in the upcoming MJHMP update process. The plan provides a brief summary of drought, wildfire, and flood hazards, as well as a detailed summary of the prioritization metrics identification and method, and a summary of prioritized projects and concept plans. This plan was used to inform drought, wildfire, and flood hazard profiles and to develop mitigation actions in this MJHMP Update.
Emergency Operations Plan	Fire Department	The Emergency Operations Plan (EOP) establishes the City's planned response to extraordinary emergency situations associated with natural disasters, technological incidents, and national security emergencies. The plan outlines strategies for various processes and actions that enable the City to prepare for, respond to, and recover from a disaster and/or emergency. The EOP identifies components of the Culver City emergency response organization and describes the overall responsibilities of the City in protecting life and development. Together, the EOP and MJHMP provide a mitigation and response strategy to hazard events.
General Plan	Planning and Development Department	The Culver City General Plan establishes the overall vision for growth and development in the City and provides goals/policies to guide municipal decision-making. Culver City is currently conducting a comprehensive update of the General Plan including all nine General Plan Elements. Each General Plan Element has an associated Existing Conditions Report that was referenced during MJHMP development. The General Plan provides the framework for the implementation of the MJHMP mitigation actions. The Safety Element identifies hazards that could impact the community and establishes policy for the preparation and update of the MJHMP. After the MJHMP is approved, the City will formally update the Safety Element to incorporate the MJHMP by reference to ensure compliance with California Assembly Bill 2140.
Capital Improvement Plan	Public Works Department	The Capital Improvement Plan (CIP) guides the scheduling of spending of construction, maintenance and repair of City facilities and infrastructure. The plan encompasses projects associated with public infrastructure and equipment such as roads, urban runoff facilities, and traffic signals. Projects are based on improvement, maintenance, and renovation of infrastructure. The CIP can identify and fund mitigation actions related to City facilities and infrastructure.

Table 5-4A (continued)City of Culver City Planning and Regulatory Capabilities Summary

Ordinance/Plan/ Policy/Program	Responsible Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Dam Emergency Action Plans and Inundation Maps	City of Los Angeles Department of Water and Power	Dam Emergency Action Plans (EAPs) identify incidents that can lead to emergency conditions at the dam, identifies areas that could be affected by inundation, and specifies pre- planned actions to be followed to minimize property damage, loss of infrastructure/water resources, and loss of life. The EAP is reviewed and approved by the California Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES), and the inundation maps are approved by the California Department of Water Resources, Division of Safety of Dams (DSOD). The EAPs identify specific vulnerabilities that have been incorporated into the MJHMP, and dam specific risk evaluations coordinate with identified mitigation actions. EAPs also identify regular training and emergency preparedness exercises.
Community Guide to Public Alerts and Warnings	Fire Department	The Community Guide to Public Alerts and Warnings informs the public about the City's warning and notification systems and facilitates communication with the community in the event of an emergency or disaster. Mitigation actions that rely on effective emergency warning, community preparedness and response may use the existing alerts and warning systems outlined in this document.
Bicycle and Pedestrian Action Plan	Public Works Department	The Bicycle and Pedestrian Action Plan guides future development of bicycle and pedestrian facilities, as well as education, enforcement, and encouragement programs to foster walking and biking that result in reduced congestion, lower greenhouse gas emissions, and promote healthier lifestyles and improved quality of life. This plan informs the MJHMP of existing and proposed bike and pedestrian facilities. The development of these facilities can be coordinated with mitigation actions and optimized to ensure safety, efficiency and resilience of active transportation within the City.
Parks and Recreation Master Plan	Parks, Recreation, and Community Services Department	The Parks and Recreation Master Plan guides open space and recreational planning within the City, including park/recreation facilities and the use of CCUSD facilities. Mitigation actions can be implemented in coordination with park/recreation projects and facilities improvements identified in the Parks and Recreation Master Plan.
Water Conservation Plan	Public Works Department, in cooperation with Parks, Recreation, and Community Services Department	The Water Conservation Plan establishes a plan for the City to achieve targeted water reductions at City facilities and guides residents to adhere to mandatory water use restrictions in order to respond to recurring drought conditions and resulting potable water shortage in California. The tools and strategies of the Water Conservation Plan can be used to develop M.IHMP drought mitigation actions

Table 5-4A (continued)City of Culver City Planning and Regulatory Capabilities Summary
Ordinance/Plan/ Policy/Program	Responsible Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Urban Forest Master Plan	Public Works Department	The Urban Forest Master Plan designates tree species for public street parkways and medians, including the use of drought-tolerant species that have low maintenance needs. City trees are continually maintained with trimming occurring once every three to four years. It also provides for the long- term management of the urban forest through tree planting, preservation, and maintenance. The plan is designed to support Culver City's environmental goals in regards to stormwater management and carbon sequestration; it also envisions increased shade for pedestrians and motorists, improved air quality, and increased opportunity for healthy recreation. Mitigation actions, specifically those related to drought-tolerant landscaping and stormwater management can be implemented in coordination with the designations of the Urban Forest Master Plan.
Economic Development Implementation Plan	Economic and Cultural Development	The Economic Development Implementation Plan provides strategies to improve economic development opportunities within the City including creating jobs, eliminating blight, revitalizing communities, and constructing affordable housing in order to provide a more sustainable economy. The plan contains a technical analysis of the City's economy and can be used to inform the MJHMP Community Profile as well as identify opportunities to incorporate mitigation actions into the City's existing economic development strategies and implementation plan.
Annual Catch Basin Cleaning Program	Public Works Department	The City provides regular maintenance and cleaning of its catch basins. There are more than 1,000 automatic retractable and connector pipe trash screens in storm drain catch basins to help prevent trash, leaves, and other debris from flowing into the storm drain system. Catch basin cleaning and maintenance procedures can be incorporated into MJHMP mitigation actions to address stormwater and surface runoff concerns.
Stormwater Quality Master Plan	Public Works Department	The Stormwater Quality Master Plan guides proposed actions for compliance with the MS4 permit and Enhanced Watershed Management Programs and ensures the TMDL requirements that drive these regulations are met. This plan outlines and implements projects that manage stormwater, improve water quality and reduce flooding. Mitigation actions of the MJHMP can be coordinated with the Stormwater Quality Master Plan projects to efficiently address stormwater management, reduce flooding and improve resilience.
Enhanced Watershed Management Programs and Coordinated Integrated Monitoring Plans	Public Works Department	The City joined the Ballona Creek Watershed Management Group in preparing the Enhanced Watershed Management Program for the Ballona Creek Watershed. Additionally, the City participated in the Marina Del Rey Enhanced Watershed Management Program. Participating in these watershed management programs, and their associated Coordinated Integrated Monitoring Program provide an opportunity to identify mitigation actions to monitor and maintain watersheds in the area in such a way that addresses water guality concerns, storm water management and flooding

Table 5-4A (continued)City of Culver City Planning and Regulatory Capabilities Summary

Ordinance/Plan/ Policy/Program	Responsible Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Community and Municipal Greenhouse Gas Inventory Reports	Transportation	The City's Greenhouse Gas (GHG) inventory reports present the greenhouse gas emissions inventories for municipal operations and community-wide activities. These inventories guide policymakers in applying cost-effective GHG reduction strategies and can be used to inform climate change and related hazard mitigation strategies.
Southern California Gas 2021 Gas Safety Plan	SoCalGas	The Southern California Gas 2021 Gas Safety Plan provides procedures to review, change, optimize or enhance operations to protect public safety and worker safety from gas-related risks and incidents. This plan can be used to identify opportunities for coordinating mitigation actions and safety strategies between the City and SoCal Gas.
West Basin Municipal Water Urban Water Management Plan	West Basin Municipal Water District	The Urban Water Management Plan (UWMP) provides a detailed summary of present and future water supplies and demands within West Basin's service area and assesses West Basin's water resource needs. The UWMP informs action on managing and mitigating the effects of drought and climate change.
West Basin Municipal Water District Water Shortage Contingency Plan	West Basin Municipal Water District	The Water Shortage Contingency Plan serves as an operating manual for West Basin Municipal Water District to prevent significant service disruptions through proactive management and to guide operations to address water shortages caused by drought, climate change, or catastrophic events. Drought and climate change mitigation actions are informed by the management strategies of the Water Shortage Contingency Plan.
Culver City Service Area 2020 Urban Water Management Plan	Golden State Water Company	The Culver City Service Area Urban Water Management Plan provides a detailed summary of present and future water supplies and demands within the Culver City service area of the Golden State Water Company. The plan informs coordinated action on managing and mitigating the effects of drought and climate change.
Los Angeles Department of Water and Power Urban Water Management Plan	Los Angeles Department of Water and Power	The Urban Water Management Plan provides a detailed summary of present and future water supplies and demands within the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power service area including portions of Culver City. The plan informs coordinated action on managing and mitigating the effects of drought and climate change.
Mutual Aid Agreements	Police Department; Public Works Department; Transportation Department; and Fire Department	The City maintains various mutual aid agreements with surrounding jurisdictions and agencies to provide services and assistance in the event of a disaster.
Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with Smart & Final	Fire Department	Access to emergency supplies in bulk quantities.

Table 5-4A (continued) City of Culver City Planning and Regulatory Capabilities Summary

Ordinance/Plan/ Policy/Program	Responsible Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Informal Mutual Aid Agreement with Sony Pictures Studios	Fire Department	Sony has its own fire department on-site that works directly with the City's Fire Department. It has a dedicated emergency manager. The studio's emergency response infrastructure includes storing water in underground tanks and pumping out in pop-up tanks, sanitizers, pump system, emergency supplies, and an emergency app for mobile devices. Sony has a signed agreement with the American Red Cross to be a potential shelter station.
Brush Clearance Inspection Protocol and Requirements	Fire Department	The City implements regular blush clearance protocols and requirements for neighborhoods within mapped wildfire hazard zones (including Culver Crest and Blair Hills neighborhoods). The Fire Department distributes outreach letters to each property owner, outlining brush clearing requirements and an inspection schedule. In addition, the City provides dumpsters for organic brush waste. These requirements and inspection protocol are examples of ongoing mitigation to reduce wildfire risk in known hazard areas.

Table 5-4A (continued) City of Culver City Planning and Regulatory Capabilities Summary

City of Culver City Administrative and Technical Capabilities Summary		
Staff/Personnel or Type of Resource	Agency or Department	Description/Comments
City Council	City Manager's Office	City Council is the legislative body for the City of Culver City and establishes overall policy direction and implementation. City Council will ultimately be responsible for adopting the MJHMP and implementing mitigation actions.
Planning Commission	Planning and Development Department	The Planning Commission reviews planning and development within the City including recommending the adoption, amendment or repeal of the General Plan to City Council. Planning Commission also oversees zoning, proposed public works and public improvement as necessary. Planning Commission will facilitate the adoption and implementation of the MJHMP and mitigation actions as needed.
City Manager	City Manager's Office	The City Manager supports the development and implementation of the MJHMP by allocating the appropriate staff and resources. The City Manager will be involved in mitigation actions by providing support for their establishment and implementation.
Planners or engineers with knowledge of land development and land management practices	Planning and Development Department; Public Works Department	

Table 5-4B City of Culver City Administrative and Technical Capabilities Summary

Table 5-4B (continued)		
City of Culver City Administrative and Technical Capabilities Summary		

Staff/Personnel or Type of Resource	Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Planners or engineers trained in building and/or infrastructure construction practices	Planning and Development Department; Public Works Department	
Planners or engineers with an understanding of natural hazards	Planning and Development Department; Public Works Department	
Certified Floodplain Manager	Public Works Department	
Licensed Land Surveyor	Public Works Department	The City typically enters into contracts with firms for land surveying services.
Staff with education or expertise to assess the community's vulnerability to hazards	Planning and DevelopmentDepartment; Public Works Department; Fire Department, Information Technology Department	Several staff reside in the City and could be available quickly in the event of a natural hazard.
Staff skilled in Geographic Information Systems (GIS)	Information Technology Department	
Emergency Management Coordinator	Fire Department	Coordinates with City staff on emergency preparedness, response, and mitigation activities. Educates City employees and residents on hazards awareness, prevention, and preparedness.
Emergency Response Team	Core City Staff, as identified in EOP	
Sewer Pipeline Repair	Public Works Department	In addition to in-house staff, the City enters into contracts with firms for on- call emergency services and repairs.
Specialized Analysis, Engineering or Design	Public Works Department	The City maintains a list of consultants for engineering, traffic, and design if needed.
Grant Application Writers	Planning and Development Department; Public Works Department; Transportation Department	Various City staff provide grant writing services.
Code Enforcement	Planning and Development Department	
Culver City Amateur Radio Emergency Service Volunteer (CCARES)	Coordination with Fire and Police Departments	Volunteer organization of area residents that work together to provide communication in case of emergencies.
Los Angeles County Community Disaster Resilience	Fire Department	City participates in the Community Resilience Coalition to strengthen partnership, engagement, education, and community self-sufficiency.

Financial Resources	Agency or Department	Description/Comments
General Fund	City Council; City Manager's Office; City Departments	Serves as the main operating fund for the City and is used to finance the most common municipal functions (e.g. police, fire, parks and recreation, etc.).
Capital Improvement Program	City Council and City Departments	Long-range plan for individual capital improvement projects and funding sources. Projects are considered unique construction projects that provide improvements or additions such as land, buildings, and infrastructure.
Community Development Block Grants (CDBG)	California Department of Housing and Community Development	Competitive grant funds for the following program activities: • Community Development (CD) • Economic Development (ED) • Disaster Recovery Imitative (DRI) • Neighborhood Stabilization Program (NSP)
Utility Users' Tax	Various utility providers	Culver City Municipal Code Chapter 3.08, Taxation, establishes a utility users' tax.
New Development Impact Fund	Planning and Development Department	Culver City Municipal Code Chapter 15.06, New Development Impact Fund, requires new developments pay into the fund for the privilege of development. Funds are for street improvements, traffic controls, and traffic management projects made necessary by the development.
State Gasoline Tax Funds	Public Works Department	The City receives funds for the acquisition of real property, or construction, maintenance or improvement of streets or highways.
Emergency Reserve Fund	City Council	The City maintains committed General Fund reserves for contingencies/ emergencies.
Emergency Management Performance Grant (EMPG)	U.S. Department of Homeland Security	Assists in providing resources to supplement and enhance all-hazard emergency management capabilities and to assist with building effective prevention and response capabilities consistent to any threatened or actual disaster or emergency, regardless of cause.
Local Law Enforcement Grants	Police Department	Grant funding that can be used for additional police protection services.

 Table 5-4C

 City of Culver City Financial Capabilities Summary

Resource/Programs	Department/Agency	Description/Comments
Staff Training	Fire Department	The City provides staff training on emergency response and preparedness 1- 2 times per year (typically held in September and December). Mitigation actions may include updating or enhancing staff training on emergency response and preparedness.
City Website	Information Technology Department	The website provides news and announcements to the community, including community events related to safety and emergency preparedness and mitigation. It maintains information and resources pertaining to hazards and mitigation. The City Website provides an opportunity to convey information and implement mitigation actions specific to educating and informing the community regarding all hazards and ways to reduce impacts from the hazards.
Social Media	City Manager; Fire Department; Police Department; Information Technology Department	The City and some individual departments have Facebook and Twitter accounts to provide information to the community. Social media channels provide an opportunity to convey information and implement mitigation actions pertaining community education/outreach.
Everbridge (i.e., Nixle)	City Manager; Fire Department; Police Department; Public Works Department	The City utilizes Everbridge (or Nixle) as its official emergency notification system to communicate urgent alerts, community events, and traffic-related information to the Culver City community. Mitigation actions may continue to rely on Everbridge for emergency notification.
Alert LA	County of Los Angeles	Emergency mass notification system to contact County residents and businesses in case of an emergency. The system sends shelter-in-place instructions, evacuation information, and other emergency messages. Mitigation actions may encourage or promote Alert LA as an emergency notification tool.
Community Emergency Response Team (CERT)	Fire Department	The Culver City Community Emergency Response Team (CERT) educates people about disaster preparedness for hazards that may impact their area and trains them in basic disaster response skills, such as fire safety, light search and rescue, team organization, and disaster medical operations. Mitigation actions may utilize CERT to continue or enhance community emergency preparedness.

 Table 5-4D

 City of Culver City Education and Outreach Capabilities Summary

Resource/Programs	Department/Agency	Description/Comments
Communitywide Disaster Drill	Fire Department	The City's annual disaster drill takes place on the same day as the Great California ShakeOut, the 3 rd Thursday in October. The purpose of this drill is to give community members an opportunity to prepare and practice their "disaster plan." An effective mitigation and preparedness strategy may include continuing and promoting participation in this or similar disaster drills.
Culver City Amateur Radio Emergency Service Volunteer (CCARES)	Coordination with Fire Department	The Culver City Amateur Radio Emergency Service (CCARES) is a volunteer organization of area residents that work with the Culver City Fire Department and Culver City Community Emergency Response Team (CERT) to provide communication in case of emergencies. This service provides redundancy and resilience in the case of emergencies that might disable telephone or cellular service. Mitigation actions may include continued support from the City and Fire Department.
Culver City Citizens Police Academy	Police Department	The Culver City Police Department Citizens Police Academy is a program designed to educate residents and local citizens on the various aspects of law enforcement. The program consists of two types of volunteers, the Volunteers in Patrol (VIP) and the Senior Volunteer Program (SVP), who are trained by the Police Department to provide support to both the department and the community. The goal is to open lines of communication and encourage interaction between police officers and the community. Education and outreach may serve as a mitigation action to increase communication and interaction under this program .
American Red Cross	Coordination with Fire Department	Provide access to natural hazard information and resources, as well as educational and training programs. Promoting participation in American Red Cross educational and training programs would serve to mitigate hazards by increasing awareness and preparedness.
American Red Cross Disaster Preparedness Programs	Coordination with the Fire and Police Department, and other City Departments as relevant	Provides free disaster preparedness presentations in-person or virtually to the community that show participants how to make an emergency kit, family plan, and be informed. The Program educates participants on the correct actions to take during a disaster such as an earthquake, home fires, and wildfires.

Table 5-4D (continued)City of Culver City Education and Outreach Capabilities Summary

Culver City Unified School District Planning and Regulatory Capabilities Summary		

Plan/Regulations/Program	Responsible Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Culver City Unified School District Future-Ready Facilities Plan	Business Services Department	CCUSD has initiated development of district-wide campus master plans and design guidelines to serve as a strategic road map for future facility improvement projects. Mitigation actions can be coordinated with planned district facility improvement projects under the Future-Ready Facilities Plan.
Culver City Unified School District Integrated Energy Master Plan	Business Services Department	The purpose of the CCUSD Integrated Energy Master Plan is to analyze baseline energy and environmental indicators for each school and implement design guidelines and a path to zero net energy to optimize performance. The Integrated Energy Master Plan is comprised into two parts, campus reports and the Zero Net Energy Report (ZNE). Campus reports include analyses of air quality, temperature, visual and acoustic indicators; as well as FAQ, survey and energy use information. The Zero Net Energy Report will analyze benchmark data and identify energy conservation measures and design recommendations that, when implemented through capital improvement projects, will achieve CCUSD's zero net energy and carbon neutrality goals. Mitigation actions can be implemented through capital improvement projects under the Integrated Energy Master Plan.
The Field Act	Division of the State Architect (DSA)	The Field Act was enacted in 1933 following the Long Beach Earthquake that destroyed and damaged many schools. The Field Act and has been updated many times since its inception and requires all school buildings be built using more stringent standards than those required for other building construction. Provisions under the field act may be relied on to guide seismic hazard mitigation actions.
Comprehensive School Safety Plan (CSSP)	Safety and Security Department	CCUSD developed the CSSP for use as a template in the preparation of emergency procedures for each of the CCUSD schools and facilities. All schools maintain a school safety plan. School Safety Plans and the CSSP present specific procedures using Incident Command System (ICS) principles to prepare for and respond to school emergencies. Mitigation actions may rely on or enhance the procedures found in the CSSP.

 Table 5-5B

 Culver City Unified School District Administrative and Technical Capabilities Summary

Staff/Personnel or Type of Resource	Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Staff with an understanding of natural hazards	Business Services Department; Security Department	Public employees are Disaster Service Workers in the event a local or state emergency or federal disaster declaration has been made.
Emergency Operations Team	Security Department	Coordinates with Culver City Fire and Police Departments to develop comprehensive emergency response plans, training, and drills.

Table 5-5C Culver City Unified School District Financial Capabilities Summary

Financial Resources	Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Annual Budget and General Fund	Business Services Department	Identifies the revenue and expenditures for CCUSD. The district revises its budget and multi-year projects twice during the fiscal year.
Measure CC Bond Program	Business Services Department	Funding for a range of projects throughout CCUSD identified in the Facilities Master Plan.
Parcel Tax	Business Services Department	Special Parcel Tax assessment per parcel for five years to maintain: math, science, technology, music and art programs; updated instructional materials; quality teachers; school libraries; and small class sizes.

Table 5-5D

Culver City Unified School District Education and Outreach Capabilities Summary

Resource/Programs	Department/Agency	Description/Comments		
Staff Training	Business Services Department; Security Department	CCUSD is required to plan for earthquakes, drills, hazard mitigation, and training.		
CCUSD Website	Business Services Department; Security Department	The website provides information to staff, parents, and students regarding the school district, including school events and announcements, as well as emergency preparedness.		
Culver Currents	Superintendent's Office	Monthly newsletter distributed to families.		
Emergency Preparedness Newsletter	Security Department	Periodic newsletter focusing on emergency preparedness.		
Social Media	Superintendent's Office	CCUSD maintains Twitter and Facebook accounts and subscriptions to CCUSD news feed.		
Disaster Drills	Security Department	CCUSD conducts disaster drills (fire, earthquake, and lock downs) periodically throughout the year.		
Community Emergency Response Team (CERT)	Culver City Fire Department; Security Department	The CCUSD Security Team has completed the CERT training course made available through the City. Staff members are encouraged to obtain certification.		
American Red Cross Youth Preparedness Programs	Coordination with Business Services Department, Safety and Security Department and Education Services	Provides free disaster preparedness presentations ("The Pillowcase Project" and "Prepare with Pedro") in person or virtually to students that prepares children for disasters, teaches coping skills and general preparedness information.		

SECTION 6.0: PLAN MAINTENANCE AND CAPABILITIES

This section identified the formal process that ensures the MJHMP (or "Plan") remains an active and relevant document for the City and CCUSD. The Plan maintenance process includes a schedule for monitoring and evaluating the Plan annually, and producing an update every five years (to ensure the City and CCUSD maintain eligibility for federal and State hazard mitigation funding). This section also describes how the City will integrate public participation throughout Plan maintenance and implementation process. Finally, this section describes how City staff intend to incorporate the mitigation actions outlined in this Plan into existing planning mechanisms and programs.

6.1 PURPOSE OF THE PLAN AND AUTHORITY

Under the direction of the MJHMP Project Management Team (comprised of the City's Public Works Department Senior Management Analyst and CCUSD MOT Director), the MJHMP Planning Team will be responsible for the on-going maintenance of this MJHMP. The Project Management Team will take the primary lead in MJHMP maintenance by coordinating maintenance of this Plan with the Planning Team, including undertaking the formal review process and updating the Plan. Key City and CCUSD departments and staff positions are identified below.

- Finance Department
- Planning and Development Department
- Public Works Department
- Transportation Department
- Information Technology Department
- Parks, Recreation & Community Services Department
- Police Department
- Fire Department
- CCUSD Business Services

In addition to City and CCUSD staff, the following partner agencies who were part of the MJHMP Planning Team should be included in the maintenance and update activities:

- Amazon Studios
- American Red Cross
- California Governor's Office of Emergency Services
- City of Los Angeles
- City of West Hollywood
- City of Santa Monica
- County of Los Angeles Office of Emergency Management
- Golden State Water Company
- Los Angeles Department of Water and Power
- Sony Pictures Entertainment
- Southern California Gas
- Southern California Edison
- Southern California Hospital at Culver City
- West Basin Municipal Water District
- West Los Angeles College

Although specific MJHMP Planning Team and Project Management members may change, the City staff positions, departments and other partner agencies and organizations should continue to be included in the Plan implementation and maintenance process.

The MJHMP Project Management Team will facilitate the MJHMP Planning Team meetings and will assign tasks such as updating and presenting the Plan to other departments, stakeholder groups, and/or elected officials. The MJHMP Planning Team will be responsible for maintaining and updating the Plan and will coordinate implementation of the Plan through their respective positions and agencies. Plan implementation and evaluation will be a shared responsibility among all MJHMP Planning Team members.

EVALUATION

At a minimum, the ongoing annual MJHMP Planning Team meeting will evaluate the progress of the Plan and incorporate the actions into other planning documents. This review will include the following:

- Summary of any hazard events that occurred during the prior year and their impacts on the community.
- Review of successful mitigation initiatives identified in the Plan.
- Brief discussion about why targeted mitigation strategies were not completed.
- Reevaluation of the mitigation actions to determine if the timeline for identified projects needs to be amended (such as changing a long-term project to a short-term project due to funding availability).
- Recommendations for new mitigation actions.
- Changes in, or potential for, new funding options/grant opportunities.
- Integration of new GIS data and maps that can be used to inform the Plan.
- Evaluation of any other planning programs or initiatives within the City or CCUSD that involve hazard mitigation.

The purpose of the annual evaluation will be to ensure consideration and implementation of the MJHMP and document progress in order to inform the future MJHMP update.

6.2 METHOD AND SCHEDULE FOR UPDATING THE PLAN WITHIN FIVE YEARS

Section 201.6.(d)(3) of Title 44 of the Code of Federal Regulations requires that local hazard mitigation plans be reviewed, revised if appropriate, and resubmitted for approval in order to remain eligible for benefits awarded under the DMA. Monitoring the progress of the mitigation actions will be on-going throughout the five-year period between the adoption of the MJHMP and the next update effort. The MJHMP Planning Team will meet on an annual basis to monitor the status of the implementation of mitigation actions and develop updates as necessary.

The City and CCUSD intend to update the Plan on a five-year cycle from the date of its adoption. It is anticipated that this update process will occur one year prior to expiration of the existing Plan. This cycle may be accelerated to less than five years based on the following triggers:

- A presidential disaster declaration that impacts the City.
- A hazard event that causes loss of life.

Should a significant disaster occur within the City, the MJHMP Planning Team will reconvene to review and update the MJHMP as appropriate. The City Council and CCUSD Board will adopt written updates to the MJHMP.

PROCESS

The intent of the update process will be to add new planning process methods, community profile data, hazard data and events, vulnerability analyses, mitigation actions, and goals to the adopted Plan so that the MJHMP will always be current and up to date. Based on the needs identified by the MJHMP Planning Team, the update will, at a minimum, include the elements below:

- 1. The update process will be convened through an MJHMP Planning Team appointed by the Public Works Director/City Engineer and will consist of at least one member of the Planning and Development Department to ensure consistency with the City's General Plan.
- 2. The hazard risk assessment will be reviewed and updated using best available information and technologies on an annual basis.
- 3. The evaluation of critical structures and mapping will be updated and improved as funding becomes available.
- 4. The mitigation actions will be reviewed and revised to account for any actions completed, deferred, or changed to account for changes in the risk assessment or new City or CCUSD policies identified under other planning mechanisms, as appropriate (such as the City's General Plan).
- 5. The draft update will be sent to appropriate agencies for comment.
- 6. The public will be given an opportunity to comment prior to adoption.
- 7. The Culver City-City Council and CCUSD Board will adopt the updated MJHMP.

The MJHMP Planning Team will coordinate with responsible City and CCUSD departments and agencies/organizations identified for each mitigation action. These responsible departments and agencies/organizations will monitor and evaluate the progress made on the implementation of mitigation actions and report to the MJHMP Planning Team on an annual basis. Working with the MJHMP Planning Team, these responsible departments and agencies/organizations will be asked to assess the effectiveness of the mitigation actions and modify the mitigation actions as appropriate. The MJHMP Mitigation Action Progress Report worksheet will assist mitigation leads in reporting on the status and assessing the effectiveness of the mitigation actions.

Information culminated from the City departments and external partners will be used to monitor mitigation actions and annual evaluation of the MJHMP. The following questions will be considered as criteria for evaluating the Plan's effectiveness:

- Has the nature or magnitude of hazards affecting the City changed?
- Are there new hazards that have the potential to impact the City?
- Do the identified goals and actions address current and expected conditions?
- Have mitigation actions been implemented or completed?
- Has the implementation of identified mitigation actions resulted in expected outcomes?
- Are current resources adequate to implement the MJHMP?
- Should additional local resources be committed to address identified hazards?

An Annual MJHMP Review Questionnaire worksheet will be used to provide guidance to the MJHMP Planning Team on what should be included in the evaluation. Future updates to the MJHMP will account for any new hazard vulnerabilities, special circumstances, or new information that becomes available. Issues that arise during monitoring and evaluating the MJHMP, which

require changes to the risk assessment, mitigation strategy and other components of the Plan, will be incorporated into the next update of the MJHMP in 2028. The questions identified above will remain valid when preparing the 2028 Plan update.

6.3 LOCAL ADOPTION

Cal OES and FEMA are responsible for initial review and approval of the MJHMP. After the plan check review process concludes, the Culver City-City Council and CCUSD Board are responsible for adopting the MJHMP. This formal adoption should take place every five years. Once the Plan has been adopted, the City's Public Works Department will be responsible for final submission to the California Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES). Cal OES will then submit the Plan to FEMA for final review and approval.

6.4 IMPLEMENTATION THROUGH EXISTING PROGRAMS AND PLANNING MECHANISMS

The effectiveness of the MJHMP depends on the implementation of the Plan and incorporation of the outlined mitigation action items into existing City and CCUSD plans, policies, and programs. The Plan includes a range of action items that, if implemented, would reduce loss from hazard events in the City. Together, the mitigation action items in the MJHMP provide the framework for activities that the City and CCUSD may choose to implement over the next five years. The City and CCUSD have prioritized the Plan's goals and identified actions that will be implemented (resources permitting) through existing plans, policies, and programs.

The City's Public Works Department (Senior Management Analyst) has taken on the responsibility for overseeing the Plan's implementation and maintenance through the City's existing programs. The Senior Management Analyst, or designated appointee, will assume lead responsibility for facilitating MJHMP implementation and maintenance meetings. Although the Public Works Department will have primary responsibility for review, coordination, and promotion, plan implementation and evaluation will be a shared responsibility among all departments identified as lead departments in the mitigation action plan, including CCUSD. The Public Works and Fire Departments of the City will continue to work closely with the Los Angeles County Disaster Management Area A Coordinator to ensure consistency with all relevant plans.

Similarly, the CCUSD Business Services Department is responsible for overseeing the Plan's implementation and maintenance through CCUSD's existing programs. The Assistant Superintendent, or designated appointee, will coordinate with the CCUSD Planning Team to facilitate MJHMP implementation and will be responsible for coordinating with the City's Senior Management Analysist for participation and coordination of maintenance meetings to ensure all information is coordinated.

The MJHMP can also build upon related planning efforts and mitigation programs that are already occurring within the City and CCUSD. This will also facilitate applying for funding opportunities as they become available. Progress on implementing mitigation actions through other City/CCUSD planning programs and mechanisms should be monitored and integrated into future updates.

By adopting a resolution to approve this MJHMP, the City and CCUSD agree to reference and incorporate the document into planning documents, programs, decisions, processes, and regulations. The MJHMP will be reviewed and considered by internal City departments, as applicable plans or programs are created or updated in the future. Upon creating or updating new plans, programs or policies, City staff will review this MJHMP and consider the following:

- What hazard and/or vulnerability information should be considered and/or integrated into this plan?
- Are there opportunities for this plan to support and/or implement mitigation actions?
- What mitigation actions can and should be integrated into this plan?
- Are there other community mechanisms that mitigation can be integrated?
- Is there information from this plan that can be integrated into the next MJHMP update?

Some of the ways the City will integrate information from this MJHMP into planning mechanisms are described below.

Planning and zoning law require California cities to adopt a comprehensive, long-term general plan for the physical development of the City. General plans are required to address natural hazards that could impact the jurisdiction and prepare for the impact of natural hazards. The City's General Plan identifies land use patterns, future development, and growth within the planning area. The City is currently in the process of a comprehensive General Plan update for all elements. Through the General Plan Safety Element update, updated policy considerations for natural hazards will be incorporated. The MJHMP update process has allowed the City to review the policies contained in the General Plan Safety Element and identified mitigation actions that will further implement these policies. The City views the General Plan and MJHMP as complimentary planning documents that work together to achieve the ultimate goal of the reduction of risk exposure to the citizens of the City. Once the MJHMP is formally adopted by FEMA, the City will update the Safety Element to incorporate the MJHMP and vulnerability assessment by reference to comply with California Assembly Bill 2140.

The City's Capital Improvement Program (CIP) identifies capital projects and major equipment purchases for all City departments. The CIP links both the annual general plan and annual budget. Identified CIP projects were integrated into the MJHMP mitigation actions where appropriate, for projects with a nexus to resilience or natural hazards. In addition, as part of the annual review and update of the CIP, mitigation actions identified will be reviewed and integrated. Similarly, CCUSD maintains the Facility Management Plan as a comprehensive, long-term program for facilities and infrastructure capital improvements. Through the MJHMP update process, updated considerations for natural hazard and emergency planning have been integrated into the mitigation actions where appropriate.

The City is also a jurisdictional partner on several dam Emergency Action Plans (EAP) where inundation zones would affect the planning area. EAPs include Greystone Reservoir, Silver Lake, Lower Franklin, Mulholland and Stone Canyon. Inundation mapping prepared in accordance with the Division of Safety of Dams (DSOD) standards was incorporated into the Dam/Reservoir Failure hazard profile. Any significant updates to the EAPs will result in a review of the MJHMP hazard profiles (including exhibits), risk assessment, and mitigation actions. Assisting dam owners with safety is a top priority for the City, and integration of the EAPs into the hazard mitigation planning process reflects this priority.

This MJHMP update will be added, or incorporated by reference, into any and all City and CCUSD emergency plans as they are updated. The hazard profiles, risk assessment and mitigation actions will be reviewed during updates to these plans. Further, mitigation actions not currently provided in the MJHMP will be identified for consideration as part of the HMP update.

Other opportunities for integration of this MJHMP include education programs and continued coordination between the City and the identified external partners. The City and CCUSD maintain a website and utilize social media to provide updated information to residents and stakeholders.

In the future, the City and CCUSD will continue provide in-person educational events and activities to further inform the community regarding natural hazard risk and mitigation.

6.5 CONTINUED PUBLIC INVOLVEMENT

The public will continue to be apprised of the MJHMP actions through regular updates to the City and CCUSD websites. Upon initiation of the MJHMP update process, a new public involvement strategy will be developed based on guidance from the MJHMP Planning Team. This strategy will be based on the needs and capabilities of the City and CCUSD at the time of the update. At a minimum, this strategy will include the use of the City and CCUSD website, e-mail distribution lists, social media, and local media outlets within the planning area.

6.6 POINT OF CONTACT

Joe Susca, Senior Management Analyst Culver City Public Works Department 9770 Culver Boulevard Culver City, CA 90232 310.253.5636 joe.susca@culvercity.org

Mike Korgan, MOT Director Culver City Unified School District 4034 Irvine Place Culver City, CA 90232 310.842.4220 mikekorgan@ccusd.org

SECTION 7.0: REFERENCES

The following references were utilized during preparation of this Local Hazard Mitigation Plan.

- ABC7, Domestic terrorism-related cases increased by more than 350% over 8 years, https://abc7.com/domestic-terrorism-related-cases-increased-by-more-than-350%25over-8/12895401/, published March 1, 2023, accessed April 18, 2023.
- Association of State Dam Safety Officials, *Dam Failures and Incidents*, https://damsafety.org/dam-failures, accessed April 11, 2023.
- Association of State Dam Safety Officials, *Lessons Learned from Dam Incidents and Failures*, Case Study: Baldwin Hills Dam (California, 1963), https://damfailures.org/casestudy/baldwin-hills-dam/, accessed April 11, 2023.
- CAL FIRE, *Top 20 Largest California Wildfires*, https://www.fire.ca.gov/media/4jandlhh/top20_acres.pdf, accessed August 7, 2022.
- Cal-Adapt, *Extreme Heat Days and Warm Nights*, https://cal-adapt.org/tools/extreme-heat/, accessed May 30, 2023.
- California Department of Conservation, *Alquist-Priolo Earthquake Fault Zones*, https://www.conservation.ca.gov/cgs/alquist-priolo, accessed May 2, 2023.
- California Department of Conservation, Landslide Inventory and Deep-Seated Landslide Susceptibility, https://maps.conservation.ca.gov/cgs/lsi/, accessed May 2, 2023.
- California Department of Conservation, Seismic Hazard Zone Report: Beverly Hills Quadrangle, 1998.
- California Department of Water Resources, Division of Safety of Dams, *Dams within Jurisdiction of the State of California*, https://water.ca.gov/-/media/DWR-Website/Web-Pages/Programs/All-Programs/Division-of-Safety-of-Dams/Files/Publications/Dams-Within-Jurisdiction-of-the-State-of-California-Listed-Alphabetically-by-County-September-2022.pdf, published September 2022, accessed April 11, 2023.
- California Department of Water Resources, Division of Safety of Dams, *Definitions of Downstream Hazard and Condition Assessment*, https://water.ca.gov/-/media/DWR-Website/Web-Pages/Programs/All-Programs/Division-of-Safety-of-Dams/Files/Publications/Division-of-Safety-of-Dams-Definitions-for-Downstream-Hazard-and-Condition-Assessment.pdf, accessed April 11, 2023.
- California Department of Water Resources, Division of Safety of Dams, https://water.ca.gov/Programs/All-Programs/Division-of-Safety-of-Dams, accessed April 11, 2023.

California Governor's Office of Emergency Services, California Adaptation Planning Guide, https://www.caloes.ca.gov/office-of-the-director/operations/planning-preparednessprevention/california-climate-

adaptation/#:~:text=Cal%20OES%20has%20been%20at%20the%20forefront%20of,help %20make%20California%20more%20resilient%20to%20climate%20hazards., published June 2020, accessed April 25, 2023.

- California Governor's Office of Emergency Services, *California State Hazard Mitigation Plan*, September 2018.
- California Governor's Office of Emergency Services, *Hazard Exposure and Social Vulnerability Map*,

https://www.arcgis.com/apps/dashboards/3c78aea361be4ea8a21b22b30e613d6e, accessed August 21, 2023.

- California Governor's Office of Emergency Services, *Spill Release Reporting, Spill Reporting Database* https://www.caloes.ca.gov/office-of-the-director/operations/response-operations/fire-rescue/hazardous-materials/spill-release-reporting/, accessed April 19, 2023.
- California OEHHA, CalEnviroScreen 4.0 Results Map, https://oehha.ca.gov/calenviroscreen/report/calenviroscreen-40, accessed August 21, 2023.
- CBS Los Angeles, *LA County fire crews respond to Baldwin Hills brush fire*, https://www.cbsnews.com/losangeles/news/la-county-fire-crews-respond-to-baldwinhills-brush-fire/, published June 12, 2023, accessed July 21, 2023.
- CCUSD, Culver City Unified School District Facilities Master Plan, revised January 10, 2014.
- CCUSD, *District Website*, http://www.ccusd.org/, accessed August 14, 2015.
- CDC, COVID-19 Overview and Infection Prevention and Control Priorities in non-U.S. Healthcare Settings, https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/hcp/non-ussettings/overview/index.html, accessed April 18, 2023.
- CDC, Lesson 1: Introduction to Epidemiology, Section 11, https://www.cdc.gov/csels/dsepd/ss1978/lesson1/section11.html#:~:text=Epidemic%20r efers%20to%20an%20increase,a%20more%20limited%20geographic%20area., accessed April 12, 2023.
- CDC, Origin of 2009 H1N1 Flu (Swine Flu): Questions and Answers, https://www.cdc.gov/h1n1flu/information_h1n1_virus_qa.htm, published November 25, 2009, accessed April 18, 2023.
- CDC, Past Pandemics, https://www.cdc.gov/flu/pandemic-resources/basics/pastpandemics.html, accessed April 18, 2023.
- Center for Disease Control and Prevention National Center for Environmental Health, *Planning for an Emergency: Strategies for Identifying and Engaging At-Risk Groups*, published 2015.

City of Culver City, *Active Projects*, https://www.culvercity.org/Active-Projects, accessed May 30, 2023.

City of Culver City, City of Culver City General Plan Land Use Element, July 22, 1996.

- City of Culver City, *Economic Development Projects*, https://www.culvercity.org/City-Hall/Departments/Economic-and-Cultural-Development/EconDev-Projects, accessed May 30, 2023.
- City of Culver City, General Plan 2045 Housing Element Update 2021 2029, October 2021.
- City of Culver City, Land Use and Community Design Existing Conditions Report, October 2020.

City of Los Angeles, 2018 local Hazard Mitigation Plan, January 2018.

- Climate Diplomacy Organization, *Insurgency, Terrorism and Organized Crime in a Warming Climate*, https://www.climate-diplomacy.org/publications/insurgency-terrorism-and-organised-crime-warming-climate, accessed April 12, 2023.
- CNN, 3 killed and at least 4 wounded in overnight shooting in Los Angeles, https://www.cnn.com/2023/01/28/us/los-angeles-fatal-shooting/index.html, updated January 28, 2023, accessed April 18, 2023.
- Columbia University, *Can studying climate change help predict civil unrest*, https://giving.columbia.edu/can-studying-climate-change-help-predict-civil-unrest, accessed April 12, 2023.
- County of Los Angeles Department of Public Works, *Rain Fall Interval (Inches) Tracker*, https://dpw.lacounty.gov/wrd/rainfall/, accessed July 20, 2023.
- Covid19 California State Dashboard, *Tracking Covid-19 in California*, https://covid19.ca.gov/state-dashboard/#location-los_angeles, accessed April 18, 2023.
- Culver City Fire Department, Community Risk Assessment and Standards of Cover, 2019.
- Department of Homeland Security, *Chemicals and Hazardous Materials Incidents*, https://www.ready.gov/hazardous-materials-incidents, accessed April 12, 2023.
- Department of Toxic Substances Control, *Certified Unified Program Agencies (CUPA)*, https://dtsc.ca.gov/certified-unified-program-agencies-cupa/, accessed April 19, 2023.
- Federal Bureau of Investigation, Active Shooter Incidents in the United States from 2008-2018, April 2019.
- Federal Bureau of Investigation, Active Shooter Incidents in the United States in 2021, May 2022.
- Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Addressing the Problem of the Active Shooter*, https://leb.fbi.gov/articles/featured-articles/addressing-the-problem-of-the-active-shooter, published March 7, 2013, accessed April 12, 2023.

- Federal Bureau of Investigation, OPS Active Shooter Guide, https://www.fbi.gov/filerepository/active-shooter-508.pdf/view, accessed April 12, 2023.
- Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Terrorism*, https://www.fbi.gov/investigate/terrorism, accessed April 12, 2023.
- FEMA, FEMA Flood Maps and Zones Explained, https://www.fema.gov/blog/fema-flood-mapsand-zones-explained, accessed August 23, 2023.
- FEMA, Flood Risk Increases After Fires Are Out Buy Flood Insurance Now, https://www.fema.gov/fact-sheet/4562/flood-risk-increases-after-fires-are-out-buy-floodinsurance-now, published October 21, 2020, accessed July 12, 2022.
- FEMA, Glossary: Flood,

https://www.fema.gov/glossary/flood#:~:text=A%20general%20and%20temporary%20co ndition,inland%20or%20tidal%20waters%3B%20or, accessed May 2, 2023.

- FEMA, Multi-Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment Subpart D: Seismic Hazards, January 1, 1997.
- Friends of the Ballona Wetlands, *The Tides of Change*, https://storymaps.arcgis.com/stories/fa20489354ff4a7bb9c60aacbae58a79, published August 23, 2021, accessed May 4, 2023.
- Golden State Water Company, Culver City Service Area 2020 Urban Water Management Plan, June 15, 2021.
- GoodRX Health, *The Novel Coronavirus: What are Novel Viruses, and How do they Impact Public Health?*, https://www.goodrx.com/conditions/covid-19/what-does-novel-coronavirus-mean-science-medical-definition, published April 30, 2020, accessed April 12, 2023.
- Health and Safety Code Division 20, Chapter 6.95, *Hazardous Materials Release Response Plans and Inventory*, Article 1.

KTLA, What are Santa Ana winds and how do they impact fire season?, https://ktla.com/news/local-news/what-are-santa-ana-winds-and-how-do-they-impactfire-

season/#:~:text=Santa%20Ana%20winds%20are%20often%20strong%20enough%2C% 20and%20being%20warm,perfect%20environment%20for%20a%20fire., published June 3, 2022, accessed May 30, 2023.

- LA Times, *Column: It's flooding in Southern California.* 85 years ago, the damage was way worse, https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2023-01-11/1938-flood-southern-california, published January 11, 2023, accessed May 4, 2023.
- LA Times, *How the deluge of 1938 changed Los Angeles and its river*, https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2023-02-28/explaining-I-a-with-patt-morrisonthe-legacy-of-the-1938-los-angeles-flood, published February 28, 2023, accessed May 4, 2023.

- LA Times, *RIOT AFTERMATH: Police Credited for Heading Off Spread of Riots*, https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1992-05-07-we-2569-story.html, published May 7, 1992, accessed April 18, 2023.
- LAist, *Thousands remain without power, dozens of roads closed including Grapevine overnight,* https://laist.com/news/climate-environment/forecasters-say-the-heaviest-rain-is-behindus-but-power-outages-and-closed-roads-are-still-very-much-here, published February 25, 2023, accessed April 21, 2023.
- Los Angeles Almanac, *Total Seasonal Rainfall vs. Overall Seasonal Average*, http://www.laalmanac.com/weather/we09a.php, accessed July 20, 2023.
- Los Angeles Almanac, *Wildfires in Los Angeles County*, http://www.laalmanac.com/fire/fi07.php#largest, accessed July 20, 2023.
- Los Angeles County, Los Angeles County Operational Area Emergency Response Plan, June 2012.
- Los Angeles Department of Water and Power, Urban Water Management Plan, 2020.
- Los Angeles Times, 2 Killed, 53 Homes Destroyed by Arson Fire in Baldwin Hills: Winds Drive Flames from Roof to Roof, https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1985-07-03-mn-10192-story.html, published July 1985, accessed July 21, 2023.
- Los Angeles Times, *California pushed to the limit by a relentless heat wave that broke the mold*, https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2022-09-07/extreme-heat-across-californialingers-threat-of-blackouts-grows, published September 7, 2022, accessed July 20, 2023.
- Mayo Clinic, *Covid-19 in babies and children*, https://www.mayoclinic.org/diseasesconditions/coronavirus/in-depth/coronavirus-in-babies-and-children/art-20484405, published October 21, 2022, accessed April 12, 2023.

National Academics, *Can earthquakes liquify soil?*, https://www.nationalacademies.org/basedon-science/can-earthquakes-liquefysoil#:~:text=Liquefaction%20can%20trigger%20landslides%2C%20cause%20embankm ents%20to%20slump%2C,and%20roads%20and%20bridges%20to%20crack%20and% 20fail, accessed May 3, 2023.

- National Drought Mitigation Center, *Drought Basics*, https://drought.unl.edu/Education/DroughtBasics.aspx, accessed April 4, 2023.
- National Geographic, *Tornadoes and Climate Change*, https://education.nationalgeographic.org/resource/tornadoes-and-climate-change/, updated May 19, 2022, accessed April 24, 2023.
- National Hurricane Center, Saffir-Simpson Hurricane Wind Scale, https://www.nhc.noaa.gov/aboutsshws.php, accessed April 21, 2023.

National Science Foundation, *Study finds that climate change could spark the next pandemic*, https://beta.nsf.gov/news/study-finds-climate-change-could-spark-next, accessed April 12, 2023.

National Weather Service, *Excessive Heat Conditions*, https://www.weather.gov/phi/heatcond#Overview, accessed May 30, 2023.

- National Weather Service, *What is the Heat Index?*, https://www.weather.gov/ama/heatindex#:~:text=The%20heat%20index%2C%20also%2 0known,sweat%20to%20cool%20itself%20off., accessed May 30, 2023.
- NBC, Live Updates: Thousands Protest Across Southern California, https://www.nbclosangeles.com/news/local/protests-los-angeles-george-floyd-justicepolice-marches/2375892/, published June 6, 2020, accessed April 18, 2023.
- New York Times, *The Coming California Megastorm*, https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2022/08/12/climate/california-rain-storm.html, published August 12, 2022, accessed July 12, 2023.
- NOAA National Weather Service, *Mountain and Valley Winds*, https://www.weather.gov/safety/wind-mountain-valley, accessed July 14, 2023.
- NOAA, Storm Events Database,

https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/stormevents/eventdetails.jsp?id=75235, accessed May 3, 2023.

NOAA, Storm Events Database,

https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/stormevents/listevents.jsp?eventType=%28C%29+Tornado& beginDate_mm=01&beginDate_dd=01&beginDate_yyyy=1970&endDate_mm=01&endD ate_dd=31&endDate_yyyy=2023&county=LOS%2BANGELES%3A37&hailfilter=0.00&to rnfilter=0&windfilter=000&sort=DT&submitbutton=Search&statefips=6%2CCALIFORNIA, accessed May 4, 2023.

NOAA, Storm Events Database,

https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/stormevents/listevents.jsp?eventType=%28Z%29+Excessive +Heat&beginDate_mm=02&beginDate_dd=01&beginDate_yyyy=2003&endDate_mm=0 2&endDate_dd=28&endDate_yyyy=2023&county=LOS%2BANGELES%3A37&hailfilter= 0.00&tornfilter=0&windfilter=000&sort=DT&submitbutton=Search&statefips=6%2CCALIF ORNIA, accessed May 30, 2023.

- NOAA, U.S. Seasonal Drought Outlook, https://www.cpc.ncep.noaa.gov/products/expert_assessment/sdo_summary.php, published June 30, 2023, accessed July 19, 2023.
- NOAA, What are El Nino and La Nina?, https://oceanservice.noaa.gov/facts/ninonina.html, accessed May 2, 2023.
- NOAA/National Weather Service, *Fujita Tornado Damage Scale*, https://www.spc.noaa.gov/faq/tornado/f-scale.html, accessed July 20, 2023.

- Southern California Earthquake Center, *Significant Earthquakes and Faults*, http://scedc.caltech.edu/significant/fault-index.html, accessed May 2, 2023.
- Southern California Earthquake Data Center, *Earthquake Information*, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/faults.html, accessed May 3, 2023.
- Southern California Earthquake Data Center, *Elsinore Fault Zone*, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/elsinore.html, accessed April 4, 2023.
- Southern California Earthquake Data Center, *Newport-Inglewood Fault Zone*, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/newport.html, accessed April 4, 2023.
- Southern California Earthquake Data Center, *Palos Verdes Fault Zone*, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/palosverdes.html, accessed April 4, 2023.
- Southern California Earthquake Data Center, *San Andreas Fault Zone*, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/sanandreas.html, accessed April 4, 2023.
- Southern California Earthquake Data Center, San Jacinto Fault Zone, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/sanjacinto.html, accessed April 4, 2023.
- Southern California Earthquake Data Center, *Sierra Madre Fault Zone*, https://scedc.caltech.edu/earthquake/sierramadre.html, accessed April 4, 2023.
- Southern California Edison, *Check Outage Status*, https://www.sce.com/outage-center/checkoutage-status, accessed October 5, 2022.
- Southern California Edison, *Public Safety Power Shutoff*, https://www.sce.com/wildfire/psps, accessed April 18, 2023.
- Spectrum News 1, Antisemitic flyers distributed in Culver City neighborhood, https://spectrumnews1.com/ca/la-west/public-safety/2022/05/03/antisemitic-flyersdistributed-in-culver-city-neighborhood, published May 3, 2022, accessed April 18, 2023.
- Spectrum News 1, *What are Santa Ana winds and do they cause wildfires?*, https://spectrumnews1.com/ca/la-west/weather/2020/10/01/what-are-santa-ana-windsand-do-they-cause-wildfires-, published November, 2021, accessed May 30, 2023.
- Stanford News, *Rise of the 'Ridiculously Resilient Ridge': California drought patterns becoming more common, Stanford scientists say*, https://news.stanford.edu/2016/04/01/drought-patterns-change-040116/, published April 1, 2016, accessed April 25, 2023.
- State of California, *California Drought Update*, https://drought.ca.gov/media/2021/10/CA-Drought-Update-10-25-21.pdf, October 25, 2021, accessed May 4, 2023.
- The Press-Enterprise, *Thousands lose power in Southern California because of wildfire worries*, https://www.pressenterprise.com/2021/11/24/dry-weather-high-winds-on-thanksgivingday-raise-threat-of-wildfire-spread/, published November 24, 2021, accessed April 21, 2023.

- U.S. Census Bureau 2017-2021 5-Year American Community Survey, *DP05 Demographic and Housing Estimates*, 2021.
- U.S. Census Bureau 2017-2021 5-Year American Community Survey, S1501 Educational Attainment, 2021.
- U.S. Census Bureau, 2017-2021 American Community Survey 5 year Estimates, https://data.census.gov/table?q=Culver+City+employment+2021&tid=ACSDP5Y2021.D P03, accessed August 23, 2023.
- U.S. Census Bureau, 2017-2021 American Community Survey 5 year Estimates, https://data.census.gov/table?q=Culver+City+housing+2021, accessed August 23, 2023.
- U.S. Census Bureau, *Camp Fire 2018 California Wildfires*, https://www.census.gov/topics/preparedness/events/wildfires/camp.html, published November 2018, accessed October 12, 2022.
- U.S. Department of the Interior and U.S. Geological Survey, *The Third California Earthquake Rupture Forecast (UCERF3)*, March 2015.
- U.S. Drought Monitor, *Drought Classification*, https://droughtmonitor.unl.edu/About/AbouttheData/DroughtClassification.aspx, accessed April 4, 2023.
- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, *Biennial Report Summary: 2021*, https://rcrapublic.epa.gov/rcrainfoweb/action/modules/br/summary/view, accessed April 24, 2023.
- U.S. EPA, *Climate Change Indicators: Heavy Precipitation*, https://www.epa.gov/climateindicators/climate-change-indicators-heavy-precipitation, accessed April 18, 2023.
- U.S. EPA, *Health and Ecological Hazards Caused by Hazardous Substances*, https://www.epa.gov/emergency-response/health-and-ecological-hazards-causedhazardous-substances, accessed April 12, 2023.
- U.S. Federal Code Title 18, Chapter 113B, Section 2331.
- UC San Diego, Scripps Institute of Oceanography, *Researchers Identify Factor Behind 2017 Oroville Dam Spillways Incident*, https://scripps.ucsd.edu/news/researchers-identifyfactor-behind-2017-oroville-dam-spillways-incident, published July 22, 2020, accessed April 11, 2023.
- UCLA Newsroom, Study forecasts a severe climate future for California, https://newsroom.ucla.edu/releases/california-extreme-climate-future-ucla-study, accessed July 12, 2023.
- University of Michigan, *Which Populations are Most Vulnerable to the Coronavirus Pandemic?*, https://sph.umich.edu/news/2020posts/which-populations-are-most-vulnerable-tocoronavirus.html, published April 6, 2020, accessed April 12, 2023.

- USA Facts, *Climate in Los Angeles County*, California, https://usafacts.org/issues/climate/state/california/county/los-angeles-county#climate, accessed May 4, 2023.
- USGS, *Alquist-Priolo Faults*, https://earthquake.usgs.gov/education/geologicmaps/apfaults.php, accessed May 2, 2023.
- USGS, *Magnitude/Intensity Comparison*, http://earthquake.usgs.gov/learn/ topics/mag_vs_int.php, accessed August 11, 2015.
- USGS, *The Modified Mercalli Intensity Scale*, https://www.usgs.gov/natural-hazards/earthquakehazards/science/modified-mercalli-intensity-scale?qt-science_center_objects=0#qtscience_center_objects, accessed May 3, 2023.
- USGS, *The Science of Earthquakes*, https://www.usgs.gov/programs/earthquakehazards/science-earthquakes, accessed May 2, 2023.
- USGS, *What are the Effects of Earthquakes?*, https://www.usgs.gov/programs/earthquake-hazards/what-are-effects-earthquakes, accessed May 2, 2023.
- Westside Today, *Culver City Police Activate Emergency Operations Center Ahead of Election*, https://westsidetoday.com/2020/11/02/culver-city-police-activate-emergency-operationscenter-ahead-of-election/, published November 2, 2020, accessed April 25, 2023.

APPENDIX B

MJHMP Planning Team Documentation

APPENDIX B.1

MJHMP Planning Team Meetings

B.1 - 1

Kick-Off Meeting Documentation



INTERNATIONAL

CULVER CITY & CCUSD MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN

PROJECT MANAGEMENT TEAM KICK-OFF MEETING

March 8, 2023, 10:00 AM Via WebEx

Meeting Minutes

ATTENDEES

City of Culver City

Joe Susca, Senior Management Analyst & Project Manager

Culver City Unified School District

Robert Quinn, Assistant Superintendent

Michael Baker International

Noelle Steele, Project Manager Michael Yaffe, Senior Resiliency Planner Casey Marchese, Resiliency Planner

1. Introduction and Roles/Responsibilities

- Primary contacts & communication
 - Joe Susca serving as MJHMP Project Manager & Point of Contact for City
 - Robert Quinn to identify Point of Contact for CCUSD
 - Noelle Steele serving as Project Manager & Point of Contact for Baker
- Planning Process documentation
 - Baker will document the planning process, including any team meeting minutes, PPT presentations, attendee lists and pictures to append to the plan.
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Should I copy you on all the emails between the planning team and me?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Yes, will help with the documentation and coordination throughout the HMP process.
 - <u>Action Item</u>: Noelle to be copied on any emails pertaining to the HMP

2. Planning Team Organization

- Participants (names, titles, agencies, email, telephone numbers)
 - FEMA Policy guidance now includes requirements for businesses, academia, and other non-profit organizations to be invited to the planning process.
 - See attached draft for recommendations of potential stakeholders
 - Internal Suggestions:



- Previously participated: City Attorney, Community Development, Public Works, Finance, Fire, Information Technology, Parks, Recreation & Community Services, Police, Transportation, CCUSD Business Services
- External Suggestions:
 - Previously participated: American Red Cross, City of West Hollywood, City of Santa Monica
 - Recommended additions:
 - Representative from City of Los Angeles or City of Los Angeles Emergency Service Provider
 - Representative from the County of Los Angeles or County of Los Angeles Emergency Service Provider
 - Representative from Beverly Hills (Austin)
 - Major employers, such as Sony Pictures Entertainment
 - Health care organizations, such as Southern County Hospital at Culver City
 - Academia, such as West Los Angeles College;
 - Electric utilities, LADWP and/or SCE
 - Natural gas utilities, SoCalGas
 - Water/Sewer, Golden State Water Company/West Basin Municipal Water District
 - Nonprofit service organizations, such as Upward Bound House, St. Joseph Center, Boys and Girls Club, Culver-Palms YMCA
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Are there any other recommendations for stakeholders or organizations that should be invited to participate?
 - Answer from Robert Quinn (Assistant Superintendent, CCUSD) Amazon is another prominent employer in the community.
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) We can reach out to the previous stakeholders since we have points of contact and relationships with them. How should we reach out to the additional recommended stakeholders?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can help draft information and outreach content to use as part of the external stakeholder invitations, typically sending an email is effective.
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) We will take you up on that offer.
 - Action Item: Noelle & Joe to coordinate and finalize matrix of stakeholders
 - <u>Action Item</u>: Noelle to prepare stakeholder invitation email and information for outreach
- Hazard Mitigation Planning Committee Meetings
 - Intro meeting, stakeholder meetings (4), conclusion meeting



- Recommend intro meeting in early April, stakeholder collaboration in June, conclusion meeting in August
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Typically we like to host meetings at times that are convenient for everyone, is there a particular day of the week that works best that we can build the schedule around?
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) For external stakeholders do we need to use a poll to find out what time works for them?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) What we usually do is set a standard meeting time during normal business hours and provide a virtual link so most participants are able to attend. For smaller meetings we will coordinate closer with stakeholders to make sure they can attend.
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) What tool do you use to determine availability?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We typically don't need a tool but we can use a tool like Mentimeter or Doodle.
 - Answer from Robert Quinn (Assistant Superintendent, CCUSD) CCUSD meets on the 2nd and 4th Tuesdays of the month, so we should avoid those. Monday or Thursday is best for me.
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We will set up a poll for external stakeholders to let us know when works for them.
 - Question from Michael Yaffe (Senior Resiliency Planner, Michael Baker) We can invite CalOES and FEMA to attend meetings. That can either include our larger stakeholder meetings or smaller meetings with just the project management team. It can be helpful to have them involved in the process since they will be reviewing and approving the plan. Do you want us to extend that invitation if they're available?
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) I will let you take the lead on that since you work with them often, but we would want to see if they are willing to join a meeting even if it's just the introduction meeting.
 - Action Item: Noelle & Joe to coordinate meeting schedule
 - Action Item: Baker to set up a poll for stakeholders' availability
 - Action Item: Baker to help facilitate Cal OES and FEMA meeting invitation

3. Work Program and Schedule

- Resource Identification and Data Needs
 - $\circ \quad \text{See attached list} \quad$
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Can you be more specific about the types of documents/resources needed for your review so



I can ask about updates? Most of these plans have been amended so we will want to make sure you have current versions.

- Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Primarily we want to review planning documents that relate to operations and anything that identifies capabilities of the City in terms of resilience.
- Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) We are expecting City Council to adopt the General Plan update this summer. Many of the General Plan elements are in a state of flux until that does get adopted so I will ask about the status and provide updates.
- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) If you have existing conditions reports from consultants on those General Plan elements would you be able to provide those?
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Yes, I will ask for that too.
 - Answer from Michael Yaffe (Senior Resiliency Planner, Michael Baker) FEMA recently updated their guidance for the review of capabilities and capacities so if we are getting in the weeds with that it's to meet the FEMA requirements.
- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) The Dam EAPs are now required to be reviewed as part of an HMP, does your emergency coordinator have those available? Also, the 2023 GIS parcel data will need to be utilized for the plan.
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) We do have those EAPs so I can provide that.
- Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Who do I reach out to for parcel data?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Usually we would work with a GIS specialist from the City to provide updated parcel data for use in the vulnerability analysis to determine assets and parcels in hazard zones. This also captures changes in critical facilities and anything that has been built since the last HMP update.
 - Answer from Robert Quinn (Assistant Superintendent, CCUSD) The school district has not built anything new so our critical facilities will all be the same.
- Michael Baker eFTP link: https://eftp.mbakerintl.com/
 - <u>Action Item</u>: Noelle and Joe to coordinate delivery of data needs (General Plan updates, Dam EAPs, GIS/parcel data)
 - <u>Action Item</u>: Identify confidential/redacted info

• Community Engagement Strategy

- Online community survey & web content development
- Use communications/PIO to distribute
- Community Workshop/Pop-Up Event Ideas
 - Content, structure, location
 - Dates

Michael Baker

- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Is there a preferred structure, method or timeframe for the community outreach? Also, if there is an upcoming event, we could utilize that to do the community outreach event for the HMP.
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Fiesta La Ballona is this summer, it's very well attended so I can give you the information if you want to request a booth. Also, the City will have a few booths if you want to set up some materials.
- <u>Action Item</u>: Noelle and Joe to coordinate community outreach event (Booth at Fiesta La Ballona)

• Critical Facilities List & Organization

- Updates to previous critical facilities list
 - Robert Quinn (Assistant Superintendent, CCUSD) Looking at the previous critical facilities list, number 13, the Natatorium was torn down about 5 or 6 years ago so that can be removed.
 - Michael Yaffe (Senior Resiliency Planner, Michael Baker) One of the goals and incentives is opening up grant funding in the future, so identifying any facilities that are critical to the continuity of operations will be helpful if the City intends to do any improvements in the future.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We would also want to work with stakeholders to identify critical facilities. This would include utilities to see if there are improvements that are mutually beneficial to the City and the external agencies in terms of resilience.
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Replacement values will need to be updated, is that something that you update, where does that information come from?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We often use insurance information from the City, but it is possible to use tools like HAZUS for estimates.
 - Answer from Michael Yaffe (Senior Resiliency Planner, Michael Baker) FEMA defines replacement cost as including more than just the face value or market value of the facility so we would want to keep that in mind when determining the replacement value.
 - <u>Action Item</u>: Noelle to draft critical facilities list prior to Meeting #1 for review & comment

• Previously Included Hazards for Consideration

- Climate Change (in all hazard profiles)
- Drought
- Seismic Hazards (fault rupture, ground shaking, liquefaction, Landslide and mudflow)
- o Flood
- Severe Weather (Santa Ana winds, tornadoes, thunderstorms)
- o Wildfire



• Opportunities to Enhance

- Dam/Reservoir Failure
- Severe Weather (heavy rains, power shut offs)
- Human-caused hazards
 - Pandemic
 - Hazardous materials release
 - Terrorism/Active-Shooter
 - Civil unrest
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Are there any recommended hazards we should include in the HMP update?
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) I would like to include all of them to whatever degree you recommend. At the very minimum we should include pandemic but all the hazards you recommended can be included. I understand that non-natural hazards are not covered by FEMA grants.
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Great, we have been including these for other clients, and it does provide a comprehensive analysis of hazards. While FEMA may not fund these actions, having them in the plan makes it easier to apply for funding under different grant programs. We will provide an updated list of profiled hazards.
 - Action Item: Baker to update hazard list will all recommended hazards
- Work Schedule
 - o Grant term ends January 2024
 - <u>Action Item</u>: Noelle to provide detailed project schedule by March 15

4. Additional Discussion/Questions

- Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Are there any other updates from the April FEMA guidance update?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Most of the changes are things we are already doing in terms of inviting a range of stakeholders and community outreach.
 - Answer from Michael Yaffe (Senior Resiliency Planner, Michael Baker) The policy changes are not too substantial and are sort of black and white; however, different FEMA regions may interpret the policy changes differently. It makes sense to include FEMA in any meeting they are willing to attend so they may help expedite the review and inform us of things they expect to see in the plan and common missteps other HMPs may be making.



5. Next Steps & Action Items

Coordinated Action Items:

- <u>Action Item</u>: Noelle & Joe to coordinate and finalize matrix of stakeholders
- Action Item: Noelle & Joe to coordinate meeting schedule
- <u>Action Item</u>: Noelle and Joe to coordinate delivery of data needs (General Plan updates, Dam EAPs, GIS/parcel data)
- <u>Action Item</u>: Noelle and Joe to coordinate community outreach event (Booth at Fiesta La Ballona)

Baker:

- Action Item: Noelle to prepare stakeholder invitation email and information for outreach
- Action Item: Baker to set up a poll for stakeholders' availability
- Action Item: Baker to help facilitate Cal OES and FEMA meeting invitation
- Action Item: Noelle to draft critical facilities list prior to Meeting #1 for review & comment
- Action Item: Baker to update hazard list will all recommended hazards
- Action Item: Noelle to provide detailed project schedule by March 15

Culver City:

- Action Item: Noelle to be copied on any emails pertaining to the HMP
- Action Item: Identify confidential/redacted info when coordinating data needs



INTERNATIONAL

Existing Data Resources

- Culver City
 - o Hazard Mitigation Plan
 - Emergency Operations Plan
 - o General Plan
 - Capital Improvement Plan
 - o Bicycle and Pedestrian Master Plan
 - Parks and Recreation Master Plan
 - Water Conservation Plan
 - o Urban Forest Master Plan
 - Economic Development Implementation Plan
 - Annual Catch Basin Cleaning Program
 - Mutual Aid Agreements
 - o Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with Smart & Final
 - o Informal Mutual Aid Agreement with Sony Pictures Studios
 - Mitigation Action Plan Prepared by Blue Ocean
- CCUSD
 - o Culver City Unified School District Facilities Master Plan
 - o Hazard Mitigation Plan
 - $\circ \quad \text{The Field Act} \quad$
 - o School Safety Plan

Additional Data Needs

- Dam EAPs
- Any drafts/updates associated with the ongoing GPU
- 2023 Parcel Data
- Any additional updates/changes the reports above?

Culver City & Culver City Unified School District Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Kickoff Meeting March 8, 2023

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Initials
Joe Susca	Sr. Management Analyst	Culver City PW				SL
Robert Quinn	Assistant Superintendent	CCUSD				RQ
Noelle Steele	Project Manager	Michael Baker International				NS
Michael Yaffe	Resilience Lead	Michael Baker International				МҮ
Casey Marchese	Project Planner	Michael Baker International				
1	1	1				
Marchese, Casey

From:	Susca, Joe <
Sent:	Tuesday, March 21, 2023 11:18 AM
То:	Susca, Joe
Cc:	Steele, Noelle; robertquinn
Subject:	EXTERNAL: Culver City Commences Update to their Hazard Mitigation Plan
Follow Up Flag:	Follow up
Flag Status:	Completed

The City of Culver City (City) and the Culver City Unified School District (CCUSD) have initiated a 5-year update to their <u>2017 Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Plan</u> (MJHMP). The purpose of the MJHMP is to identify and then prepare measures that mitigate the impacts of natural disasters and other hazards, and enhance the overall resilience of the community. Mitigation actions are designed to reduce the level of injury, property damage, and disruption that might otherwise result from such disasters.

As part of the planning process, we are assembling a team of stakeholder partners to participate on the MJHMP Planning Committee and that's where you fit in. This Planning Committee will be the core group responsible for providing plan input/updates, guiding the planning process, and agreeing upon the final contents of the plan. Meetings will be virtual and be two hours each, via Microsoft Teams or similar platform. We understand the importance of your time and the meetings will be structured to maximize results and minimize "homework" outside of the meeting block.

There will be four planning team meetings, tentatively scheduled for the following days:

- Thursday, April 6, 2023 (2 hours)
- Thursday, May 25, 2023 (2 hours)
- Thursday, June 15, 2023 (2 hours)
- Thursday, July 13, 2023 (2 hours)

Please accept this invitation to participate and confirm your preferred time to meet on the days above by completing the following Mentimeter Poll: <u>https://www.menti.com/aldq7g5w6wji</u>

We appreciate your time and commitment to this important process. Your involvement will ensure a comprehensive and robust plan update that meets Cal OES/FEMA requirements.

Thank you,

Joe Susca | Senior Management Analyst – Public Works Department City of Culver City | Contemportation Culver City, CA 90232 (I'm in the office on Mondays and Tuesdays and work from home the remainder of the week) The City of Culver City keeps a copy of all E-mails sent and received for a minimum of 2 years. All retained E-mails will be treated as a Public Record per the California Public Records Act, and may be subject to disclosure pursuant to the terms, and subject to the exemptions, of that Act.

B.1 - 2

Planning Team Meeting #1 Documentation



CULVER CITY & CCUSD MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN



PLANNING TEAM MEETING #1

Monday, April 6th, 2023 10:00 AM – 12:00 PM via Microsoft Teams

AGENDA

Presentation/Discussion:

- Introductions
- Project Background
 - 2017 MJHMP
- Project Goals, Objectives & Expectations
 - HMP Goals
 - o Planning Team Meetings
 - Meeting #1: April 6, 2023
 - Introductions, Plan Process/Development, Goals, Hazard Prioritization Exercise
 - Meeting #2: May 25, 2023
 - Critical Facilities/Community Lifeline Updates, Hazard Prioritization Findings, Introduction to Vulnerability
 - Meeting #3: June 15, 2023
 - Vulnerability Assessment Findings, Mitigation Action Development
 - Meeting #4: July 13, 2023
 - Mitigation Action Development and Finalization
- Purpose and Requirements of the HMP
 - o Focus on Natural Hazards, "Human-Caused Hazards" Optional Additions
 - o Importance of Planning Process
 - Approval Process, Submittal goes to Cal OES first, then FEMA
 - Recent Policy Update
- Hazard Identification and Prioritization
 - FEMA suggested hazards presented; highlighted recommended hazards for profile; identified potential hazards that the team may want to consider/discuss further
- Hazard Prioritization Activity
- Data Needs & Capabilities
- Critical Facilities Discussion (time permitting)

Next Steps/Action Items:

Marchese, Casey

Subject: Location:	Culver City & CCUSD - Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan, Meeting #1 Microsoft Teams Meeting
Start: End:	Thu 4/6/2023 10:00 AM Thu 4/6/2023 12:00 PM
Recurrence:	(none)
Meeting Status:	Accepted
Organizer: Required Attendees:	Steele, Noelle

Looking forward to meeting with the group tomorrow. Please find the meeting agenda attached for reference. Thank you! – N

Hello,

You have been selected and notified by the City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District (2017) as a member of the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan (MJHMP) Planning Committee. Michael Baker International is the City's consultant, charged with preparing the MJHMP update. This Planning Committee will be the core group responsible for providing MJHMP input/updates, guiding the planning process, and agreeing upon the final contents of the plan. A series of four meetings will be hosted for two hours each, via Microsoft Teams. We understand the importance of your time – meetings will be structured to maximize results and minimize "homework" outside of the meeting block.

The schedule for the four planning team meetings includes:

- Thursday, April 6, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, May 25, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, June 15, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, July 13, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)

Agendas will be provided prior to each meeting via this email chain.

The 2017 MJHMP is linked here for your convenience: <u>https://www.culvercity.org/files/assets/public/documents/community-development/multijurisdictionalhazardm.pdf</u>

We appreciate your time and commitment. Your involvement will ensure a comprehensive and robust plan update that meets Cal OES/FEMA requirements. Please reach out if you have any questions regarding the MJHMP or update process.

Thank you, Noelle

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer, mobile app or room device

Click here to join the meeting

Meeting ID: 224 855 178 452 Passcode: TKpaWZ Download Teams | Join on the web

Join with a video conferencing device mbakerintl@m.webex.com Video Conference ID: 111 213 543 7 Alternate VTC instructions

Or call in (audio only)

<u>+1 213-336-0348,,740566005#</u> United States, Los Angeles Phone Conference ID: 740 566 005# <u>Find a local number | Reset PIN</u>

Learn More | Meeting options



CULVER CITY & CCUSD MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN



PLANNING TEAM MEETING #1

Monday, April 6th, 2023 10:00 AM – 12:00 PM via Microsoft Teams

MEETING MINUTES

Presentation/Discussion:

- Introductions
- Project Background
 - 2017 MJHMP
 - Evacuation Route Mapping
- Project Goals, Objectives & Expectations
 - HMP Goals
 - Planning Team Meetings
 - Meeting #1: April 6, 2023
 - Introductions, Plan Process/Development, Goals, Hazard Prioritization Exercise
 - Meeting #2: May 25, 2023
 - Critical Facilities/Community Lifeline Updates, Hazard Prioritization Findings, Introduction to Vulnerability
 - Meeting #3: June 15, 2023
 - Vulnerability Assessment Findings, Mitigation Action Development
 - Meeting #4: July 13, 2023
 - Mitigation Action Development and Finalization
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Any Questions on hazard mitigation goals?
 - No Questions.
 - Purpose and Requirements of the HMP
 - o Focus on Natural Hazards, "Human-Caused Hazards" Optional Additions
 - Importance of Planning Process
 - Approval Process, Submittal goes to Cal OES first, then FEMA
 - Recent Policy Update
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Any questions on the plan preparation and adoption process so far?
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Do we submit to Cal OES and FEMA at the same time that we bring this to City Council?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) No, you would wait until you receive APA status before formally adopting the plan through City Council.
 - Question from Troy Evangelho (Advanced Planning Manager, Culver City) Is there anything needed to integrate the HMP into the Safety Element?

- Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) All that is required is incorporation by reference and we can help with that as necessary.
- Question from Jillian De Vela (Emergency Management Coordinator, City of Los Angeles) – Are you following the new FEMA Guidelines for this plan update?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Yes, we are. New guidance takes effect this month, but we have already seen HMPs reviewed based on the new FEMA new guidance.
- Question from Margarita Kustanovich (Emergency Management Coordinator, West Hollywood) – When does the plan expire, ours expires next year and I am curious about when to apply and the process to receive a grant?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) The plan expired mid-last year. My understanding is that they take applications on a rolling basis, but we can also connect on that if you want to go over options for your application.

• Hazard Identification and Prioritization

- FEMA suggested hazards presented; highlighted recommended hazards for profile; identified potential hazards that the team may want to consider/discuss further
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Any questions on the hazards that were previously profiled or the suggested list of potential hazards?
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) I think this is a great list of hazards to profile, I can't think of any other that we're missing.

• Hazard Prioritization Activity

- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Any final questions on the hazard prioritization ranking activity?
 - No questions.
- Data Needs & Capabilities
 - <u>Action Item</u>: Stakeholders to provide information/resources and capabilities to Joe Susca and Noelle Steele by April 18th.
- Critical Facilities Discussion (time permitting)

Next Steps:

- Note from Terrance Washington (Cal OES) This is one of the first plans under the new guidance. There will be a bit of a learning curve, but this is a great opportunity to provide feedback on the planning process. This is a diverse group and Cal OES will be here to help throughout the process.
- Question from Rick Blackburn (Emergency Services Advisor, SoCalGas) Will you be able to send us the ppt slide deck from today?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Yes, we will send out the slides as well as our meeting minutes for everyone's reference.
- Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Now that we've identified terrorism and civil unrest as a likely hazard, what is the mitigation for that?

 Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) – Typically that would be an increased effort from law enforcement on gathering information and preparing or anticipating those possibilities. Additionally, trainings, exercises and education can be effective mitigation.

Action Items:

• <u>Action Item</u>: Stakeholders to provide information/resources and capabilities to Joe Susca and Noelle Steele by April 18th.



Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Stakeholder Meeting #1

Culver City and Culver City Unified School District





Agenda

- Introductions
- Project Background
- Project goals, objectives & expectations
- Purpose and requirements of MJHMP
- Hazard identification and prioritization
- Data Needs & Capabilities
- Next steps
- Questions/additional discussion



INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Background – 2017 Culver City/CCUSD MJHMP

- Prepared in 2016
- Approved May 21, 2017
 - Profiled 5 natural hazards
 - Identified 60 mitigation actions
- Expired May 22, 2022
- Current MJHMP Update process funded by the Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP)





PROJECT GOALS, OBJECTIVES AND EXPECTATIONS





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Roles and Responsibilities

<u>Our Job</u>

- Facilitate the process
- Provide technical expertise
- Maintain schedule
- Do the heavy work
- Ensure FEMAcompliant plan

<u>Your Job</u>

- Participate
- Meet internal deadlines
- Provide agency-specific information/local insight
- Ensure plan is feasible and meets needs



Stakeholder Meeting Goals/Objectives

- Identify and address hazards specific to the Culver City
- Identify mitigation actions to reduce the severity/impact of the hazard
- Achieve certification by FEMA for hazard mitigation funding

Disaster Mitigation Act (DMA) of 2000 requires states and local governments prepare a multihazard mitigation plan as a precondition for receiving FEMA mitigation project grants.



HMP Planning Team Meetings

- Four Planning Team meetings:
 - Meeting #1: April 6, 2023
 - Meeting #2: May 25, 2023
 - Meeting #3: June 15, 2023
 - Meeting #4: July 13, 2023
- Anticipated review of draft plan August



Culver City and CCUSD MJHMP Goals

- General guidelines that explain what the community wants to achieve with the HMP
 - What do we want to accomplish? Consider:
 - Unique community risks
 - Outreach desires and findings
 - Other community planning goals



MENTI INTRODUCTION

- Go to <u>www.menti.com</u> on your phone or desktop browser
- Enter the code at the top of the slide



Please enter the code





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Instructions

Go to

www.menti.com

Enter the code

🛃 Men



Or use QR code

		-	1 .	
ידר	m	\mathbf{a}	τc	٦r
IU			LC	71
		-	_	



MENTI WORD CLOUD

 [Word cloud activity using key words/phrases for consideration and incorporation into the LHMP goals]



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

What are some key words/phrases for consideration and incorporation into HMP goals?



Men

assessment of hazards stakeholder otraining public safety whole community approach resiliency and recovery endemic - pandemic resources preparedness programs water contunity winter storms drought afn bilingua communications earthquake wildfire social media engagement senior population nature-based solutions expanded fire hazard area stakeholder uniform response joint efforts medical services climate change resiliency active shooter training population increase

natural and technilogical

				_	
۱ŤI	m	\mathbf{a}	1		r
IU					
		-	-	-	



Culver City/CCUSD Previous MJHMP Goals

- Protect Life and Property
- Raise Public Awareness
- Balance Natural Systems
- Promote Partnerships and Implementation
- Strengthen Emergency Services



PURPOSE AND REQUIREMENTS OF THE HMP





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update



• Sustained actions taken to reduce or eliminate long-term risk to life and property from hazards

What is a Hazard Mitigation Plan?

- A plan based on a community's values and needs
- Results from a process-oriented approach (important)
- Focuses on mitigation strategies (making the future safer)



Plan Requirements

- Provide and document opportunities for stakeholder and public involvement
- Review and incorporate existing plans, studies, reports, and technical information
- Document how the plan was prepared and who was involved
- Identify how the plan will be monitored, evaluated, and updated within a five-year cycle
 - Provide for continued public participation in plan maintenance



HMP Development



Summarize and Document Risk Assessment



Mitigation Strategy

- Comprehensive range of mitigation actions and projects
 - Emphasize existing and new infrastructure
- Types of mitigation actions
 - Local plans and regulations
 - Structure and infrastructure projects
 - Natural systems protection
 - Education and awareness programs
- Action Plan
 - Incorporate into existing plans and policies
 - Identify who is responsible, funding mechanism, other resources, when completed and how purchased



Plan Adoption

- Plan submitted to Cal OES/FEMA for Review
 - Receive "Approval Pending Adoption" status
- The City and CCUSD individually adopt the HMP
 - Must be adopted within one calendar year
 - Documentation of adoption (resolution) provided to FEMA
- FEMA issues approval letter





HAZARD IDENTIFICATION





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

FEMA-Suggested Hazards

Avalanche	Flood	Sea level rise
Climate change	Geological hazards	Seismic hazards
Coastal erosion	Hailstorm	Severe winter storm
Coastal storm	Hazardous materials	Tornado
Dam failure	Human-caused hazards	Tsunami
Disease/pest management	Hurricane	Volcano
Drought	Land subsidence	Wildfire
Earthquake fault rupture	Landslide and mudflow	Wind
Expansive soils	Lightning	Windstorm
Extreme heat	Liquefaction	



Previously Included Hazards

Avalanche	Flood	Sea level rise
Climate change	Geological hazards	Seismic hazards
Coastal erosion	Hailstorm	Severe winter storm
Coastal storm	Hazardous materials	Tornado
Dam failure	Human-caused hazards	Tsunami
Disease/pest management	Hurricane	Volcano
Drought	Land subsidence	Wildfire
Earthquake fault rupture	Landslide and mudflow	Wind
Expansive soils	Lightning	Windstorm
Extreme heat	Liquefaction	



LHMP Potential Hazards

Avalanche	Flood	Sea level rise
Climate change	Geological hazards	Seismic hazards
Coastal erosion	Hailstorm	Severe winter storm
Coastal storm	Hazardous materials	Tornado
Dam/Reservoir failure	Human-caused hazards	Tsunami
Disease/pest management	Hurricane	Volcano
Drought	Land subsidence	Wildfire
Earthquake fault rupture	Landslide and mudflow	Wind
Expansive soils	Lightning	Windstorm (& Power Outage)
Extreme heat	Liquefaction	Pandemic



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Proposed Hazards List

- Climate Change (integrated into each hazard)
- Dam/reservoir failure
- Drought
- Flood
- Human caused hazards hazardous materials spills/release, terrorism/active shooter, civil unrest, pandemic

- Seismic hazards Landslide/mudflow, fault rupture, ground shaking, liquefaction
- Severe Weather heavy rains, thunderstorm, extreme heat, tornado, windstorm (secondary effect, power outage)
- Wildfire/urban fire



HAZARD PRIORITIZATION EXERCISE & SURVEY





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Hazard Prioritization

- Four criteria
 - Probability (likelihood of occurrence)
 - Location (size of potentially affected area)
 - Maximum Probable Extent (intensity of damage)
 - Secondary impacts (severity of impacts to community)
- A value of 1 4 is assigned for each criteria

- Every criteria has an Importance Score
 - Can be used to weigh the influence of an individual criterion
 - Criteria and importance values are combined to calculate a Total Score


Score Example: Avalanche





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Score Example: Avalanche

Primary Impact Weak Moderate Severe Extreme Importance score: 0.7 (1) (2) (3) (4) Primary Impact score: 0.7 x 2 = 1.4 **Secondary** Negligible Moderate Limited High (2) (3) (1) (4) Impacts Importance score: 0.5 Secondary Impacts score: 0.5 x 4 = 0.5



Score Example: Avalanche



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

[Insert Mentimeter Slides]



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Probability: Likelihood of Occurrence within the Merrie Next Year



Highly Likely

				_	
۱ŤI	m	\sim		\frown	r
ILI			1	-	L
			-	-	-



Probability: Likelihood of Occurrence within the Mer Next Year



۱ŤI	ma	ידב	٥r
IU	1116	50	



Probability: Likelihood of Occurrence within the Merrie Next Year



				_	
۱ŤI	m	\sim		\frown	r
ILI			1	-	L
			-	-	-



Location: Size of the Geographical Area Affected by Hazard





۱ŤI	ma	ידב	٥r
IU	1116	50	



Location: Size of the Geographical Area Affected by Hazard





۱ŤI	ma	ידב	٥r
IU	1116	50	



Location: Size of the Geographical Area Affected by Hazard





				_	
۱ŤI	m	\sim		\frown	r
ILI			1	-	L
			-	-	-



Primary Impact: Percentage of Damage to Typical Facility in Community



Weak



۱ŤI	ma	ידב	٥r
IU	1116	50	



Primary Impact: Percentage of Damage to **Typical Facility in Community**



Weak



				_	
۱ŤI	m	\sim		\frown	r
ILI			1	-	L
			-	-	-



Primary Impact: Percentage of Damage to Typical Facility in Community





				_	
۱ŤI	m	\sim		\frown	r
ILI			1	-	L
			-	-	-



Secondary Impacts: Estimated to the **Community at Large**



衬 Men

				_	
۱ŤI	m	\sim		\frown	r
ILI			1	-	L
			-	-	-



Secondary Impacts: Estimated to the Community at Large



Men

				_	
۱ŤI	m	\sim		\frown	r
ILI			1	-	L
			-	-	-



Secondary Impacts: Estimated to the Community at Large





				_	
۱ŤI	m	\sim		\frown	r
ILI			1	-	L
			-	-	-



NEXT STEPS





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Capabilities Assessment

Two components

- Inventory of existing resources and tools to accomplish mitigation and reduce long-term vulnerability, and understanding of ability to use them effectively
- Identification of gaps, conflicts, and/or weaknesses that may need to be addressed through mitigation
- Types of capabilities
 - Planning and regulatory
 - Administrative and technical
 - Financial
 - Education and outreach



Data Needs & Capabilities

- Plans/studies
- Policies/programs
- Technical and GIS data
- Intrinsic/historic knowledge
- Photos
- Asset inventory for loss estimations

Provide any information/resources to Joe Susca – April 18th



Timeline

HMP Meeting #2: May 25, 2023

• Preliminary findings from hazard prioritization activity & risk assessment, critical facility inventory review, group analysis/risk factor development

HMP Meeting #3: June 15, 2023

• Identification of goals, discussion of capability assessment, mitigation action development

HMP Meeting #4: July 13, 2023

- Prioritization of mitigation actions, development of implementation strategy and plan maintenance process
- Draft LHMP for Planning Team Review: August
- Draft LHMP for Public Review: August September



QUESTIONS/ADDITIONAL DISCUSSION?

Forward all data/information to:

Joe Susca Sr. Management Analyst Mike Korgan MOT Director





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

CRITICAL FACILITIES AND COMMUNITY LIFELINES





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Critical Facilities

- Serve important/critical functions in the operations of municipal government, serving the community, and responding in an emergency
- Failure of critical facilities would result in significant issues with response efforts and maintaining service
- Risk assessment will look at what facilities are in hazard zones
- Mitigation strategies reflect vulnerabilities of critical facilities



Community Lifelines

Community lifelines are defined by FEMA, a construct for objectives-based postdisaster stabilization efforts. A lifeline enables the continuous operation of critical government and business functions and is essential to human health and safety or economic security.

- Lifelines are the most fundamental services in the community that, when stabilized, enable all other aspects of society to function.
- Lifelines are the integrated network of assets, services, and capabilities that are used day-to-day to support the recurring needs of the community.
- When disrupted, decisive intervention (e.g., rapid service re-establishment or employment of contingency response solutions) is required to stabilize the incident.



HAZARD RANKING WORKSHEET - Culver City HMP					DATE:	DATE: 4/6/2023	
			Impact			Herend Dienning	
Hazard Type	Probability	Location	Primary Impact	Secondary Impacts	Total Score	Consideration	
Dam/Reservoir Failure	1.21	1.44	2.17	2.24	9.17	Low	
Drought	2.79	3.50	2.00	2.12	29.35	Medium	
Flood	1.84	2.11	2.17	2.59	16.57	Medium	
Human Caused Hazards - Hazardous Materials Spill	2.05	2.22	2.28	2.41	18.77	Medium	
Human Caused Hazards - Terrorism/Active Shooter	2.37	2.33	2.72	2.59	24.00	Medium	
Human Caused Hazards - Civil Disturbance/Civil Unrest	2.42	2.61	2.50	2.71	25.13	Medium	
Human Caused Hazards - Pandemic	1.89	3.33	2.33	2.59	21.13	Medium	
Seismic Hazards - Landslide/Mudflow	2.33	1.94	2.35	2.56	20.86	Medium	
Seismic Hazards - Fault Rupture	2.22	3.00	2.47	3.50	26.10	High	
Seismic Hazards - Ground Shaking	3.06	3.67	3.06	3.06	40.44	High	
Seismic Hazards - Liquefaction	2.00	2.17	2.35	2.56	18.64	Medium	
Severe Weather - Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm	2.71	3.32	2.35	2.21	29.30	Medium	
Severe Weather - Windstorm/Santa Ana Winds/Power Outage	3.35	3.11	2.18	2.21	34.30	Medium	
Severe Weather - Extreme Heat	3.06	3.53	2.06	2.00	32.23	Medium	
Severe Weather - Tornado	1.24	1.53	1.88	1.64	8.33	Low	
Wildfire	2.47	2.05	2.41	2.14	21.72	Medium	

Probability	Importance
Based on estimated likelihood of occurrence from historical data	2.0
Probability	<u>Score</u>
Unlikely	1
Occasional	2
Likely	3
Highly Likely	4
Location	Importance

Based on size of geographical area of community affected by0.8Affected AreaScoreNegligible1Limited2Significant3Extensive4	Location	Importan
Affected AreaScoreNegligible1Limited2Significant3Extensive4	Based on size of geographical area of community affected by	0.8
Negligible1Limited2Significant3Extensive4	Affected Area	<u>Score</u>
Limited2Significant3Extensive4	Negligible	1
Significant3Extensive4	Limited	2
Extensive 4	Significant	3
	Extensive	4

Secondary Impacts	Importance
Based on estimated secondary impacts to community at large	0.5
Impact	Score
Negligible - no loss of function, downtime, and/or evacuations	1
Limited - minimal loss of function, downtime, and/or evacuations	2
Moderate - some loss of function, downtime, and/or	3
High - major loss of function, downtime, and/or	4

Total Score = Probability x Impact, where:
Probability = (Probability Score x Importance)
Impact = (Affected Area + Primary Impact + Secondary Impacts), where:
Affected Area = Affected Area Score x Importance
Primary Impact = Primary Impact Score x Importance
Secondary Impacts = Secondary Impacts Score x Importance

Maximum Probable Extent (Primary Impact)	Importance	Hazard Planning Consideration			
Based on percentage of damage to typical facility in community	0.7	Total Score Range Distribution Hazard Level			
<u>Impact</u>	Score	0.0 12.0 2 Low			
Weak - little to no damage	1	12.1 42.0 12 Medium			
Moderate - some damage, loss of service for days	2	42.1 64.0 2 High			
Severe - devastating damage, loss of service for months	3				

Extreme- catastrophic damage, uninhabitable conditions

4

The probability of each hazard is determined by assigning a level, from unlikely to highly likely, based on the likelihood of occurrence from historical data. The total impact value includes the affected area, primary impact

Community Lifelines

Community lifelines are defined by FEMA, a construct for objectives-based post-disaster stabilization efforts. A lifeline enables the continuous operation of critical government and business functions and is essential to human health and safety or economic security.

 Lifelines are the most fundamental services in the community that, when stabilized, enable all other aspects of society to function.

 Lifelines are the integrated network of assets, services, and capabilities that are used day-to-day to support the recurring needs of the community.

 When disrupted, decisive intervention (e.g., rapid service re-establishment or employment of contingency response solutions) is required to stabilize the incident.



SAFETY AND SECURITY

- Law Enforcement/Security (stations, staff, site security)
- Fire Service (stations, staff, resources)
- Search and Rescue
- Government Service (emergency operations centers, essential functions, schools, gov't offices)
- Community Safety (flood control, protective actions, other hazards)



FOOD, WATER, SHELTER

- Food (commercial food distribution, supply chains, food distribution programs)
- Water (drinking water utilities, wastewater systems, water supply chain)
- Shelter (housing, shelters, commercial facilities such as hotels)
- Agriculture (animals and agriculture)



HEALTH AND MEDICAL

- Medical Care (hospitals, dialysis, pharmacies, care facilities, vet services, home care)
- Public Health (epidemiological monitoring, labs, clinical guidance, behavioral health)
- Patient Movement (emergency medical services)
- Medical Supply Chain (products, manufacturing, distribution, research, sterilization)
- Fatality Management (mortuary and post-mortuary services)



ENERGY

- Power Grid (generation, transmission, distribution systems)
- Fuel (refineries, processing, storage, pipelines, distribution)



COMMUNICATIONS

- Infrastructure (wireless, cable, broadcast, satellite, internet, data centers)
- Responder Communications (LMR networks)
- Alerts, Warnings, and Messages (local and regional alerts)
- Finance (banking services, electronic payment processing)
- 911 and Dispatch



TRANSPORTATION

- Highway, Roadway, Motor Vehicle (roads, bridges)
- Mass Transit (bus, rail, ferry)
- Railway (freight, passenger)
- Aviation (commercial, general, military)
- Maritime (waterways, ports, port facilities)



HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

- Oil/HAZMAT Facilities (facilities, toxic incidents from facilities)
- Oil/HAZMAT, Pollutants, Contaminants (toxic incidents from non-fixed facilities)





First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present ?
Joe Susca	Sr. Management Analyst	Culver City Public Works				\checkmark
Mike Korgan	MOT Director	Culver City Unified School District				\checkmark
Noelle Steele	Project Manager	Michael Baker International				\checkmark
Michael Yaffe	Resilience Lead	Michael Baker International				\checkmark
Casey Marchese	Project Planner	Michael Baker International				\checkmark
Adam Ferguson	Sr. Management Analyst	Culver City-Parks, Recreation & Community Services (Senior Center)				\checkmark
Jason Sims	Interim Police Chief	Culver City-Police Department				
Lisa Soghor	Chief Financial Officer	Culver City-Finance				
Tim Koutsouros	Building Official	Culver City-Building Safety				\checkmark

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present ?
Hoa Diep	IT Manager	Culver City Information Technology				\checkmark
Hector Calvinisti	Safety & Training Coord.	Culver City Transportation				\checkmark
Tevis Barnes	Director	Culver City Housing and Human Services				
Lisa Vidra	Assistant City Attorney	Culver City - City Attorney				\checkmark
Troy Evangelho	Advanced Planning Manager	Culver City-Advanced Planning				\checkmark
Sean Singletary	Environmental Programs & Operations Manager	Culver City-Public Works				\checkmark
Yanni Demitri	Public Works Director/City Engineer	Culver City Public Works				\checkmark
Christine Parra	Emergency Prep. Coordinator	Culver City Fire Department				\checkmark
Sean Kearney	Director of Fiscal Services	Culver City Unified School District				

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present ?
Steven Torrence	Emergency Services Coordinator	Santa Monica				
Kristin Cavanaugh	Director of Studio Relations	Sony Pictures Entertainment				\checkmark
Savanna Fiehler	Disaster Program Manager	American Red Cross				\checkmark
Margarita Kustanovich	Emergency Management Coordinator	West Hollywood				\checkmark
Meena Janmohamed	Emergency Management Manager	Beverly Hills				
Ms. Jillian De Vela	Emergency Management Coordinator	City of Los Angeles				\checkmark
Gymeka Williams	Emergency Management Coordinator	County of Los Angeles OEM				\checkmark
Diane Forte	Government Relations Manager	Southern California Edison				
Sylvia Diaz		Southern California Gas				

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present ?
Fredy Ceja	Legislative Representative	Los Angeles Department of Water and Power				\checkmark
Linda Cunningham	Capital Programs Project Coordinator, Culver City	Golden State Water				\checkmark
Edward Caldwell	Government Affairs Program Manager	West Basin Municipal Water District				\checkmark
Darrel Menthe	Executive Director	Downtown Business Association				
Sam Levitt	Facilities Manager	Amazon Studios				
Mark Jovel		Culver-Palms Family YMCA				
Marie Aragon, MSN, BSN, RN	Chief Nursing Officer Regional Administrator	Southern California Hospital				\checkmark
Rick Blackburn	Emergency Services Advisor	SoCalGas				\checkmark
Timothy Dahlum		American Red Cross				\checkmark

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present ?
Brian Stokes	Vice President of	West Los Angeles College				\checkmark
Brandon Vanscoy	Lieutenant	Culver City Police Dept.				\checkmark
Lauren Wrenn	Associate Planner	Culver City Advance Planning Division				\checkmark
Terrance Washington		CalOES				\checkmark

Culver City & CCUSD - Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan, Meeting #1

Take control



* 🛅 🕒

Цł

Culver City and



 \Box \times

33.

4/6/2023

Steele, Noelle



 \Box \times





INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND

Цł

* 💼 ·



4/6/2023

Steele, Noelle

Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update





- Four Planning Team meetings:
 - Meeting #1: April 6, 2023
 - - Vulnerability

 - Meeting #4: July 13, 2023


Culver City & CCUSD - Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan, Meeting #1



Take control Pop out

Ø

(=)

Chat

ട്ട

People

e

.....

T

Р

Ţ



LHMP Potential Hazards

Avalanche	Flood	Sea level rise		
Climate change	Geological hazards	Seismic hazar		
Coastal erosion	Hailstorm	Severe winter st		
Coastal storm	Hazardous materials	Tornado		
Dam/Reservoir failure	Human-Caused hazards	Tsunami		
Disease/pest management	Hurricane	Volcano		
Drought	Land subsidence	Wildfire		
Earthquake fault rupture	Landslide and mudflow	Wind		
Expansive soils	Lightning	Windstorm (& P Outage)		
Extreme heat	Liquefaction	Pandemic		

L



Ξi

Michael Balor

0

0



Culver City & CCUSD - Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan, Meeting #1



 \sim



- Policies/programs
- Technical and GIS data
- Intrinsic/historic knowledge
- Asset inventory for loss estimations



 \Box \times

B.1 - 3

Planning Team Meeting #2 Documentation



CULVER CITY & CCUSD MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN



PLANNING TEAM MEETING #2

Thursday, May 25th, 2023 10:00 AM – 12:00 PM via Microsoft Teams

AGENDA

Attendees: Refer to Sign-in Sheet

Presentation/Discussion:

- Introductions
 - Sign in sheet
- Hazard Mitigation Goals Discussion
 - Previous HMP Goals
 - Hazard Ranking Results
- Critical Facilities (See Microsoft Teams Document)
- Capabilities Assessment (See Microsoft Teams Document)
 - o Previously identified plan capabilities
 - o Additional recommended capabilities
 - Planning & regulatory, admin & tech, financial, education & outreach
 - FEMA wants to know how hazard mitigation is integrated into your planning mechanisms
- Summary of Previously Identified Hazards and Mitigation Actions
 - Mapped Hazards:
 - Seismic Fault Rupture, Liquefaction, Landslide/Mudflow
 - Flood
 - Wildfire
 - Unmapped Hazards:
 - Drought
 - Severe Weather (High Winds, Tornadoes, Thunderstorm)

Next Steps/Action Items:

- Complete capabilities assessment
- Update Critical facilities values
- Finalize Hazard profiles
- Prepare vulnerability/risk assessment
 - o Risk assessment
 - Hazard mitigation strategies

Marchese, Casey

From: Sent: To:

Cc: Subject: Steele, Noelle Monday, May 22, 2023 1:55 PM

Susca, Joe; Mike Korgan Culver City & CCUSD - Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan, Meeting Series

Hello,

You have been selected and notified by the City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District as a member of the **Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan (MJHMP) Planning Committee**. The Hazard Mitigation Plan is a key City document that evaluates risk to natural and human-caused hazards, and identifies mitigation actions to reduce vulnerability from these hazards. Updated guidance from the Federal Emergency Management Agency require our team to engage and solicit feedback from nonprofits, NGOs, or governmental liaisons tasked with serving underserved or marginalized communities. Michael Baker International is the City's consultant, charged with preparing the MJHMP update.

This Planning Committee will be the core group responsible for providing MJHMP input/updates, guiding the planning process, and agreeing upon the final contents of the plan. A series of four meetings will be hosted for two hours each, via Microsoft Teams. We understand the importance of your time – meetings will be structured to maximize results and minimize "homework" outside of the meeting block. Your attendance and feedback at one or all of these meetings would be greatly appreciated.

The schedule for the four planning team meetings includes:

- Thursday, April 6, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, May 25, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, June 15, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, July 13, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)

Agendas will be provided prior to each meeting via this email chain.

The 2017 MJHMP is linked here for your convenience: https://www.culvercity.org/files/assets/public/documents/community-development/multijurisdictionalhazardm.pdf

We appreciate your time and commitment. Your involvement will ensure a comprehensive and robust plan update that meets Cal OES/FEMA requirements. Please reach out if you have any questions regarding the MJHMP or update process.

Thank you, Noelle

Noelle Steele | Project Manager – Planning



Marchese, Casey

Subject: Location:	Culver City & CCUSD - Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan, Meeting #2 Microsoft Teams Meeting				
Start: End:	Thu 5/25/2023 10:00 AM Thu 5/25/2023 12:00 PM				
Recurrence:	(none)				
Meeting Status:	Meeting organizer				
Organizer: Required Attendees:	Steele, Noelle				

Hello,

You have been selected and notified by the City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District (2017) as a member of the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan (MJHMP) Planning Committee. Michael Baker International is the City's consultant, charged with preparing the MJHMP update. This Planning Committee will be the core group responsible for providing MJHMP input/updates, guiding the planning process, and agreeing upon the final contents of the plan. A series of four meetings will be hosted for two hours each, via Microsoft Teams. We understand the importance of your time – meetings will be structured to maximize results and minimize "homework" outside of the meeting block.

The schedule for the four planning team meetings includes:

- Thursday, April 6, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, May 25, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, June 15, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, July 13, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)

Agendas will be provided prior to each meeting via this email chain.

The 2017 MJHMP is linked here for your convenience: https://www.culvercity.org/files/assets/public/documents/community-development/multijurisdictionalhazardm.pdf

We appreciate your time and commitment. Your involvement will ensure a comprehensive and robust plan update that meets Cal OES/FEMA requirements. Please reach out if you have any questions regarding the MJHMP or update process.

Thank you, Noelle

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer, mobile app or room device Click here to join the meeting

Meeting ID: 263 716 139 470 Passcode: jauC3N Download Teams | Join on the web

Join with a video conferencing device

mbakerintl@m.webex.com Video Conference ID: 118 319 599 5 <u>Alternate VTC instructions</u>

Or call in (audio only)

<u>+1 213-336-0348,,413030128#</u> United States, Los Angeles Phone Conference ID: 413 030 128# <u>Find a local number | Reset PIN</u>

Learn More | Meeting options



CULVER CITY & CCUSD MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN



PLANNING TEAM MEETING #2

Thursday, May 25th, 2023 10:00 AM – 12:00 PM via Microsoft Teams

Meeting Minutes

Attendees: Refer to Sign-in Sheet

Presentation/Discussion:

- Introductions
 - Sign in sheet
- Hazard Mitigation Goals Discussion
 - $\circ \quad \text{Previous HMP Goals}$
 - Question From Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Aren't these established by FEMA?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) No, these are based on the SHMP, but we do have some flexibility to cater them to the needs of the City.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Your redline edits look good to me so far.
 - Hazard Ranking Results
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) No suggested changes right now, but the changes in hazard rankings from the 2017 HMP to now appear to be accurate.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) If the City is interested in grant funding for a specific hazard category (e.g., a seismic retrofit grant application), you may want to prioritize or rank hazards that reflect your highest concerns.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) That's a good point, we might want to restore the fault rupture and ground shaking to a High planning consideration as it was in the 2017 HMP.
 - Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) On behalf of GSWC, for drought and power outage during wildfire or wind, we have upgraded all of our systems, so we don't rely on power during PSPS.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can increase the earthquake hazards to high.
 - Troy Evangelho (Advanced Planning Manager, Culver City) There was a landslide and mudflow recently in the Baldwin Hills Conservancy; it's not citycontrolled land but we may want to address that and point it out.





- Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) Golden State Water company is in the confines of that park, and we have been mitigating that hazard by designing and putting in curbs to deal with runoff.
- Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Lets flag landslide and mudflow for further discussion. If we want to prioritize that and categorize it as a high hazard planning consideration, we can.
- Critical Facilities (See Microsoft Teams Document)
 - Question from Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) – On the update will you discuss updates to the previously included facilities?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Yes, we have the list of the previous critical facilities, and we have a list of recommended additions.
 - Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) There are quite a few oil wells on our side up on the hill, and I'm not seeing those.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Are those active oil facilities?
 - Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) I can confirm that. I know they were active, and I can follow up and get you more information on those facilities.
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Is there any potable water facilities that should be listed as critical?
 - Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) Yes, we have them. We have where we receive our water, MET connection WB 23, 24, ; Pump Stations: ranch road, Bernardo; Reservoirs: Baldwin hills, Perham, Sentney. I can email all the locations, addresses.
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Is there anyone from LADWP on the call that has information on critical facilities?
 - Answer from Jillian De Vela (Emergency Management Coordinator, City of Los Angeles) I can forward that question on to LADWP. Let me reach out to them and see if they have critical infrastructure in the City.
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Are there any NGOs or non-profits that CCUSD works with?
 - Answer from Mike Korgan (MOT Director, CCUSD) There are some preschools and afterschool activities, but we are not directly partnered with them. They are small organizations though.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can leave them out as stakeholders if we think they will not play a large role in the planning and implementation of the HMP.





- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Which facilities are used as emergency shelters?
 - Answer from Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) – Veterans Memorial building, the teen center, and senior center.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Some of the City's larger parks have been identified in our debris removal contracts. We would use these parks as a debris removal areas and that's why they are listed on this critical facilities list.
 - Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) The Municipal Plunge are used for hazard materials showers.
- Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can confirm with SCE that we have all their critical facilities on our list. We will also note that we may list SoCal Gas facilities, but we may not map them for security reasons.
- Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) For Marycrest Manor, this is a skilled nursing facility in a hazard zone; evacuation would be a special consideration because this is a vulnerable population. This is something we may want to incorporate into the plan and include considerations accordingly.
 - Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) We have done considerable amount of training with them and the fire department.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Lets document what you've already done and what we can continue to do so we can note how we are addressing vulnerable populations.
- Capabilities Assessment (See Microsoft Teams Document)
 - Previously identified plan capabilities
 - Additional recommended capabilities
 - Planning & regulatory, admin & tech, financial, education & outreach
 - FEMA wants to know how hazard mitigation is integrated into your planning mechanisms
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We have some questions regarding Parks and Rec Master Plan and Water Conservation Plan have these been updated since our last HMP?
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) I can comment on water Conservation plan, this is the only one we ever made, there is not an updated version.
 - Adam Ferguson (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) We just received approval from City Council to do a new parks and rec master plan, starting in the fall. City Council set aside two sites to do feasibility studies for, Bill Botts and veterans center. It includes veterans park and veterans center, it does not include the plunge or teen center.
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) What about the Annual Catch Basin Clearing Program, can we assume that is continuing?





- Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Just before the rainy season we remove all debris from our drainage system, we do that at least once a year.
- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Also, there were two mutual aid agreements, does the mutual aid agreement between the fire department and Sony still exist for emergency response/evacuation?
 - Answer from Edson Ramos (Crisis Management, Sony Pictures) Yes, I believe so, I can check and follow up.
 - Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) This says it's an informal agreement, which I believe is something we have always had but not sure if there is a written agreement.
- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) What about the Memo of Understanding with Smart and Final?
 - Answer from Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) – There was no expiration date on that, I can follow up and let you know.
- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We also have a question about the Smart 911 service, we couldn't find examples of this. Was this replaced?
 - Answer from Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) – That has been replaced, it is now called Culver City Community Connect.
- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Is there an update to the CCUSD Facilities Master Plan ongoing?
 - Answer from Mike Korgan (MOT Director, CCUSD) There is a new master plan that is more recent, I haven't looked at it, but it is their remodel and construction master plan. They are looking into moving forward with that next year.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Can you provide that? Not sure if that may include retrofits and remodels but if so, we want to connect that to mitigation actions if possible.
 - Mike Korgan (MOT Director, CCUSD) I can provide that.
- Funding for Mitigation Projects
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) I can do some research into funding for mitigation projects similar to the Berkeley Seismic Retrofit Project and see if that is something the City is interested in pursuing.
- Summary of Previously Identified Hazards and Mitigation Actions
 - Mapped Hazards:
 - Seismic Fault Rupture, Liquefaction, Landslide/Mudflow
 - Flood
 - Wildfire
 - Unmapped Hazards:





- Drought
- Severe Weather (High Winds, Tornadoes, Thunderstorm)
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Are there mitigation actions that have been completed or new ones to add?
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) The Seismic Retrofit Ordinance identified soft story buildings and identifies some low interest loans and other incentives to retrofit buildings.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We saw that establishing a Alquist-Priolo hazard overlay zone was a previous mitigation action.
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) On these redlines and changes, will we need to evaluate and make suggestions? People who are not present may want to review and suggest new mitigation actions.
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) I imagine we will have that conversation as part of meeting number 3. We can upload this to the Teams so anyone who was not able to attend this meeting can have a chance to review and propose new actions.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) This is our opportunity to identify big picture projects that may be applicable for grant funding.
 - Question from Tim Koutsouras (Building Official, Culver City) Would we be able to identify a City-wide study for liquefaction hazards? Looking at mitigation action 37, 38, 39, those are all interrelated.
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Yes, we can include that as a mitigation action.
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Are there actions like vegetation management or evacuation or other projects to mitigate fire hazard risks?
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) I can't think of anything to enhance accessibility off the top of my head.
 - Adam Ferguson (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Me neither.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) We have a meeting to go over this topic as it is required by the State, we can keep the MJHMP in mind during that meeting.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We see a lot of funding going towards vegetation management and evacuation especially in the urban/wildfire interface, so if that is something we want to address we can.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Putting together a program to address vegetation management sounds good to me we can connect with Christine Parra on that.
 - Adam Ferguson (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) We currently address vegetation on a case-by-case basis, Culver City park is where that is typically an issue. But we don't have a program other than dealing with it on a case-by-case basin.





- Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Culver City Park/Bills Botts Field is very hilly and has a lot of vegetation which may increase its vulnerability to wildfire even if it's not in a mapped wildfire zone.
- Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can address wildfire and develop mitigation actions for facilities not in a mapped zone, especially for facilities adjacent to mapped hazard zones because wildfires do not abide by wildfire map boundaries.
- Adam Ferguson (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) We are in the process of using goats for vegetation management.
- Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) I think Cal Fire helped Yorba Linda with their goats, but we can look into other funding sources for that kind of project, they can also fund multi-year vegetation removal and management.

Next Steps/Action Items:

- Complete capabilities assessment
- Update Critical facilities values
- Finalize Hazard profiles
- Prepare vulnerability/risk assessment
- Risk assessment
- Hazard mitigation strategies

Action Items:

Culver City and CCUSD

- <u>Action Item</u>: Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) to follow up on oil wells as critical facilities.
- <u>Action Item</u>: Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) to confirm Memo of Understanding with Smart & Final.
- <u>Action Item</u>: Mike Korgan (MOT Director, CCUSD) to provide current CCUSD Facilities Master Plan.

Michael Baker International

- <u>Action Item</u>: MBI to categorize fault rupture and ground shaking as high hazard planning consideration. Landslide/mud flow and liquefaction to be further discussed.
- Action Item: MBI to confirm critical facilities with SCE and SoCalGas.
- <u>Action Item</u>: MBI to research funding for mitigation projects like the Berkeley Seismic Retrofit Project.
- Action Item: MBI to upload mitigation actions to Teams for stakeholder review/comment.
- <u>Action Item</u>: MBI to identify City-wide liquefaction study as a mitigation action.





Action Item: MBI to identify vegetation removal program and funding as a potential mitigation action.

External Stakeholders

- <u>Action Item</u>: Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) to provide locations/addresses of Golden State Water Company Critical Facilities (MET connections, pump stations, reservoirs).
- <u>Action Item</u>: Jillian De Vela (Emergency Management Coordinator, City of Los Angeles) to reach out to LADWP to confirm critical infrastructure in Culver City.
- <u>Action Item</u>: Edson Ramos (Crisis Management, Sony Pictures) to confirm mutual aid agreement between Fire Department and Sony



Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Stakeholder Meeting #2

Culver City and Culver City Unified School District





Agenda

- Hazard Mitigation Goals and Hazard Ranking
- Critical Facilities Review and Discussion
- Capabilities Assessment
- Summary of Previously Identified Hazards and Introduction to Mitigation Actions
- Next steps
- Questions/additional discussion



Meeting #1 Recap

- Project Background
- Purpose and requirements of the MJHMP
- Project goals, objectives & expectations
- Hazard Identification and Prioritization
- Data Needs & Capabilities



HAZARD MITIGATION GOALS





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Hazard Mitigation Goals





Previous 2017 Hazard Mitigation Goals

- Protect Life and Property:
 - Implement activities that assist in protecting lives by making homes, businesses, infrastructure, critical facilities, and other property more resilient resistant to losses from hazards.
 - Reduce losses and repetitive damages from chronic hazard events while promoting insurance coverage for catastrophic hazards.
 - Improve hazard assessment information to make recommendations for new development in high-risk or areas and encouraging preventive measures for existing development in areas vulnerable to hazards.



Previous 2017 Hazard Mitigation Goals

Public Awareness:

- Develop and implement educational outreach programs to increase public awareness of the risks associated with hazards.
- Provide information on tools, partnership opportunities, and funding resources to assist in implementing mitigation activities.
- Natural Systems:
 - Balance natural resource management and land use planning with <u>nature-based solutions</u> natural hazard mitigation to protect life, property, and the environment.
 - Preserve, rehabilitate, and enhance natural systems to mitigate natural hazards.



Previous 2017 Hazard Mitigation Goals

- Partnerships and Implementation:
 - Strengthen communication and coordinate participation among and within public agencies, residents, nonprofit organizations, business, and industry to develop a vested interest in implementation.
 - Encourage leadership within public and private sector organizations to prioritize and implement local and regional hazard mitigation activities.
- Emergency Services:
 - Establish policy to ensure mitigation projects for critical facilities, services, and infrastructure.
 - Strengthen emergency operations by increasing coordination among public agencies, nonprofit organizations, business, and industry.
 - Where appropriate, coordinate and integrate hazard mitigation activities with emergency operations plans and procedures.



Hazard Ranking Worksheet										
Hazard Type	Probability	Impact				Liezard Dianning	2017 Previous			
		Location	Primary Impact	Secondary Impacts	Total Score	Consideration	Hazard Planning Consideration			
Dam/Reservoir Failure	1.21	1.44	2.17	2.24	9.17	Low	-			
Drought	2.79	3.50	2.00	2.12	29.35	Medium	High			
Flood	1.84	2.11	2.17	2.59	16.57	Medium	Medium			
Human Caused Hazards - Hazardous Materials Spill	2.05	2.22	2.28	2.41	18.77	Medium	-			
Human Caused Hazards - Terrorism/Active Shooter	2.37	2.33	2.72	2.59	24.00	Medium	-			
Human Caused Hazards - Civil Disturbance/Civil Unrest	2.42	2.61	2.50	2.71	25.13	Medium	-			
Human Caused Hazards - Pandemic	1.89	3.33	2.33	2.59	21.13	Medium	-			
Seismic Hazards - Landslide/Mudflow	2.33	1.94	2.35	2.56	20.86	Medium	Medium			
Seismic Hazards - Fault Rupture	2.22	3.00	2.47	3.50	26.10	Medium	High			
Seismic Hazards - Ground Shaking	3.06	3.67	3.06	3.06	<mark>40.44</mark>	<mark>Medium</mark>	High			
Seismic Hazards - Liquefaction	2.00	2.17	2.35	2.56	18.64	Medium	Medium			
Severe Weather - Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm	2.71	3.32	2.35	2.21	29.30	Medium	Medium			
Severe Weather - Windstorm/Santa Ana Winds/Power Outage	3.35	3.11	2.18	2.21	<mark>34.30</mark>	Medium	Medium			
Severe Weather - Extreme Heat	3.06	3.53	2.06	2.00	<mark>32.23</mark>	<mark>Medium</mark>	-			
Severe Weather - Tornado	1.24	1.53	1.88	1.64	8.33	Low	Medium			
Wildfire	2.47	2.05	2.41	2.14	21.72	Medium	High			



CRITICAL FACILITIES





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

What is a Critical Facility?

- Critical Facilities Community Lifelines
 - Facilities that are <u>critical</u> to support the basic livelihood of citizens and businesses.
 - Risk assessment will look at what facilities are in hazard zones
 - Considers replacement cost and community value
 - Mitigation strategies reflect vulnerabilities of critical facilities
 - Strengthen existing vulnerable facilities
 - Avoid building new ones in at-risk areas



Critical Facilities

- Focused on facilities that may be vital to evacuations, serve as assembly points or temporary shelters, or provide a supportive role in preparing for and recovering from hazard events
- Critical facilities include essential public buildings, police and fire stations, schools and public parks, transportation infrastructure, and essential public utility assets



Community Lifelines

Community lifelines are defined by FEMA, a construct for objectives-based post-disaster stabilization efforts. A lifeline enables the continuous operation of critical government and business functions and is essential to human health and safety or economic security.

- Lifelines are the most fundamental services in the community that, when stabilized, enable all other aspects of society to function.
- Lifelines are the integrated network of assets, services, and capabilities that are used day-to-day to support the recurring needs of the community.
- When disrupted, decisive intervention (e.g., rapid service re-establishment or employment of contingency response solutions) is required to stabilize the incident.



SAFETY AND SECURITY

- Law Enforcement/Security (stations, staff, site security)
- Fire Service (stations, staff, resources)
- Search and Rescue
- Government Service (emergency) operations centers, essential functions, schools, gov't offices)
- Community Safety (flood control, protective actions, other hazards)



FOOD, WATER, SHELTER

- Food (commercial food) distribution, supply chains, food distribution programs)
- Water (drinking water utilities, wastewater systems, water supply chain)
- Shelter (housing, shelters, commercial facilities such as hotels)
- Agriculture (animals and agriculture)



HEALTH AND MEDICAL

- Medical Care (hospitals, dialysis, pharmacies, care facilities, vet services, home care)
- Public Health (epidemiological monitoring, labs, clinical guidance, behavioral health)
- Patient Movement (emergency medical services)
- Medical Supply Chain (products, manufacturing, distribution, research, sterilization)
- Fatality Management (mortuary and post-mortuary services)



ENERGY

- Power Grid (generation, transmission, distribution systems)
- Fuel (refineries, processing, storage, pipelines, distribution)



COMMUNICATIONS

- Infrastructure (wireless, cable, broadcast, satellite, internet, data centers)
- Responder Communications (LMR networks)
- Alerts, Warnings, and Messages (local and regional alerts)
- Finance (banking services, electronic payment processing)
- 911 and Dispatch

- Highway, Roadway, Motor Vehicle (roads, bridges)
- Mass Transit (bus, rail, ferry)
- Aviation (commercial, general, military)
- Maritime (waterways, ports, port facilities)



HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

- Oil/HAZMAT Facilities (facilities, toxic incidents from facilities)
- Oil/HAZMAT, Pollutants, Contaminants (toxic incidents from non-fixed facilities)





TRANSPORTATION

- Railway (freight, passenger)



2017 - Culver City Critical Facilities





2017 - CCUSD Critical Facilities



Critical Facilities

- Microsoft Teams Link and Channel
 - General Draft Critical Facilities List, Update



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Capabilities Assessment



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Capabilities Assessment

Two components

- Inventory of existing resources and tools to accomplish mitigation and reduce long-term vulnerability, and understanding of ability to use them effectively
- Identification of gaps, conflicts, and/or weaknesses that may need to be addressed through mitigation
- Types of capabilities
 - Planning and regulatory
 - Administrative and technical
 - Financial
 - Education and outreach



Capabilities Identification Worksheets

- Planning and regulatory
 - Ordinances
 - Policies
 - Local laws and state statutes
 - Plans and program that guide and manage growth
- Questions to consider:
 - Does the plan address hazards?
 - Does the plan identify projects to include in the mitigation strategy?
 - Can the plan be used to implement mitigation actions?
 - How can the capabilities be expanded and improved to reduce risk?



Capabilities Identification Worksheets

- Administrative and technical
 - City staff skills/tools and capacity
 - Public and private resources
 - Ability to access and coordinate resources effectively
- Questions to consider:
 - Is coordination effective?
 - Is staffing adequate to enforce regulations?
 - Is staff trained on hazards and mitigation?
 - Is coordination between agencies and staff effective?
 - Has the capability been used to assess/mitigate risk in the past?
 - How can the capabilities be expanded and improved to reduce risk?


Capabilities Identification Worksheets

- Financial
 - Resources have or eligible to use to fund mitigation
 - Staff time, existing operating budgets, impact fees
 - Local, state and federal funding sources
- Questions to consider:
 - Has the funding resource been used in the past and for what types of activities?
 - Could the resource be used to fund future mitigation actions?
 - How can the capabilities be expanded and improved to reduce risk?



Capabilities Identification Worksheets

- Education and outreach
 - Programs and methods in place to implement mitigation actions and communicate hazard-related information
 - Fire safety programs, education programs
 - Public information or communication activities
- Questions to consider:
 - Could the program/organization help to implement future mitigation activities?
 - How can the capabilities be expanded and improved to reduce risk?



Capabilities Assessment

- Microsoft Teams Link and Channel
 - <u>General</u> Draft Capabilities Assessment, Update



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

SUMMARY OF HAZARDS AND INTRODUCTION TO MITIGATION ACTIONS





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Background – 2017 Culver City/CCUSD MJHMP

- Prepared in 2016
- Approved May 21, 2017
 - Profiled 5 natural hazards
 - Identified 60 mitigation actions
- Current MJHMP Update process funded by the Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP)
- Evacuation Route Mapping and Capacity AB 747/SB 99 – separate task order





Previously Identified Hazards (2017)

- Drought
- Seismic Including Fault Rupture, Ground Shaking, Liquefaction, Landslide/Mudflow
- Flood
- Severe Weather Windstorm, Thunderstorm
- Wildfire







Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Proposed Hazards List

- Climate Change (integrated into each hazard)
- Dam/reservoir failure
- Drought
- Flood
- Human caused hazards hazardous materials spills/release, terrorism/active shooter, civil unrest, pandemic

- Seismic hazards Landslide/mudflow, fault rupture, ground shaking, liquefaction
- Severe Weather heavy rains, thunderstorm, extreme heat, tornado, windstorm (secondary effect, power outage)
- Wildfire/urban fire



Mitigation Strategies Grant Overview and Example Projects



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

FEMA Hazard Mitigation Assistance Grants

Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC)

Hazard Mitigation Assistance Program (HMGP)

Flood Mitigation Assistance (FMA) HMGP Post-Fire Assistance



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

BRIC Funding Evolution

VERNOR'S OFFICE MERGENCY SERVICES



California Numbers:

BRIC 2020 (Competitive)

- Projects Submitted
- Projects Selected

BRIC 2021 (Competitive)

- Projects Submitted
- Projects Selected

Total Funding per Project:

- \$50 million (Max. Project)
- \$600 thousand (C&CB)
- \$50 million (Max. Project)
- \$1 million (C&CB)
- NOFO ~ Mid-August

BRIC 2021 – California Submitted Projects



Subapplications in further review

Subapplications did not meet HMA eligibility



California BRIC 2021 by the Numbers:

- Largest identified for review: Kern County Willow Springs Water Bank Drought Mitigation Project
 - \$39,496,828
- Smallest identified for review: City of Healdsburg Water Resiliency Integrating Groundwater in Healdsburg Through ASR
 - \$6,066,080
- Average dollar amount of identified for review projects:
 - \$20,020,028



BRIC 2020 / 2021 – Nature Based Solutions (NBS)

- Detention basin pools provide salmonid species with a low-flow sanctuary
- Enhance approximately 5 acres of western snowy plover breeding habitat by placing oyster shells or pea gravel to enhance the breeding habitat of endangered bird species
- Create wildfire buffers near dense urban communities
- Earthen berm, hybrid dune, eco-revetments in areas where the beach width is limited, green infrastructure, and a restored wetland

Remember

Nature-based solutions are approaches that include, but are not limited to, restoration of grasslands, rivers, floodplains, wetlands, dunes, and reefs; living shorelines; soil stabilization; aquifer storage and recovery; and bioretention systems.







Colorado Springs Wildfire Mitigation

FEMA released a Story Map on Colorado Springs' Wildfire Mitigation in the wake of the 2012 Waldo Canyon Fire. This Story Map provides an interactive summary of the wildfire mitigation activities in Colorado Springs, CO. Prior to the 2012 fire, Colorado Springs used Pre-Disaster Mitigation grants to implement a wildfire mitigation plan, saving an estimated \$75 million and 250 homes. However, even with these efforts, 346 homes were destroyed by the Waldo Canyon Fire. Since then, the community has taken more actionable steps to mitigate against future damage by adopting a stronger fire-resistive building code, mapping wildfire risk, and participating in strategic community engagement.

The City of Colorado Springs Fire Department collaborated with the Colorado Springs Housing and Building Association to identify ways to mitigate the impacts of wildfires on residential buildings. This information lead to Ordinance No. 18-50, which amended the International Fire Code to address wildland/urban interface mitigation requirements for high-risk areas. The Story Map covers codes and guidelines for design, construction, and structural elements, including roofing, exterior siding, overhangs and projections, doors and windows, and decks.

Colorado Springs put collaboration at the heart of all wildfire mitigation activities by partnering internally, as well as with residents and business owners. Colorado Springs developed a Wildfire Risk webmap to help residents understand and mitigate their own individual risk. This webmap supports the idea of "sharing the responsibility" that the City keeps central to its work.

Addressed Hazards

PRIMARY HAZARD Wildfires

Wildfire Mitigation Through Education, Planning, and Stronger Building Codes

adoption of enhanced building code ordinances, has resulted in web-mapping upgrades and the development of outreach and informational campaigns. These nonstructural mitigation activities have been credited with saving the community over \$75 million in damages and Waldo Canyon Fire.





Wildfire mitigation flver

Berkeley Seismic Vulnerability Retrofits

In 2018, the City of Berkeley received a \$1.2 million Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP) grant from FEMA to create a grant program for building owners to retrofit seismically vulnerable buildings to better withstand earthquake impacts. The program provides grants, paid out as reimbursements, for upgrades for certain types of commercial and multifamily residential buildings (including buildings with nonductile concrete, tilt-up, soft story, and unreinforced masonry).

The program is designed to encourage property owners to be proactive, rather than reactive, in implementing seismic retrofits by offering direct compensation for a large percentage of total costs incurred to the building owner. Grants from the program pay for up to 75 percent of design and 40 percent of construction costs, depending on the project. If implemented properly, this program could not only prevent serious property damage from earthquakes, but also prevent injuries and even loss of life due to structures not being properly secured against earthquake impacts. To date. the program has contributed to seismic retrofits of 48 buildings containing over 400 apartment units.

Addressed Hazards



Incentivizing Retrofits to Reduce Vulnerability By leveraging federal funds, this program incentivizes proactive mitigation measures for commercial and multi-family building owners who want to make their buildings safer and more resilient to earthquakes.



Berkeley, CA



Colorado Springs, CO

Community Lifelines

Hover over the Primary Lifeline to learn more.

PRIMARY LIFELINE

Safety & Security

Food, Water, Sheltering

Health & Medical

FEMA Region 8

Community Lifelines Hover over the Primary Lifeline to learn more.



Safety & Security





<u> Multi – Juris</u>dictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Michael Baker INTERNATIONAL

Mitigation Action

- Reduce the Potential for Damage Reduce damage to critical assets from natural and man-made hazards;
- Create a Decision Tool for Management To provide information so that the City may act to address vulnerabilities; and
- Promote Coordination & Compliance with State and Federal Program Requirements – To ensure that the City can develop a relationship with surrounding agencies and take full advantage of state and federal grant programs, policies, and regulations.



Mitigation Actions

- Mitigation actions reduce or eliminate long-term risk
 - Different from actions to prepare or respond to an event
- Mitigation activities lessen or eliminate the need for preparedness or response resources
- Emphasis on the impact or vulnerabilities not on the hazard itself



STAPLE/E Review and Selection Criteria

Social

- Is the proposed action socially acceptable to the jurisdiction and surrounding community?
- Are there equity issues involved that would mean that one segment of the jurisdiction and/or community is treated unfairly?
- Will the action cause social disruption?

Technical

- Will the proposed action work?
- Will it create more problems than it solves?
- Does it solve a problem or only a symptom?
- Is it the most useful action in light of other jurisdiction goals?

Administrative

- Can the jurisdiction implement the action?
- Is there someone to coordinate and lead the effort?
- Is there sufficient funding, staff, and technical support available?
- Are there ongoing administrative requirements that need to be met?

Political

- Is the action politically acceptable?
- Is there public support both to implement and to maintain the project?



STAPLE/E Review and Selection Criteria

Legal

- Is the jurisdiction authorized to implement the proposed action?
- Are there legal side effects? Could the activity be construed as a taking?
- Will the jurisdiction be liable for action or lack of action?
- Will the activity be challenged?

Economic

- What are the costs and benefits of this action?
- Do the benefits exceed the costs?
- Are initial, maintenance, and administrative costs taken into account?
- Has funding been secured for the proposed action? If not, what are the potential funding sources (public, nonprofit, and private)?
- How will this action affect the fiscal capability of the jurisdiction?
- What burden will this action place on the tax base or local economy?
- What are the budget and revenue effects of this activity?
- Does the action contribute to other jurisdiction goals?
- What benefits will the action provide?

Environmental

- How will the action affect the environment?
- Will the action need environmental regulatory approvals?
- Will it meet local and state regulatory requirements?
- Are endangered or threatened species likely to be affected?



Mitigation Prioritization & Timeframe

Category	Comments
High	Top organizational priority and is generally a well-detailed project idea. Protects population, resource or property at high risk, Uses feasible methods, techniques or technology.
Medium	A good idea that needs more information or is an action that addresses a moderate hazard.
Low	An idea that needs a lot more information or will take a lot of preliminary action to build support.

Category	Timeframe
Short-term	1-2 years
Mid-term	3-4 years
Long-term	5+ years
Ongoing	1-2 years and ongoing thereafter



Previously Identified Hazards (2017)

- Drought
- Seismic Including Fault Rupture, Ground Shaking, Liquefaction, Landslide/Mudflow
- Flood
- Severe Weather Windstorm, Thunderstorm
- Wildfire







Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update



2017 - FloodCritical Facility
NameLocation

Syd Kronenthal3459 McManusPark (City)Avenue



n Update

2017 – Flood Mitigation Actions

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	NOTES
42	City: Continue to evaluate the effectiveness of City-owned drain systems and carry out improvements as needed. Monitor City-owned drainage infrastructure during rain <u>events, and</u> take emergency action as necessary to avoid or minimize flooding.	Flood	
43	City: Encourage property owners to improve drainage on their properties through low-impact development features, particularly property owners in and adjacent to flood hazard areas.	Flood	
44	City: Update the Stormwater Master Plan to address drainage and flood control.	Flood	DONE. This was completed in 2021. Recommend updated mitigation action to identify key implementation actions.
45	City: Maintain an adequate supply of sandbags and other low-cost flood control measures to protect City facilities and to meet public demand.	Flood	
46	City: <u>Continue to r</u> Retrofit public spaces, including sidewalks and parking lots, to include permeable paving and other low-impact development features as funding sources become available.	Flood	<u>Confirm with City if this was completed or</u> <u>needs to continue. Recommend this as an</u> <u>ongoing action, as funding becomes</u> available.
47	City: Continue to participate in the National Flood Insurance Program.	Flood	
48	CCUSD: <u>Continue to i</u> Identify and upgrade deficient drainage systems on school property, as funding sources become available. Use low-impact development features to supplement drainage features as appropriate.	Flood	Confirm with the City if this was completed or needs to continue. Recommend this as an ongoing action, as funding becomes available.
<u>NEW</u>	City: Implement Concept Plans from the Mitigation Action Plan (Blue Ocean, prepared May 2022) at key Critical Facilities known to be susceptible to flooding. Prioritize capital improvements based on criteria outlined within the Mitigation Action Plan as funding sources become available. Pursue grant funding for capital improvements, as appropriate.	<u>Flood</u>	



2017 - Wildfire Mitigation Actions

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	<u>NOTES</u>
57	City: Adopt and enforce the most up-to-date California Building Code and California Fire Code, with local amendments as appropriate.	Wildfire	
58	City: Continue to maintain cooperative fire protection and fire prevention mutual aid agreements with relevant agencies.	Wildfire	
59	City: Continue to support the Culver City Fire Department, California State Fire Marshal, and other relevant agencies to promote the implementation and awareness of fire prevention programs.	Wildfire	
60	City: Identify inadequate access roadways. Develop a program to address inadequacies by altering the roadway design if possible. Identify roadways in high wildfire hazard risk with insufficient evacuation or emergency vehicle access, in accordance with AB 747 and SB 99. Identify and prioritize roadway capital improvement projects to enhance access, and seek grant funding opportunities as appropriate.	Wildfire	Recommend clarification regarding ongoing efforts on evacuation route mapping and capacity.



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update



2017 – Seismic, Fault Rupture Critical Facility Location Name **Echo Horizon** 3430 McManus School (CCUSD)* Avenue Syd Kronenthal 3459 McManus

Park (City)AvenueBlair Hills Park
(City)5950 Wrightcrest
Drive

itigation Plan Update



2017 – Seismic, Landslide

Critical Facility Name	Location
Blair Hills Park	5950 Wrightcrest
(City)	Drive
Culver City Park	9690 Jefferson
(Botts Field) (City)	Boulevard

Mitigation Plan Update



2017 – Seismic, Liquefaction



an Update

2017 – Seismic, Liquefaction

Critical Facility Name	Location
Unified School District Office	4034 Irving Place
High School	4401 Elenda Street
Culver Park Continuation High School	4601 Elenda Street
Middle School	4601 Elenda Street
El Marino Language School	11450 Port Road
El Rincon Elementary	11177 Overland Avenue
Farragut Elementary	10820 Farragut Drive
Linwood E. Howe	4100 Irving Place
Office of Child Development	10800 Farragut Drive
Adult School	4909 Overland Avenue
Maintenance Facilities	11102 Lucerne Avenue
Natatorium	4601 Elenda Street
Warehouse/ District IMC	4034 Irving Place
Echo Horizon School*	3430 McManus Avenue

Critical Facility Name	Location
Police Department	4040 Duquesne Avenue
Fire Station No. 2	11252 Washington Boulevard
Fire Training Building	9275 Jefferson Boulevard
Public Works Yard	9505 Jefferson Boulevard
Sanitation Transfer Station	9255 Jefferson Boulevard
Transportation Facility	4343 Duquesne Avenue
Veterans Park & Memorial Building	4117 Overland Avenue
Syd Kronenthal Park	3459 McManus Avenue
Blanco Park	5801 Sawtelle Boulevard
Culver West Park	4162 Wade Street
El Marino Park	5301 Berryman Avenue
Dr. Paul Carlson Park	4233 Motor Avenue
Culver City Park (Botts Field)	9690 Jefferson Boulevard
Lindberg Park	5401 Rhoda Way
Municipal Plunge	4175 Overland Avenue



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

2017 – Seismic Mitigation Actions

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	NOTES
35	City: Conduct an inventory of seismically vulnerable private buildings, including unreinforced masonry and soft first story structures, and prioritize retrofits for more vulnerable structures and lower income housing. Identify potential funding sources to assist with seismic retrofits.	Seismic Hazards	Seismic survey was conducted in 2018/2019, and the Seismic Retrofit Ordinance was adopted in September 2021. Recommend marking mitigation action as done.
36	City: Explore creating an ordinance requiring seismically vulnerable structures to conduct earthquake resistant retrofitting over a phased period and/or when major renovation occurs.	Seismic Hazards	Seismic Retrofit Ordinance was adopted in September 2021. Recommend marking mitigation action as done.
<u>NEW</u>	City: Continue the implementation of the implementation of the Seismic Retrofit Ordinance, and explore funding opportunities for		
37	City: Require new development in the liquefaction vulnerability zone to conduct liquefaction vulnerability studies and conduct liquefaction mitigation activities as needed.	Seismic Hazards	
38	City: Require new development in landslide-prone areas to include landslide resiliency features to minimize the risk of damage.	Seismic Hazards	
39	City: Establish a zoning overlay for the Alquist-Priolo hazard <u>zone</u> , and create and enforce development standards for new construction activities in this hazard zone to improve the resiliency of new structures to seismic hazards.	Seismic Hazards	Was this incorporated into the Seismic Retrofit Ordinance?
40	City and CCUSD: Ensure that all tall furniture in City and school property is securely fastened to the wall to reduce damage during an earthquake. When purchasing furniture or reconfiguring rooms in City/CCUSD buildings, consider the potential impacts to seismic vulnerability.	Seismic Hazards	
41	City and CCUSD: <u>Continue hostingHold</u> seismic preparation workshops to educate community residents and businesses about securing property <u>andte</u> reducinge damage during an earthquake. Consider <u>advertising events</u> <u>coordination</u> of the events to be advertised through the City and CCUSD and held at their facilities.	Seismic Hazards	Kei N A

Next Steps



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Next Steps

- Publish community survey and web content
- Finalize hazard profiles
- Critical facilities list finalization and hazard mapping
- Prepare vulnerability/risk assessment
- Attend Meeting #3
 - June 15, 2023 at 10:00 AM



Questions/Additional Discussion?



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update



City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District DRAFT - CONFIDENTIAL – DO NOT PUBLISH



Table 5-3A City of Culver City Planning and Regulatory Capabilities Summary

Ordinance/Plan/ Policy/Program	Responsible Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Zoning Ordinances	Community Development Department	The means by which land use is controlled and public health, welfare and safety is protected. Allows the City to control and limit the type and density of development. The Culver City Zoning Code implements the General Plan by establishing regulations for land use control within the City, including where and how development occurs. Zoning is used to protect the public health, safety, and welfare of a community. The City can use the Zoning Code to implement mitigation actions to reduce risks associated with future development.
Subdivision Ordinance	Community Development Department	The City's subdivision ordinance Rregulates the development of housing, commercial, industrial, and other uses, including associated public infrastructure, as land is subdivided into buildable lots for sale or future development. The subdivision ordinance can ensure future subdivisions account for the risk of hazards on future development.
Building Codes, Permitting and Inspections	Community Development Department	The City Building Code regulates how buildings are constructed. The City adopts the State Building Code with amendments, as applicable. Mitigation actions to construct buildings at safer standards to enhance resilience could be considered as part of future building code updates. Regulates construction standards and ensures enforcement of City's adopted standards. The City enforces the California Building Code with modifications.
Mitigation Action Plan (MAP): Drought, Wildfire, & Flood	Public Works Department	The MAP was developed based on the 2017 MJHMP to provide the City and CCUSD with a prioritized list of mitigation actions to address drought, wildfire, and flood hazards in the upcoming MJHMP update process. The plan provides a brief summary of drought, wildfire, and flood hazards, as well as a detailed summary of the prioritization metrics identification and method, and a summary of prioritized projects and concept plans. This plan was used to inform drought, wildfire, and flood hazard profiles and to develop mitigation actions in this MJHMP Update.
Hazard Mitigation Plan	Public Works Department	Identifies how the City intends to reduce the impact of natural hazards on residents and assets in the City.
Emergency Operations Plan	Fire Department	The Emergency Operations Plan (EOP) <u>establishes</u> Addresses the City's planned response to extraordinary emergency situations associated with natural disasters, technological incidents, and national security emergencies. The plan outlines strategies for various processes and actions that enable the City to prepare for, respond to, and recover from a disaster and/or emergency. The EOP identifies components of the Culver City emergency response organization and describes the overall responsibilities of the City in protecting life and development. Together, the EOP and LHMP provide a mitigation and response strategy to hazard events.
General Plan	Community Development Department	The Culver City General Plan establishes Establishes the overall vision for growth and development in the City and

Final • April 2017

Mitigation Actions



City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan



Capital Improvement Plan	Public Works Department	provides goals/policies to guide municipal decision-making. Culver City is currently conducting a comprehensive update of the General Plan including all nine General Plan Elements. Each General Plan Element has an associated Existing Conditions Report that was referenced during MJHMP development. The General Plan provides the framework for the implementation of the MJHMP mitigation actions. The Safety Element identifies hazards that could impact the community and establishes policy for the preparation and update of the MJHMP. —After the MJHMP is approved, the City will formally update the Safety Element to incorporate the MJHMP by reference to ensure compliance with California Assembly Bill 2140. The Capital Improvement Plan (CIP) guides the scheduling
		of spending of construction, maintenance and repair of City facilities and infrastructure. The plan encompasses projects associated with public infrastructure and equipment such as roads, urban runoff facilities, and traffic signals. Projects are based on improvement, maintenance, and renovation of infrastructure. The CIP can identify and fund mitigation actions related to City facilities and infrastructure. Guides the scheduling of spending on Capital Improvement Projects (CIP), and serves as a mechanism to guide future development. The City updates projects on an annual basis.
Dam Emergency Action Plans and Inundation Maps	City of Los Angeles Department of Water and Power	Dam Emergency Action Plans (EAPs) identify incidents that can lead to emergency conditions at the dam, identifies areas that could be affected by inundation, and specifies pre- planned actions to be followed to minimize property damage, loss of infrastructure/water resources, and loss of life. The EAP is reviewed and approved by the California Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES), and the inundation maps are approved by the California Department of Water Resources, Division of Safety of Dams (DSOD). The EAPs identify specific vulnerabilities that have been incorporated into the LHMP, and dam specific risk evaluations coordinate with identified mitigation actions. EAPs also identify regular training and emergency preparedness exercises.
Community Guide to Public Alerts and Warnings	Fire Department	The Community Guide to Public Alerts and Warnings informs the public about the City's warning and notification systems and facilitates communication with the community in the event of an emergency or disaster. Mitigation actions that rely on effective emergency warning, community preparedness and response may use the existing alerts and warning systems outlined in this document.
Bicycle and Pedestrian Master-Action Plan	Public Works Department	The Bicycle and Pedestrian Action Plan gGuides future development of bicycle and pedestrian facilities, as well as education, enforcement, and encouragement programs to encourage walking and biking that result in reduced congestion, lower greenhouse gas emissions, and promote healthier lifestyles and improved quality of life. This plan informs the MJHMP of existing and proposed bike and pedestrian facilities. The development of these facilities can be coordinated with mitigation actions and optimized to ensure safety, efficiency and resilience of active transportation within the City.

Mitigation Actions

Final • April 2017



City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District DRAFT - CONFIDENTIAL – DO NOT PUBLISH



Parks and Recreation Master	Parks, Recreation, and	The Parks and Recreation Master Plan gouldes open space	
Plan	Community Services	and recreational planning within the City, including	Commented [SN1]: QUESTION FOR CITY: Is there
	Department	park/recreation facilities and the use of CCUSD facilities.	more recent plan from the 2009 iteration?
		Mitigation actions can be implemented in coordination with	
		park/recreation projects and facilities improvements	
		identified in the Parks and Recreation Master Plan.	
Water Conservation Plan	Public Works Department, in	The Water Conservation Plan e Establishes a plan for the City	Commented [SN2]: OUESTION FOR CITY: Is the
	cooperation with Parks,	to achieve targeted water reductions in City facilities and	more recent plan from the 2015/16 iteration?
	Recreation, and Community	guides residents to adhere to mandatory water use	(),
	Services Department	restrictions in order to respond to continuous drought	
		conditions and resulting potable water shortage in California.	
		The tools and strategies of the Water Conservation Plan can	
		be used to develop MJHMP drought mitigation actions.	
Urban Forest Master Plan	Public Works Department	The Urban Forest Master Plan dDesignates tree species for	
		public street parkways and medians, including the use of	
		drought-tolerant species that have low maintenance needs.	
		City trees are continually maintained with trimming occurring	
		once every three to four yearsAlso provides for the long-	
		term management of the urban forest through tree planting,	
		preservation, and maintenance. The plan is designed to	
		support Culver City's environmental goals in regards to	
		stormwater management and carbon sequestration; it also	
		envisions increased shade for pedestrians and motorists,	
		improved air quality, and increased opportunity for healthy	
		recreation. Mitigation actions, specifically those related to	
		landscaping and stormwater management can be	
		implemented in coordination with the designations of the	
		Urban Forest Master Plan.	

Table 5-3A [continued] City of Culver City Planning and Regulatory Capabilities Summary

Ordinance/Plan/ Policy/Program	Responsible Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Economic Development Implementation Plan	Community Development	The Economic Development Implementation Plan pProvides strategies to improve economic development opportunities within the City including creating jobs, eliminating blight, revitalizing communities, and constructing affordable housing in order to provide a more sustainable economy. The plan a technical analysis of the City's economy; this document can be used to inform the MJHMP Community Profile as well as identify opportunities to incorporate mitigation actions into the City's existing economic development strategies and implementation plan.
Annual Catch Basin Cleaning Program	Public Works Department	The City provides regular maintenance and cleaning of its catch basins. —There are more than 1,000 automatic
		retractable and connector pipe trash screens in storm drain catch basins to help prevent trash, leaves, and other debris from flowing into the storm drain system. <u>Catch basin</u> cleaning and maintenance procedures can be incorporated into MJHMP mitigation actions to address stormwater and surface runoff concerns.
Stormwater Quality Master Plan	Public Works Department	The Stormwater Quality Master Plan guides proposed actions for compliance with the MS4 permit and Enhanced Watershed Management Programs and ensures the TMDL

Commented [SN3]: QUESTION FOR CITY: Confirm this basin cleaning program is ongoing.

Final • April 2017

Mitigation Actions



City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan



	1	
Enhanced Watershed Management Programs and Coordinated Integrated Monitoring Plans	Public Works Department	requirements that drive these regulations are met. This plan outlines and implements projects that manage stormwater, mitigate water quality concerns and flooding. Mitigation actions of the MJHMP can be coordinated with the Stormwater Quality Master Plan projects to efficiently address stormwater management and resilience. The City joined the Ballona Creek Watershed Management Group in preparing the Enhanced Watershed Management Program for the Ballona Creek Watershed Management Program for the Ballona Creek Watershed. Additionally, the City participated in the Marina Del Rey Enhanced Watershed Management Program. Participating in these watershed management programs, and their associated Coordinated Integrated Monitoring Program provide an opportunity to identify mitigation actions to monitor and maintain watersheds in the area in such a way that addresses water quality concerns, storm water management and flooding.
Community and Municipal Greenhouse Gas Inventory Reports	Community Development Department	The City's Greenhouse Gas (GHG) inventory reports present the greenhouse gas emissions inventories for municipal operations and community-wide activities. These inventories guide policymakers in applying cost-effective GHG reduction strategies and can be used to inform climate change and
Southern California Gas 2021 Gas Safety Plan	<u>SoCalGas</u>	related hazard mitigation strategies. <u>The Southern California Gas 2021 Gas Safety Plan provides</u> procedures to review, change, optimize or enhance operations to protect public safety and worker safety from gas-related risks and incidents. This plan can be used to identify opportunities for coordinating mitigation actions and safety strategies between the City and SoCal Gas
West Basin Municipal Water Urban Water Management Plan	West Basin Municipal Water District	The Urban Water Management Plan (UWMP) provides a detailed summary of present and future water supplies and demands within West Basin's service area and assesses West Basin's water resource needs. The UWMP informs action on managing and mitigating the effects of drought and climate change.
West Basin Municipal Water District Water Shortage Contingency Plan	West Basin Municipal Water District	The Water Shortage Contingency Plan serves as an operating manual for West Basin Municipal Water District to prevent significant service disruptions through proactive management and guide operations to address water shortages caused by drought, climate change or catastrophic events. Drought and climate change mitigation actions are informed by the management strategies of the Water Shortage Contingency Plan.
Mutual Aid Agreements	Police Department; Public Works Department; Transportation Department; and Fire Department	The City maintains various mutual aid agreements with surrounding jurisdictions and agencies to provide services and assistance in the event of a disaster.
Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with Smart & Final	Fire Department	Access to emergency supplies in bulk quantities.
Informal Mutual Aid Agreement with Sony Pictures Studios	Fire Department	Sony has its own fire department on-site that works directly with the City's Fire Department. It has a dedicated emergency manager. The studio's emergency response infrastructure includes storing water in underground tanks and pumping out in pop-up tanks, sanitizers, pump system, emergency supplies, and an emergency app for mobile

Commented [SN4]: QUESTION FOR CITY: Confirm this MOU still exists.

Commented [SN5]: QUESTION FOR CITY and SONY: Confirm Mutual Aid Agreement still exists.

Mitigation Actions

Final • April 2017



City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District DRAFT - CONFIDENTIAL – DO NOT PUBLISH



devices. Sony has a signed agreement with the American Red Cross to be a potential shelter station.


City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan



Table 5-3D	
City of Culver City Education and Outreach Capabilities Su	Immary

Resource/Programs	Department/Agency	Description/Comments
Staff Training	Fire Department	The City provides staff training on emergency response and preparedness 1- 2 times per year (typically held in September and December). <u>Mitigation actions may</u> include updating or enhancing staff training on emergency response and preparedness.
City Website	Information Technology Department	The website provides news and announcements to the community, including community events related to safety and emergency preparedness and mitigation. It maintains information and resources pertaining to hazards and mitigation. <u>The City Website provides an opportunity to convey information and implement mitigation actions specific to educating and informing the community regarding all hazards.</u>
Social Media	City Manager; Fire Department; Police Department; Information Technology Department	The City and some individual departments have Facebook and Twitter accounts to provide information to the community. <u>Social</u> <u>media channels provide an opportunity to</u> <u>convey information and implement mitigation</u> <u>actions pertaining community</u> <u>education/outreach.</u>
<u>Everbridge (i.e.,</u> Nixle <u>)</u>	City Manager; Fire Department; Police Department; Public Works Department	The City utilizes <u>Everbridge (or Nixle)</u> as its <u>official</u> emergency notification system to <u>communicate</u> urgent alerts, <u>community</u> <u>events</u> , and traffic-related information to the <u>Culver City community</u> . Mitigation actions <u>may continue to rely on Everbridge for</u> <u>emergency notification</u> .
Smart 911	Fire Department; Police Department	Allows residents to add information about their household that would help first responders in the event of an emergency.
Alert LA, Notify LA	County of Los Angeles	Emergency mass notification system to contact County residents and businesses in case of an emergency. <u>The system sends</u> <u>shelter-in-place</u> instructions, evacuation information, and other emergency messages.— Mitigation actions may encourage or promote Alert LA as an emergency notification tool.
Community Emergency Response Team (CERT)	Fire Department	The Culver City Community Emergency <u>Response Team (CERT) e</u> Educates people about disaster preparedness for hazards that may impact their area and trains them in basic disaster response skills, such as fire safety, light search and rescue, team organization, and disaster medical operations. <u>Mitigation actions may utilize</u>

Commented [SN6]: QUESTION FOR CITY: Is this service still used?

Mitigation Actions

Final • April 2017



City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District DRAFT - CONFIDENTIAL – DO NOT PUBLISH



		CERT to continue or enhance community
		emergency preparedness.
Communitywide Disaster Drill	Fire Department	The City's annual disaster drill takes place
		on the same day as the Great California
		ShakeOut. the 3 rd Thursday in October. The
		purpose of this drill is to give community
		members an opportunity to prepare and
		practice their "disaster plan." An effective
		mitigation and preparedness strategy may
		include continuing and promoting
		participation in this or similar disaster drills.
Culver City Amateur Radio	Coordination with Fire Department	The Culver City Amateur Radio Emergency
Emergency Service Volunteer		Service (CCARES) is a vVolunteer
(CCARES)		organization of area residents that work with
· · · · ·		the Culver City Fire Department and Culver
		City Community Emergency Response
		Team (CERT) to provide communication in
		case of emergencies. This service provides
		redundancy and resilience in the case of
		emergencies that might disable telephone or
		cellular service Mitigation actions may
		include continued support from the City and
		Fire Department
Culver City Citizens Police Academy	Police Department	The Culver City Police Department Citizens
Curver only Childen of Childen Academy		Police Academy is a program designed to
		educate residents and local citizens on the
		various aspects of law enforcement. The
		program consists of two types of volunteers
		the Volunteers in Patrol (VIP) and the Senior
		Volunteers III at of (VII) and the Senior
		by the Police Department to provide support
		by the Police Department of provide support
		The seel is to seen lines of community.
		The goal is to open lines of communication
		and encourage interaction between police
		officers and the community. Education and
		outreach may serve as a mitigation action to
		increase communication and interaction
		under this program .
American Red Cross	Coordination with Fire Department	Provide access to natural hazard information
	-	and resources, as well as educational and
		training programs. Promoting participation in
		American Red Cross educational and
		training programs would serve to mitigate
		hazards by increasing awareness and
		preparedness.
American Red Cross Disaster		Provides free disaster preparedness
Preparedness Programs		presentations in-person or virtually to the
		community that show participants how to
		make an emergency kit, family plan, and be
		informed. Educates participants on the
		correct actions to take during a disaster such
		as an earthquake home fires, and wildfires

Final • April 2017

Mitigation Actions



City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan



Table 5-4A Culver City Unified School District Planning and Regulatory Capabilities Summary

Plan/Regulations/Program	Responsible Agency or Department	Description/Comments
Culver City Unified School	Business Services Department	The 2013/2014 CCUSD Master Facility Plan is designed to inform engage and quide in developing an action plan
		that addresses CCUSD's district-wide capital needs. The
		plan offers a detailed list of both needs and estimated
		costs of the identified projects. Mitigation actions can be
		coordinated with planned district facility improvement
Hazard Mitigation Plan	Business Services Department	Identifies how the school districts intends to reduce the
		impact of natural hazards on staff/students and school
		assets.
The Field Act	Division of the State Architect	The Field Act was enacted in 1933 following the Long
	(DSA)	Beach Earthquake that destroyed and damaged many
		schools. The Field Act and has been updated many times
		since its inception and requires all school buildings be
		for other building construction. Provisions under the field
		act may be relied on to quide seismic hazard mitigation
		actions.
Comprehensive School Safety	Safety and Security	CCUSD developed the CSSP for use as a template in the
Plan (CSSP)	Department	preparation of emergency procedures for each of the
		CCUSD schools and facilities. All schools maintain a
		school safety plan. School Safety Plans and the CSSP
		present specific procedures using Incident Command
		System (ICS) principles to prepare for and respond to
		school emergencies. Mitigation actions may rely on or
School Safety Plan	Security Department	All schools maintain a school safety plan
	Ocounty Department	All schools maintain a school salety plan.

Commented [SN7]: QUESTION FOR CCUSD: Is there a new facilities master plan in preparation process right now?



City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District DRAFT - CONFIDENTIAL – DO NOT PUBLISH



Table 5-4D Culver City Unified School District Education and Outreach Capabilities Summary

Resource/Programs	Department/Agency	Description/Comments
Staff Training	Business Services Department; Security Department	CCUSD is required to plan for earthquakes, drills, hazard mitigation, and training.
CCUSD Website	Business Services Department; Security Department	The website provides information to staff, parents, and students regarding the school district, including school events and announcements, as well as emergency preparedness.
Culver Currents	Superintendent's Office	Monthly newsletter distributed to families.
Emergency Preparedness Newsletter	Security Department	Periodic newsletter focusing on emergency preparedness.
Social Media	Superintendent's Office	CCUSD maintains Twitter and Facebook accounts and subscriptions to CCUSD news feed.
Disaster Drills	Security Department	CCUSD conducts disaster drills (fire, earthquake, and lock downs) periodically throughout the year.
Community Emergency Response Team (CERT)	Culver City Fire Department; Security Department	The CCUSD Security Team has completed the CERT training course made available through the City. Staff members are encouraged to obtain certification.
American Red Cross Youth Preparedness Programs		Provides free disaster preparedness presentations ("The Pillowcase Project" and "Prepare with Pedro") in person or virtually to students that prepares children for disasters, teaches coping skills and general preparedness information

Facility		Facility Category - Community Lifelines	Owner/Responsible Agency	Location	Source
Previo	usly Included				
City Bu	uildings				
1	City Hall	Safety and Security; Communications	City of Culver City		
2	Police Department	Safety and Security; Communications	City of Culver City		
3	Fire Station No. 1/Emergency Operations Center (EOC)	Safety and Security; Communications	City of Culver City		
4	Fire Station No. 2	Safety and Security; Communications	City of Culver City		
5	Fire Station No. 3	Safety and Security; Communications	City of Culver City		
6	Fire Training Building	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material	City of Culver City		
7	Public Works Yard	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material	City of Culver City		
8	Sanitation Transfer Station	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material	City of Culver City		
9	Transportation Facility/Department	Transportation; Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
City Pa	arks and Recreation				
10	Veterans Park & Memorial Building	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
11	Syd Kronenthal Park	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
12	Blanco Park	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
13	Culver West Alexander Park	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
14	Ivy Substation & Media Park	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
15	El Marino Park	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
16	Blair Hills Park	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
17	Dr. Paul Carlson Park	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
18	Culver City Park (Botts Field)	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
19	Fox Hills Park	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
20	Lindberg Park	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
21	Tellefson Park	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
22	Senior Center	Safety and Security; Food, Water, Shelter	City of Culver City		
23	Municipal Plunge	Safety and Security	City of Culver City		
City Pu	Imp Stations	-		-	
24	Braddock Sewer Pump Station	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material	City of Culver City		
25	Bristol Sewer Pump Station	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material	City of Culver City		
26	Hayden Sewer Pump Station	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material	City of Culver City		
27	Fox Hills Sewer Pump Station	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material	City of Culver City		
28	Jasmine Sewer Pump Station	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material	City of Culver City		
29	Mesmer Sewer Pump Station	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material	City of Culver City		
30	Overland Sewer Pump Station	Safety and Security; Hazardous Material	City of Culver City		
Medica	a	-	-	-	
31	Southern California Hospital at Culver City	Health and Medical			
Recom	nmended Additions	• •		- -	
32	Culver City Community and Social/Teen Center	Safety and Security; Food, Water, Shelter	City of Culver City		
33	Combs Parkette		City of Culver City		
34	Culver City Skate Park		City of Culver City		
35	Fox Hills Parkette		City of Culver City		
36	The Boneyard Dog Park		City of Culver City		
37	Culver City Light Rail Station	Transportation	Los Angeles County Metropolitan Transportation Authority		
38	Sawtelle Blvd over Ballona Creek	Transportation	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		

39	Sepulveda Blvd over Ballona Creek	Transportation		
40	Ballona Creek Bridge	Transportation		
41	Overland Ave over Ballona Creek	Transportation		
42	Duquesne Ave over Ballona Creek	Transportation		
43	Washinton Blvd over Ballona Creek	Transportation		
44	National Blvd over Ballona Creek	Transportation		
45	MWD Venice Substation	Energy	SCE	
46	Sony Substation	Energy	SCE	
47	Culver Substation	Energy	SCE	
48	Movie Substation	Energy	SCE	
49	Natural Gas Transmission Line along Inglewood Boulevard	Energy	SoCalGas	
50	Golden State Water Company - Culver City Office	Food, Water, Shelter	Golden State Water Company	
51	Culver - Palms YMCA	Food, Water, Shelter	Culver - Palms YMCA	
52	Marycrest Manor - Skilled Nursing Facility	Food, Water, Shelter	Marycrest Manor	

Facility		Facility Type	Owner/Responsible Agency	Location	Source
Previo	usly Included	-			
1	School District Office	Safety and Security; Communications	CCUSD		
2	High School	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
3	Culver Park Continuation High School	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
4	Middle School	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
5	El Marino Language School	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
6	El Rincon Elementary	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
7	Farragut Elementary	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
8	La Ballona Elementary	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
9	Linwood E. Howe Elementary	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
10	Office of Child Development	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
11	Adult School	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
12	Maintenance Facilities	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
13	Natatorium	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
14	Warehouse/District IMC	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
15	Echo Horizon School (leased)	Safety and Security	CCUSD		
16	Wildwood School (leased)	Safety and Security	CCUSD		

NEEDS

Golden State Water Company - Potable Infrastructure/Critical Facilities, such as pump stations.

LA Department of Water and Power - Please confirm no substation infrastructure within the City.

School District - Any additional external partners serving children in the City in partnership with the school district?

City - Which City buildings/infrastructure would be used for emergency shelter?

ſ	#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Prio
		City: Continue to use emergency alert systems, such as Nixle and Reverse 911, and		City Manager; Fire; Police;		
	1	coordinate with CCARES and CERT members to notify community members in the event	Multiple Hazards Information Technology;		General Fund; grant opportunities for disaster preparedness, resiliency, etc.	Hig
		of an imminent threat or a need to evacuate.		Transportation; PRCS		
		City and CCUSD: Continue to provide back-up power and supplies at critical facilities	Multiple Hazards		Constal Fund, grant funding, for dispater propagadages, resiliency, public health	
	2	and identify any critical facilities that may not currently have them in order to maintain		Technology: Transportation: CCUSD	General Fund; grant lunding for disaster preparedness, resiliency, public nearth,	Hig
		basic functions during emergency situations.		rechnology, mansportation, CCUSD		
Ī	2	City: Establish alternative bus routes as part of City Bus emergency planning efforts to	Multiple Hazards	Trenenertetion	Concerd Fund	Mad
	3	maintain service in the event that key roads are blocked.		Transportation		ivied
	4	City: Develop and maintain an evacuation plan for the City to effectively distribute	Multiple Hazards	Fire; Police; Public Works;	Concept Fund	Mad
	4	evacuation notices, and to ensure that evacuating traffic flows smoothly.		Transportation	General Fund	ivied
Ī		City and CCUSD: Continue to distribute information about ways to reduce the threat of	Multiple Hazards	City Manager; Fire; Police;		
	5	hazards to all community members through mailings, printed notifications, television and		Community Development; Information	General Fund; grant opportunities for disaster preparedness, public health,	Mod
	J	digital devices, and in-person events and workshops. This strategy would mitigate		Technology; Public Works; PRCS;	community engagement and outreach, etc.	IVIEU
		impacts from all priority hazards.		CCUSD		
	6	City and CCUSD: Continue to incorporate hazards in the Plan into agency emergency	Multiple Hazards	Fire; Public Works; Community	Conoral Fund	Mod
	U	planning and programs.		Development; Police; CCUSD		IVIEU
		City: Review and update the City's Municipal Code and applicable ordinances, as	Multiple Hazards	Community Dovelonment: Public	Conoral Fund: grant apportunities for planning, disactor proparadness, resilionay	
	7	appropriate, to implement the strategies identified in this Plan and other emergency		Worke: City Attornov	oto	Med
		planning efforts.		Works, City Allottiey		
		City and CCUSD: Coordinate with regional and state agencies to monitor potential	Multiple Hazards	Fire: Public Works: Community		
	8	changes in severity, frequency, and affected areas from future emergency situations,		Development: Delice: CCUSD	General Fund; grant opportunities for resiliency.	Med
		especially due to climate change.		Development, Police, CC03D		
		City and CCUSD: Continue to conduct assessments of agency buildings, facilities, and	Multiple Hazards			
	9	infrastructure to identify vulnerabilities. Secure funding to retrofit vulnerable structures		Public Works: Community	Conoral Fund: Canital Improvements Plan: grant enpertunities for disaster	
		such as soft story and masonry buildings constructed prior to 1976. Encourage adjacent		Development: CCUSD	proparednoss, resilioney, seismic bazard mitigation, etc.	Hiệ
		jurisdictions to conduct assessments of buildings, facilities, and infrastructure located			preparedness, resiliency, seisific nazard miligation, etc.	
		adjacent to or serving the City.				
		City and CCUSD: Avoid locating any new critical facilities within or immediately adjacent	Multiple Hazards	Community Development: Public		
	10	to hazard areas. If no reasonable alternative is available, use extensive mitigation		Works: CCUSD	General Fund; Capital Improvements Plan; bond financing	Med
		features to reduce the impact.				
		City and CCUSD: Conduct energy efficiency retrofits, expand energy conservation	Multiple Hazards			
		efforts, and pursue the use of renewable energy at agency facilities to help avoid service		Public Works: Transportation:		
	11	disruptions during emergency situations. Explore the use of microgrids (localized grids		CCUSD	General Fund; Capital Improvements Plan; grant funding; bond financing	Med
		that disconnect from the traditional grid to mitigate grid disturbances) to support energy				
		resiliency at key facilities.				
		City and CCUSD: Conduct hazard vulnerability studies when constructing new	Multiple Hazards			
		City/CCUSD buildings /infrastructure. Based on study results, construct new		Public Works: Community	General Fund: Capital Improvements Plan: bond financing: grant opportunities for	
	12	buildings/infrastructure with features that improve resiliency to all applicable hazards.		Development: CCUSD	disaster preparedness resiliency seismic hazard mitigation etc.	High/M
		Encourage hazard vulnerability studies be conducted for new infrastructure/ development			······································	
-		activities proposed in surrounding areas, especially when subject to natural hazards.				
		City and CCUSD: Continue to coordinate with the American Red Cross to maintain the	Multiple Hazards			
	13	list of City/CCUSD-owned facilities approved as community shelter sites, and ensure that		Fire; Public Works; PRCS; CCUSD	General Fund; grant opportunities for disaster preparedness.	Med
-		such facilities continue to be equipped with shelter carts.				
		City: Partner with the local community and other organizations, such as the American	Multiple Hazards			
		Red Cross, to work directly with vulnerable populations (elderly, homeless, low income,		City Manager; Fire; Police;	General Fund; grant opportunities for disaster preparedness, public health,	
	14	special needs, etc.) to identify opportunities to mitigate impacts in the event of a natural		Community Development; Information	community engagement and outreach, etc.	Hi
		uisaster, including the identification of available resources and now to access and		rechnology; Public Works; PRCS		
╞		Implement those resources.	Multiple Hererde			
	15	understand their experiities and experturities to restary in baread mitigaties and interest		Public Works	General Fund	Med
+	,	City Work with regional utility companies and corries accession including alerticity and	Multiple Hererde			
		city: work with regional utility companies and service agencies, including electricity and	wuluple Hazards	Public Works; Community		
	16	natural gas providers, teleconfinunication providers, and transit agencies, to ensure that		Development; Fire; Police;	General Fund	Hig
		full convices remain runy active as much as salely possible during emergency events and that		Transportation		
1		iuii service is iuiiy residreu as quickiy as possible iuiiuwilig all'ellergency.				

rity	Timeline	
h	Ongoing	Commented [MC1]: 2019 Community Guide to Public Alerts and Warnings identifies the following alert systems: Everbridge (Nixle), Integrated Public Alert and Warning
h	Ongoing	System (IPAWS), media releases & social media, City Website, Culver City TV, Radio, PA System, and Electronic Changeable Message Signs. We may want to update this
um	2017	policy with those in mind.
um	2017	back-up power have been identified.
um	Ongoing	Commented [MC3]: Confirm with City if this has been completed.
	ongoing	Commented [MC4]: Was not able to find a City evacuation plan other than what's in the 2016 EOP.
um	Ongoing	Commented [MC5]: Recommend keeping this.
um	2021	Commented [MC6]: Recommend keeping this.
um	Ongoing	Commented [MC7]: Confirm Municipal Code was updated. We may want to keep this action if there are new mitigation actions to codify in the Municipal Code.
		Commented [MC8]: Recommend keeping this.
h	Ongoing	Commented [MC9]: Confirm if City/ CCUSD conducted these kinds of vulnerability assessments.
	0 i	
um	Ungoing	Commented [MC10]: Recommend keeping this.
	baad	
um	2021	Commented [MC11]: Culver City joined the Clean Power Alliance in 2017, we should confirm if they have taken other steps toward renewable energy and resilience.
edium	Ongoing	Commented [MC12]: Recommend keeping this.
um	Ongoing	Commented [MC13]: Recommend keeping this.
h	2017/ Ongoing	Commented [MC14]: Confirm if this collaboration took place and if resources/actions were identified.
um	2017/ Ongoing	Commented IMC1E1: Confirm if this collaboration to all
		place and if resources/actions were identified.
h	2018/ Ongoing	Commented [MC16]: Confirm if this collaboration took place and if resources/actions were identified.

;	#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline	
[1	7	City and CCUSD: Continue to update emergency-related planning documents every five years to ensure consistency with state and federal law, best practices, local conditions, and recent science	Multiple Hazards	Fire; Police; Public Works; Community Development; CCUSD	General Fund; grant opportunities for disaster preparedness, hazard mitigation, resiliency, etc.	Medium	Ongoing	Commented [MC17]: Recommend keeping this.
[1	8	City and CCUSD: Work to continue to improve estimates of potential casualties and property damage under various emergency scenarios, and incorporate findings into emergency planning efforts as appropriate.	Multiple Hazards	Fire; Police; Public Works; Community Development; CCUSD	General Fund, grant opportunities for disaster preparedness, hazard mitigation, resiliency, etc.	Medium	Ongoing	Commented [MC18]: Confirm if these estimates were improved.
[1	9	City: In coordination with state and regional agencies and other key stakeholders, continue to participate in and conduct disaster training events and drills.	Multiple Hazards	Fire; Police; Public Works; Transportation	General Fund	Medium	2017/ Ongoing	 Commented [MC19]: Recommend keeping this.
2	20	City: Work with local real estate agents and landlords to require the disclosure of the presence of any natural hazard risk zones prior to the sale or lease of buildings.	Multiple Hazards	Community Development	General Fund	Low	2019/ Ongoing	 Commented [MC20]: Was this implemented?
2	21	CCUSD: Conduct regular drills for students and school employees to ensure an effective response to emergency situations.	Multiple Hazards	CCUSD	General Fund	High	2017/ Ongoing	Commented [MC21]: Recommend keeping this.
2	22	CCUSD: Stock school facilities with supplies to meet the short-term basic needs of students and staff in the event of an emergency situation.	Multiple Hazards	CCUSD	General Fund	High	2017/ Ongoing	Commented [MC22]: Confirm if this was done, we may
		When updating the City's general plan, review natural hazard information and mapping	Wildfire					edit this to say maintain supplies
N	=w	(e.g., inqueraction, randshoe, life nazaro zones) to ensure the most current information is reflected and updated as necessary. Incorporate new and/or revised goals and policies						Formatted: Font: Not Bold
		specific to reducing vulnerability to natural hazards. Integrate the adopted LHMP into the City Safety Element by reference to ensure compliance with AB 2140.						

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Prior
23	City: Work in coordination with the West Basin Municipal Water District to implement increased water conservation strategies that maximize the use of existing water	Drought	Public Works; Community Development	General Fund; grant opportunities for drought mitigation and resiliency.	Medi
24	City: Identify and pursue alternative water sources to supplement imported West Basin Municipal Water District deliveries from the Metropolitan Water District in the event of regional drought conditions, including expanding groundwater recharge and making recycled water available in Culver City.	Drought	Public Works	Grant opportunities for drought mitigation, disaster preparedness, resiliency, climate change, sustainability, etc.	Medi
25	City: Explore constructing additional water storage facilities and additional emergency connections to supplement water supplies during drought conditions or short-term shortages.	Drought	Public Works	General Fund; grant opportunities for disaster preparedness, drought mitigation, resiliency, etc.	Medi
26	City and CCUSD: Develop and implement long-term strategies to reduce community water use, including mandatory use of drought-tolerant plants in new or replacement landscapes, and requirements to install water fixtures in new buildings that exceed minimum code requirements.	Drought	Community Development; Public Works, CCUSD	General Fund; grant opportunities for drought mitigation, resiliency, climate change, sustainability, etc.	Medi
27	City: Coordinate with the West Basin Municipal Water District to inform the public of water conservation restrictions and drought conditions.	Drought	Public Works	Water Conservation Plan; General Fund	Medi
28	City and CCUSD: Hold water saving workshops, drought-tolerant courses, and smart gardening classes, and educate community residents and businesses about available rebates for water-efficient and water-conserving equipment. CCUSD will support these City-lead workshops by notifying parents/students of the events and encouraging their attendance.	Drought	Public Works; CCUSD	Water Conservation Plan; General Fund; grant opportunities for drought mitigation, resiliency, climate change, sustainability, etc.	Lov
29	City: Consider implementing additional mandatory restrictions on water use during drought conditions.	Drought	Public Works; Community Development	General Fund	Lov
30	City and CCUSD: Incorporate drought-tolerant landscaping and materials at City park and recreation facilities and CCUSD properties where feasible.	Drought	PRCS; Public Works; CCUSD	General Fund; grant opportunities for drought mitigation, resiliency, climate change, etc.	Medi
31	City: Continue to seek funding and provide rebate opportunities for residents and businesses to incorporate drought-tolerant landscaping.	Drought	Public Works	Water Conservation Plan; Turf Removal Rebate Program, grant opportunities for drought mitigation,	Medi
32	City and CCUSD: Add compost and mulch to landscaped areas as feasible to reduce water evaporation.	Drought	PRCS; Community Development; Public Works; CCUSD	General Fund; grant opportunities for drought mitigation, Water Conservation Plan	Medi
33	City: Coordinate with water purveyors to ensure accurate land use and growth information is incorporated into projected water supply analyses as part of Urban Water Management Plan updates.	Drought	Community Development; Public Works	General Fund	Medi
34	City: Partner with local organizations to offer low-cost or free water audits to residents and businesses.	Drought	Public Works	General Fund; grant opportunities for drought mitigation	Lov

rity	Timeline
um	2018/ Ongoing
	2021
um	2021
um	2018/
	Ongoing
um	2017/ Ongoing
N	2017/ Ongoing
N	
	Ongoing
um	2021
	2018/
um	Ongoing
um	2021
um	2019
un	2013
N	2018

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline	
35	City: Conduct an inventory of seismically vulnerable private buildings, including unreinforced masonry and soft first-story structures, and prioritize retrofits for more vulnerable structures and lower income housing. Identify potential funding sources to assist with seismic retrofits.	Seismic Hazards	Public Works; Community Development	General Fund; development fees; grant opportunities for disaster preparedness, resiliency, seismic hazard mitigation, etc.	Medium	2020	Seismic survey wa and the Seismic R adopted in Septen marking mitigation
36	City: Explore creating an ordinance requiring seismically vulnerable structures to conduct earthquake resistant retrofitting over a phased period and/or when major renovation occurs.	Seismic Hazards	Community Development; City Attorney	General Fund	Low	2020	Seismic Retrofit O September 2021. mitigation action a
<u>NEW</u>	City: Continue the implementation of the implementation of the Seismic Retrofit Ordinance. Consider modeling a seismic retrofit grant program after the City of Berkeley HMGP-funded program and seek FEMA grant funding as appropriate.						
37	City: Require new development in the liquefaction vulnerability zone to conduct liquefaction vulnerability studies and conduct liquefaction mitigation activities as needed.	Seismic Hazards	Community Development	Development fees	High	2017	
38	City: Require new development in landslide-prone areas to include landslide resiliency features to minimize the risk of damage.	Seismic Hazards	Community Development	Development fees	High	2017	
39	City: Establish a zoning overlay for the Alquist-Priolo hazard zone, and create and enforce development standards for new construction activities in this hazard zone to improve the resiliency of new structures to seismic hazards.	Seismic Hazards	Community Development	Development fees; General Fund	Medium	2017	Was this incorpora Retrofit Ordinance
40	City and CCUSD: Ensure that all tall furniture in City and school property is securely fastened to the wall to reduce damage during an earthquake. When purchasing furniture or reconfiguring rooms in City/CCUSD buildings, consider the potential impacts to seismic vulnerability.	Seismic Hazards	Public Works; CCUSD	General Fund; grant opportunities for seismic hazard mitigation	High/Medium	2017/-Ongoing	
41	City and CCUSD: <u>Continue hostingHold</u> seismic preparation workshops to educate community residents and businesses about securing property <u>andte</u> reducinge damage during an earthquake. Consider <u>advertising events</u> coordination of the events to be advertised_through the City and CCUSD and held at their facilities.	Seismic Hazards	Public Works; CCUSD	General Fund; grant opportunities for seismic hazard mitigation	Medium	2017/ Ongoing	
<u>NEW</u>	City: Conduct a city-wide liquefaction, landslide, and slope failure vulnerability assessment. Use findings to determine future mitigation actions, or potential integration into the existing Seismic Retrofit Ordinance.	Seismic Hazards					

NOTES
as conducted in 2018/2019
Retrofit Ordinance was
mber 2021 Recommend
action as done
raction as uone.
rainance was adopted in
Recommend marking
is done.
ated into the Seismic
27
<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline	
42	City: Continue to evaluate the effectiveness of City-owned drain systems and carry out improvements as needed. Monitor City-owned drainage infrastructure during rain events, and take emergency action as necessary to avoid or minimize flooding.	Flood	Public Works	General Fund; Capital Improvements Plan; bond financing	Medium	Ongoing	
43	City: Encourage property owners to improve drainage on their properties through low-impact development features, particularly property owners in and adjacent to flood hazard areas.	Flood	Community Development; Public Works	General Fund	Medium	Ongoing2017	
44	City: Update the Stormwater Master Plan to address drainage and flood control.	Flood	Public Works	General Fund; grant opportunities for hazard mitigation	Medium	2021	DONE. This was completed in 2021. Recommend updated mitigation action to identify key implementation actions.
45	City: Maintain an adequate supply of sandbags and other low-cost flood control measures to protect City facilities and to meet public demand.	Flood	Public Works; Fire	General Fund	High/Medium	2017/ Ongoing	
46	City: <u>Continue to r</u> Retrofit public spaces, including sidewalks and parking lots, to include permeable paving and other low-impact development features as funding sources become available	Flood	Public Works	General Fund; Capital Improvements Plan; bond financing, grant opportunities for flood hazard mitigation	Medium	2020	Confirm with City if this was completed, or needs to continue. Recommend this as an ongoing action, as funding becomes available.
47	City: Continue to participate in the National Flood Insurance Program.	Flood	Public Works	General Fund	Medium	Ongoing	
48	CCUSD: <u>Continue to i</u> -dentify and upgrade deficient drainage systems on school property, as funding sources become available. Use low-impact development features to supplement drainage features as appropriate.	Flood	CCUSD	General Fund; Capital Improvements Plan; bond financing, grant opportunities for flood hazard mitigation	Medium	2020	Confirm with the City if this was completed or needs to continue. Recommend this as an ongoing action, as funding becomes available.
<u>NEW</u>	City: Implement Concept Plans from the Mitigation Action Plan (Blue Ocean, prepared May 2022) at key Critical Facilities known to be susceptible to flooding. Prioritize capital improvements based on criteria outlined within the Mitigation Action Plan as funding sources become available. Pursue grant funding for capital improvements, as appropriate.	<u>Flood</u>					

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline	
49	City and CCUSD: Design future critical infrastructure to withstand wind events beyond minimum building code standards.	Severe Weather	Community Development; Public Works; CCUSD	General Fund; grant opportunities for disaster preparedness, resiliency, etc.	Low	2021	Commented [MC35]: Recommend keeping this.
50	City: Continue to work with Southern California Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to relocate above-ground power lines and associated infrastructure underground in order to reduce damage from fallen power lines during severe wind events.	Severe Weather	Community Development; Public Works	General Fund, grant opportunities for disaster preparedness, hazard mitigation, resiliency, etc.	Low	Ongoing	Commented [MC36]: Confirm with City/SCE if this was completed.
51	City and CCUSD: Continue to coordinate with Southern California Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to implement an ongoing tree trimming program for trees located in close provinity to overhead power lines	Severe Weather	Public Works; CCUSD	General Fund	Medium	Ongoing	Commented [MC37]: Recommend keeping this.
52	City and CCUSD: Monitor trees, limbs, and other vegetation near power lines, and promptly inform Southern California Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power of the need for any tree trimming.	Severe Weather	Public Works; CCUSD	General Fund	Medium	Ongoing	Commented [MC38]: Recommend keeping this.
<mark>53</mark>	City: Continue to coordinate with the National Weather Service Decision Support program to be advised of upcoming weather conditions in a manner that enables smart decisions and disaster preparedness.	Severe Weather	Fire; Public Works; Police	General Fund	High/Medium	Ongoing	Commented [MC39]: Recommend keeping this.
54	City and CCUSD: Continue to regularly monitor El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO) conditions, and incorporate forecasted conditions into short-term emergency planning.	Severe Weather	Fire; Public Works; Police; CCUSD	General Fund	Medium	Ongoing	Commented [MC40]: Recommend keeping this.
55	City: Monitor slope stability in landslide-prone areas, and issue evacuation notices if slopes appear unstable.	Severe Weather	Fire; Public Works; Police;	General Fund	Medium	Ongoing	Commented [MC41]: Recommend keeping this.
<mark>56</mark>	City: As part of regular emergency preparedness education, continue to notify community members of current or future El Niño conditions, the anticipated impacts, and appropriate ways to prepare.	Severe Weather	Fire; Community Development; Public Works; Police	General Fund	Medium	Ongoing	Commented [MC42]: Recommend keeping this.

	#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline	
ſ	57	City: Adopt and enforce the most up-to-date California Building Code and California Fire Code, with local amendments as appropriate.	Wildfire	Community Development; Fire	General Fund	Medium	Ongoing2019	
ſ	58	City: Continue to maintain cooperative fire protection and fire prevention mutual aid agreements with relevant agencies.	Wildfire	Fire	General Fund	Medium	Ongoing	
	59	City: Continue to support the Culver City Fire Department, California State Fire Marshal, and other relevant agencies to promote the implementation and awareness of fire prevention programs.	Wildfire	Fire	General Fund	Medium	2017/-Ongoing	
	60	City: Identify inadequate access roadways. Develop a program to address inadequacies by altering the roadway design if possible. Identify roadways in high wildfire hazard risk with insufficient evacuation or emergency vehicle access, in accordance with AB 747 and SB 99. Identify and prioritize roadway capital improvement projects to enhance access, and seek grant funding opportunities as appropriate.	Wildfire	Public Works ; Community Development; Fire; Transportation	General Fund FEMA: Hazard MitigationGrant Program (HMGP); Building ResilientInfrastructure and Communities (BRIC).CalFire: Wildfire Prevention Grants Program.	Medium	<u>2023;</u> Ongoing 2021	Recommend clari efforts on evacuat capacity.
	<u>NEW</u>	City: Establish a standardized vegetation management and clearing program, focused on open space areas within the City. Consider alternative vegetation management clearing opportunities, such as grazing goats. Explore grant funding to establish and implement the vegetation management program.						

NOTES		
ication regarding ongoing ion route mapping and		
	Formatted: Font: Not Bold	
	Formatted: Font: Not Bold	

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Joe Susca	Sr. Management Analyst	Culver City Public Works				\checkmark
Mike Korgan	MOT Director	Culver City Unified School District				\checkmark
Noelle Steele	Project Manager	Michael Baker International				\checkmark
Michael Yaffe	Resilience Lead	Michael Baker International				
Casey Marchese	Project Planner	Michael Baker International				\checkmark
Adam Ferguson	Sr. Management Analyst	Culver City-Parks & Recreation				\checkmark
Jason Sims	Interim Police Chief	Culver City-Police Department				
Lisa Soghor	Chief Financial Officer	Culver City-Finance				
Tim Koutsouros	Building Official	Culver City-Building Safety				\checkmark
Hoa Diep	IT Manager	Culver City Information Technology				\checkmark

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Hector Calvinisti	Safety & Training Coord.	Culver City Transportation				
Tevis Barnes	Director	Culver City Housing and Human Services				
Lisa Vidra	Assistant City Attorney	Culver City - City Attorney				\checkmark
Troy Evangelho	Advanced Planning Manager	Culver City-Advanced Planning				\checkmark
Sean Singletary	Environmental Programs & Operations Manager	Culver City-Public Works				
Yanni Demitri	Public Works Director/City Engineer	Culver City Public Works				\checkmark
Christine Parra	Emergency Prep. Coordinator	Culver City Fire Department				\checkmark
Sean Kearney	Director of Fiscal Services	Culver City Unified School District				
Steven Torrence	Emergency Services Coordinator	City of Santa Monica				

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Kristin Cavanaugh	Director of Studio Relations	Sony Pictures Entertainment				
Savanna Fiehler	Disaster Program Manager	American Red Cross				\checkmark
Margarita Kustanovich	Emergency Management Coordinator	West Hollywood				
Meena Janmohamed	Emergency Management Manager	Beverly Hills				\checkmark
Ms. Jillian De Vela	Emergency Management Coordinator	City of Los Angeles				\checkmark
Gymeka Williams	Emergency Management Coordinator	County of Los Angeles OEM				\checkmark
Diane Forte	Government Relations Manager	Southern California Edison				
Sylvia Diaz		Southern California Gas				
Fredy Ceja	Legislative Representative	Los Angeles Department of Water and Power				

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Linda Cunningham	Capital Programs Project Coordinator, Culver City	Golden State Water				\checkmark
Edward Caldwell	Government Affairs Program Manager	West Basin Municipal Water District				
Darrel Menthe	Executive Director	Downtown Business Association				
Sam Levitt	Facilities Manager	Amazon Studios				
Mark Jovel		Culver-Palms Family YMCA				
Marie Aragon, MSN, BSN, RN	Chief Nursing Officer Regional Administrator	Southern California Hospital				\checkmark
Rick Blackburn	Emergency Services Advisor	SoCalGas				
Timothy Dahlum	Pacific Division Information and Planning Lead Los Angeles Region Information and	American Red Cross				

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
	Planning Regional Program Lead					
Brian Stokes, Ed.D.	Vice President, Administrative Services	West Los Angeles College				\checkmark
Brandon Vanscoy	Lieutenant	Culver City Police Dept.				
Lauren Wrenn	Associate Planner	Culver City Advance Planning Division				\checkmark
Terrance Washington	Emergency Services Coordinator	California Governor's Office of Emergency Services				
Edson Ramos	Crisis Management	Sony Pictures				\checkmark
"Representative"		Culver City Disability Advisory Committee				
"Representative"		One Incredible Family – Homeless and At Risk Advocacy				
"Representative"		St. Joseph Center – Homeless and Mental Health Services				

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Jessica Miller		Share! – Housing, Self-Help, Mental Health Services				



• re	Camera Mic Share	0
	Participants	×
	Type a name	Q
	🖄 Share invite	
	 In this meeting (15) 	all
	Marchese, Casey	Ŕ
	😑 +1 562-522-8835 (External)	,
	Demitri, Yanni External	Ŕ
	Diep, Hoa External	Ŕ
	Evangelho, Troy External	Ŕ
	Ferguson, Adam External	Ŕ
	SF Fiehler, Savanna External	Ŕ
	GW Gymeka Williams (External)	Ŕ
	Koutsouros, Tim External	Ļ
	Meena (Guest) Meeting guest	Ŕ
	CP Parra, Christine External	Ŕ
	へ 🚽 😪 靇 🖮 腐 ウッシ 10:07 AM 5/25/2023	(41)





μ

Michael Baker

Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Stakeholder Meeting #2

Culver City and Culver City Unified School District



0

 \square \square Type here to search

Steele, Noelle

e Camera Mic Share	∽ Lear 🁰
Participants	×
Type a name	٩
🖄 Share invite	
External	· ~ ~
TK Koutsouros, Tim External	Ŕ
Meena (Guest) Meeting guest	Ŕ
Mike Korgan (Guest) Meeting guest	Ļ
Parra, Christine External	Ŕ
Ramos, Edson External	Ŕ
Steele, Noelle Organizer	Ų
BS Stokes, Brian (External) External	Ų
Susca, Joe External	Ŕ
Wrenn, Lauren External	Ŕ
 Others invited (10) 	
Yaffe, Michael No response	

Steven Torrence

2

👔 🔚 🜈 🕼



10:09 AM 5/25/2023





Community Lifelines

Community lifelines are defined by FEMA, a construct for objectives-based post-disaster stabilization efforts. A lifeline enables the continuous operation of critical government and business functions and is essential to human health and safety or economic security.

 Lifelines are the most fundamental services in the community that, when stabilized, enable all other aspects of society to function.

 Lifelines are the integrated network of assets, services, and capabilities that are used day-to-day to support the recurring needs of the community.

 When disrupted, decisive intervention (e.g., rapid service re-establishment or employment of contingency response solutions) is required to stabilize the incident.



SAFETY AND SECURITY

- Law Enforcement/Security (stations, staff, site security)
- Fire Service (stations, staff, resources)
- Search and Rescue
- Government Service (emergency operations centers, essential functions, schools, gov't offices)
- Community Safety (flood control, protective actions, other hazards)

Foct Refer

FOOD, WATER, SHELTER

- Food (commercial food distribution, supply chains, food distribution programs)
- Water (drinking water utilities, wastewater systems, water supply chain)
- Shelter (housing, shelters, commercial facilities such as hotels)
- Agriculture (animals and agriculture)



HEALTH AND MEDICAL

- Medical Care (hospitals, dialysis, pharmacies, care facilities, vet services, home care)
- Public Health (epidemiological monitoring, labs, clinical guidance, behavioral health)
- Patient Movement (emergency medical services)
- Medical Supply Chain (products, manufacturing, distribution, research, sterilization)
- Fatality Management (mortuary and post-mortuary services)



l Baker

බ

HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

- Oil/HAZMAT Facilities (facilities, toxic incidents from facilities)
- Oil/HAZMAT, Pollutants, Contaminants (toxic incidents from non-fixed facilities)



ENERGY

- Power Grid (generation, transmission, distribution systems)
- Fuel (refineries, processing, storage, pipelines, distribution)

Michael Baker

片



COMMUNICATIONS

- Infrastructure (wireless, cable, broadcast, satellite, internet, data centers)
- Responder Communications
 (LMR networks)
- Alerts, Warnings, and Messages (local and regional alerts)
- Finance (banking services, electronic payment processing)
- 911 and Dispatch

TRANSPORTATION

 Highway, Roadway, Motor Vehicle (roads, bridges)

Ř

- Mass Transit (bus, rail, ferry)
- Railway (freight, passenger)
- Aviation (commercial, general, military)
- Maritime (waterways, ports, port facilities)

Steele, Noelle

•	Camera Mic Share	0
	Participants	×
	Type a name	Q
	🔄 Share invite	
	 In this meeting (19) Mute 	all
	Marchese, Casey	Ŕ
	😕 +1 562-522-8835 (External)	,
	Demitri, Yanni External	<i>S</i>
	Diep, Hoa External	<i>S</i>
	Evangelho, Troy External	<i>S</i>
	Ferguson, Adam External	<i>S</i>
	SF Fiehler, Savanna External	<i>S</i>
	GW Gymeka Williams (External) External	<i>S</i>
	Jillian de Vela (LA City EMD) (G Meeting guest	<i>S</i>
	Koutsouros, Tim External	Ŕ
	Meena (Guest) Meeting guest	Ŕ
	へ 🚽 😪 靇 🖮 🬈 ปีพ) 10:32 AM	(42)



B.1 - 4

Planning Team Meeting #3 Documentation



CULVER CITY & CCUSD MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN



PLANNING TEAM MEETING #3

Thursday, June 15th, 2023 10:00 AM – 12:00 PM via Microsoft Teams

AGENDA

- 1) Risk Assessment/Vulnerability Overview & Mitigation Action Discussion
 - Hazards Profiled Mapped Hazards
 - a. Dam/Reservoir Failure
 - (1) Vulnerability Summary
 - (2) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - b. Flood
 - (1) Vulnerability Summary
 - (2) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - c. Seismic Hazards Fault Rupture
 - (1) Vulnerability Summary
 - (2) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - d. Seismic Hazards Landslide/Debris Flow
 - (1) Vulnerability Summary
 - (2) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - e. Seismic Hazards Liquefaction
 - (1) Vulnerability Summary
 - (2) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - f. Wildfire
 - (1) Vulnerability Summary
 - (2) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - Hazards Profiled Not Mapped Hazards
 - a. Drought
 - (1) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - b. Human-Caused Hazards (Hazardous Materials, Pandemic, Terrorism/Active Shooter, Civil Disturbance)
 - (1) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - c. Severe Weather (Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm, Extreme Heat, Santa Ana Winds, Power Outage)
 - (1) Mitigation Action Discussion
- 2) Public Involvement Next Steps
- 3) Next Steps
 - Mitigation actions and prioritization
 - Meeting 4 Thursday, July 13th

Marchese, Casey

Start: Thu 6/15/2023 10:00 AM End: Inon Recurrence: (none) Meeting Status: Accepted Organizer: Steele, Noelle Required Attendees: Image: Steele and Status and S	Subject: Location:	Culver City & CCUSD - Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan, Meeting #3 Microsoft Teams Meeting
Recurrence: (none) Meeting Status: Accepted Organizer: Steele, Noelle	Start: End:	Thu 6/15/2023 10:00 AM Thu 6/15/2023 12:00 PM
Meeting Status: Accepted Organizer: Required Attendees: Steele, Noelle	Recurrence:	(none)
Organizer: Steele, Noelle Required Attendees:	Meeting Status:	Accepted
	Organizer: Required Attendees:	Steele, Noelle

Please find the Culver City Meeting #3 agenda attached to this email for your use. Key items for conversation will include:

- Vulnerability Assessment Findings
- Mitigation Action Discussion
- Community Outreach Updates

Looking forward to meeting on Thursday. Thank you!

Noelle

Hello,

You have been selected and notified by the City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District (2017) as a member of the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan (MJHMP) Planning Committee. Michael Baker International is the City's consultant, charged with preparing the MJHMP update. This Planning Committee will be the core group responsible for providing MJHMP input/updates, guiding the planning process, and agreeing upon the final contents of the plan. A series of four meetings will be hosted for two hours each, via Microsoft Teams. We understand the importance of your time – meetings will be structured to maximize results and minimize "homework" outside of the meeting block.

The schedule for the four planning team meetings includes:

• Thursday, April 6, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM – 12PM)

- Thursday, May 25, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, June 15, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, July 13, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)

Agendas will be provided prior to each meeting via this email chain.

The 2017 MJHMP is linked here for your convenience: https://www.culvercity.org/files/assets/public/documents/community-development/multijurisdictionalhazardm.pdf

We appreciate your time and commitment. Your involvement will ensure a comprehensive and robust plan update that meets Cal OES/FEMA requirements. Please reach out if you have any questions regarding the MJHMP or update process.

Thank you, Noelle

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer, mobile app or room device Click here to join the meeting

Meeting ID: 277 844 204 071 Passcode: MqMUsR Download Teams | Join on the web

Join with a video conferencing device

mbakerintl@m.webex.com Video Conference ID: 114 628 172 2 <u>Alternate VTC instructions</u>

Or call in (audio only)

+1 213-336-0348,,309365393# United States, Los Angeles Phone Conference ID: 309 365 393# Find a local number | Reset PIN

Learn More | Meeting options



CULVER CITY & CCUSD MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN



PLANNING TEAM MEETING #3

Thursday, June 15th, 2023 10:00 AM – 12:00 PM via Microsoft Teams

Meeting Minutes

- 1) Risk Assessment/Vulnerability Overview & Mitigation Action Discussion
 - Hazards Profiled Mapped Hazards
 - a. Dam/Reservoir Failure
 - (1) Vulnerability Summary
 - (2) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Is there anything else we would like to see or do to plan for this hazard?
 - Answer from Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City)

 We have participated in tabletop exercises, and we have an upcoming one with the county, but other than that no. I can get back to you with info on those exercises and other potential mitigation.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Keep in mind that mitigation actions do not have to be capital improvement projects, they can be training, coordination and/or supplies.
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Do we know how many feet to expect in these mapped inundation zones?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) That is something we can do but it is not included in the publicly accessible data on inundation zones.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) We should have that so we know what we're dealing with and how to mitigate, the EAPs should have that information.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can look into the EAPs and coordinate on how best to include the inundation zone depth.
 - Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) In terms of mitigation actions, I'm not sure how best to address dam failure. We may want to look into having access to pumps or something similar.
 - Question from Mike Yaffe (Resilience Lead, Michael Baker) Were there any issues with flooding following the recent rains this winter, sunny day flooding, etc.? Do you feel prepared with staging equip and debris storage?

 - Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) Flooding does occur along the McDonald Street area as well.



 Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) – Is that handled by pump stations identified on our critical facilities map? Keep in mind that localized flooding doesn't necessarily show up on FEMA maps, but we can still mitigate. Staging equipment, debris storage, etc. we can certainly add equipment as a mitigation action.

b. Flood

- (1) Vulnerability Summary
- (2) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) What is driving any flood issues, and how can we solve it?
 - Mike Yaffe (Resilience Lead, Michael Baker) Some mitigation actions may address multiple hazards. Retention basins, maintenance for green streets and other projects may have multiple benefits and there may be a link there with extreme heat as well.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Improvements could be at local parks.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Blue Ocean prepared the ability to capture stormwater and percolate into a cistern, which may reduce flooding.
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) For HMP mitigation actions, would you like our team to identify each project from Blue Ocean as their own mitigation action?
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) I think we want to reference all of them and apply them to each of their three categories.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) I'll split them up and apply them separately.
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Any actions that are specific to the school district that we should think about?
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) What about potential partnerships with utility providers? There is the possibility to partner with them and identify mitigation actions to increase resilience.
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) There is an opportunity to partner with GSWC for grants to implement mitigation actions and projects. The city would take the lead.
 - Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) We built a \$3M retaining wall at Baldwin Hills Park to protect our reservoirs, it's a state park and they have not built curbs/gutters so that continues to flood out. We really need to the state to build those curbs to stop the erosion we're trying to avoid. The problem seems to be the state is not making moves to fund this. This is at the scenic overlook.
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Is that retaining wall in the City?



- Answer from Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) – We have a piece of property and its completed surrounded by the state park. 6301 Hetzler Rd.
- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) That is in the City. You said it's threatening the road?
 - Answer from Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) – It's threatening the hillside. But they have closed that road several times for flooding and erosion and slope failure.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) It seems like there is a multihazard nexus there and we can look at partnering with the state park.
 - Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) We have a partnership with the City Fire Dept. because that facility is used for wildfire access, response and staging.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) I'll send the invitation to apply for grants partnered with the utilities to each of the utility providers.
- Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) Along the Sawtelle Blvd. and McDonald St. area, for flooding you may want to work with DWP to update their facilities in that area.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can look into that and make sure LADWP doesn't have facilities in that area that are being impacted or have potential to impact the City.

c. Seismic Hazards – Fault Rupture

- (1) Vulnerability Summary
- (2) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Are there any City facilities or school facilities that we know are old or at risk for fault?
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) We completed a soft story inventory and none of the City facilities are soft story buildings.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Sounds good, we can also take a look at the facilities master plan we received from CCUSD and take a look for vulnerabilities.
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Any earthquake education programs or anything that we could expand?
 - Answer from Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City)

 We have been active with outreach for many years including disaster outreach.
 We would want to continue those efforts including disaster fairs, drills, and other programs (e.g., Rain Barrel Delivery Program).
 - Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) The City also did a resiliency program with the nonprofits this year.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Christine has a webpage set up to prepare for earthquakes and make preparedness kits etc.



- Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) These would be our capacity building items and we could tie in mitigation actions to continue those.
- Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) Dr. Lucy Jones (seismologist) put out an SOS to cities; she created a framework to increase resiliency and she wanted to share. I applied and Culver City was granted an opportunity to participate. We joined as stakeholders, and she walked us through this framework over a number of weeks. The framework was mostly about creating a network of resiliency. It got people thinking about their community networks and who they can call on during emergencies and the network/framework we created is now on the website for people to reference and pass on.
- Question from Mike Yaffe (Resilience Lead, Michael Baker) Do you have any needs to be able to upkeep this webpage and framework, because we can identify that? This is the kind of thing that makes projects stand out in a grant application.
 - Answer from Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City)
 It was a real grassroots operation, but I could always use more help.
 - Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) We were the pilot program and the first city to do it and it was well received.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can include it in the plan and document but if there is anything else we can identify to continue or move that effort forward we can include that as well.
- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We noted the seismic inventory, but are there other seismic retrofits or projects we want to identify?
 - Answer from Tim Koutsouras (Building Official, Culver City) The seismic inventory is great as far as City buildings go. Beyond that it's soft story grants for private owners and addressing nonductile concrete, large concrete buildings without enough rebar, things like that. The state tends to address bridges and retrofits themselves.
 - Yanni Demitri (Public Works Director, Culver City) All the bridges over Ballona Creek are City owned and operated, they are constantly inspected by the county.
- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Are there any ongoing projects where grant funding for the bridges may be beneficial.
 - Answer from Yanni Demitri (Public Works Director, Culver City) We just put an RFP our to have the bridges inspected and repaired, we are in the process of pursuing funding, mostly through Caltrans. They typically fund 88% with a 12% local agency match. There are no restrictions on applying for additional grants.
 - Mike Yaffe (Resilience Lead, Michael Baker) They usually do not allow funding to be doubled up from the same source, but you should be able to mix and match in order to cover the local match.
- Question from Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) – The bridges have recently been impacted by homeless encampments; they have been compromising structure with fires. Is that something we can address?
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We may be able to talk about that under urban fire.



- Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) We've had a few fires where the utilities have been affected under the bridges.
- Yanni Demitri (Public Works Director, Culver City) –We alerted the county about the incident you're referencing, and they confirmed that the fires are not impacting the integrity of the bridge. We also report those encampments to the HHS (housing human services) and partner with St. Johns in these situations. But we address those situations as soon as they come up.
- Mike Yaffe (Resilience Lead, Michael Baker) It's may be helpful to keep in mind that there is federal funding for post disaster housing and displacement. It wouldn't be under a competitive grant but it's something to keep in mind.
- Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We have identified in the HMP areas that would serve as post disaster shelters, especially for vulnerable populations.

d. Seismic Hazards – Landslide/Debris Flow

- (1) Vulnerability Summary
- (2) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Is there a project going on at Bill Botts since it was previously a landfill and there is a settling issue?
 - Answer from Yanni Demitri (Public Works Director, Culver City) About a year ago we hired a Geotech, we will be doing something in the future to prevent any further settlement. We would remove soil, replace and compact it. Also, we would include membranes to reduce water coming up through the soil.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can address this in the plan, certainly under liquefaction if ground saturation is a concern. Would it be possible for us to see that Geotech report?
 - Answer from Yanni Demitri (Public Works Director, Culver City) It's not confidential I can send that to you right away.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) This sounds like it may be a good fit for a FEMA grant.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can look into that.
 - Adam Ferguson (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Bill Botts Field is about to have an RFP released to have a feasibility study for a full modernization and improvement. It may also include land stabilization to address the land settling issue.
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) A lot of the land is dedicated to baseball; do you expect that to change?
 - Answer from Adam Ferguson (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) I believe it will remain primarily a baseball park. Also, just keep in mind that this is a sealed landfill, so any work up there has additional considerations. The Geotech report has more information about the depth and where the contents of the landfill are.



e. Seismic Hazards – Liquefaction

- (1) Vulnerability Summary
- (2) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Any mitigation actions that specifically address liquefaction?
 - Answer from Tim Koutsouras (Building Official, Culver City) Liquefaction is a tough one to address, I'm not sure that is usually the top target for retrofits.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We didn't identify any previous liquefaction incidents. It may not be a big issue if there weren't any, particularly after the Northridge earthquake and ground shaking.
 - Linda Cunningham (Capital Programs, Golden State Water Company) We have facilities in Simi Valley, and after the Northridge earthquake we upgraded all of our facilities to flexible piping (FLEX-TEND). All of that has been addressed in Culver City. That is something the City may want to consider for their pipes or pump stations.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can look at improvements and upgrades at the City's sewer pump stations.
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Is the Bankfield sewer pump facility listed as critical? We have seven sewage pumping and lifting stations, Bankfield replaces 2 of the seven.
 - Answer from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Lets revisit that offline.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Okay, I'll reach out with some information on those for inclusion.

f. Wildfire

- (1) Vulnerability Summary
- (2) Mitigation Action Discussion
- Hazards Profiled Not Mapped Hazards

a. Drought

- (1) Mitigation Action Discussion
- b. Human-Caused Hazards (Hazardous Materials, Pandemic, Terrorism/Active Shooter, Civil Disturbance)
 - (1) Mitigation Action Discussion
- c. Severe Weather (Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm, Extreme Heat, Santa Ana Winds, Power Outage)
 - (1) Mitigation Action Discussion
 - Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Any mitigation actions that specifically address drought, human-caused hazards and/or severe weather?



- Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) The City recently underwent an active shooter training, that was for City staff, and we can include that in the plan and say that we can continue to do that.
- Answer from Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City)

 Our response to the pandemic, as an organization we have learned a lot and have been able to come together. I think we are prepared if there were another pandemic but preventing one is difficult. Externally, we did well with communication and making sure we worked with our vulnerable populations early on. We also had our assistant chief who is connected with our public heath doctors and EMS staff and we plugged him in early on and were able to get reliable information and implement those with our first responders and staff.
- Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) For technology, our IT department came through allowing us to work from home and to continue to have commissions and city council meetings. We also did a program in reaching out to our business community and we won an award for being a business-friendly city. We also implemented temporary outdoor dining, road closures, etc.
- Question from Mike Yaffe (Resilience Lead, Michael Baker) In response to the pandemic, I've heard some community express interest in having more space to act as storage or operations centers. Does the City have a need for that?
 - Answer from Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City)

 Potentially yes, we converted some spaces for supplies storage, we took over our training facilities and storage bins. One of the main producers for masks is in our city and we were able to call upon that relationship early on.
- Question from Mike Yaffe (Resilience Lead, Michael Baker) Linking that to terrorism, sometimes we see extra security or backup servers? Should that be in the plan?
 - Answer from Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City)

 We just participated in the county cybersecurity tabletop exercise. We also have insurance for cybersecurity issues.
 - Mike Yaffe (Resilience Lead, Michael Baker) What about target hardening, communications, extra bollards, etc.? These can be included in the HMP even if funding would potentially come from other sources.
 - Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) I would need to get back to you on whether or not we have done that or see a need for it.
- Question from Mike Yaffe (Resilience Lead, Michael Baker) Are there roadways or rail carrying hazardous materials? If there are any mitigation actions to respond to that we can identify those.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) I'm assuming the fire dept has a hazardous materials team to address spills.
 - Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City) We can handle small incidents but for larger ones we contact with the county. We only have light industrial uses and nothing of particular concern for hazardous



materials. However, for terrorism we have a lot of studios and high-profile people that come here. Apple, amazon, etc. These may be targets.

- Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can include these as culturally significant places/industries including major economic centers and film studios.
- Mike Yaffe (Resilience Lead, Michael Baker) The City would specifically want to call those out if you are looking to partner or pursue funding with those businesses.
- Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We specifically include or invite these private entities as stakeholders so they have the opportunity to provide input as major employers etc.
- Question from Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) For civil unrest, the EOC was activated in 2020 due to the election and George Floyd, that was documented in the plan. Are there mitigation actions to address those kinds of things?
 - Mike Yaffe (Resilience Lead, Michael Baker) Mitigation could include any equipment that you may need to address these hazards (mobile lighting, mobile generators).
 - Answer from Christine Parra (Emergency Preparedness Coordinator, Culver City)

 We have mobile solar lighting; mobile generators would be nice. A mobile command unit is what we are trying to work on right now, we have some trailers and we are trying to convert that into a mobile command unit.
- Question from Mike Yaffe (Resilience Lead, Michael Baker) Do you know if the traffic lights have backup power sources?
 - Answer from Yanni Demitri (Public Works Director, Culver City) We have a backup battery system, it keeps the traffic signals operational for 6 hours before it goes into flashing red.
- Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Do we have enough, are they getting old?
 - Answer from Yanni Demitri (Public Works Director, Culver City) We have about 20 locations without them, but we are addressing those.
 - Noelle Steele (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We may be able to identify funding for those backup battery systems for traffic lights that don't have them.

2) Public Involvement – Next Steps

3) Next Steps

- Complete Vulnerability Assessment
- Mitigation actions and prioritization
- Prepare draft plan components
- Meeting 4 Thursday, July 13th



4) Action Items:

Culver City and CCUSD

- <u>Action Item</u>: Joe Susca to reach out to utility providers to inquire about partnering on grant applications.
- <u>Action Item</u>: Joe Susca to confirm with MBI that Bankfield sewer pump facility is included as a critical facility.
- <u>Action Item</u>: Yanni Demitri to provide Bill Botts Field geotechnical report.

Michael Baker International

- <u>Action Item</u>: MBI to review Dam EAPs and coordinate with City on how to incorporate inundation depth into the Vulnerability Assessment.
- <u>Action Item</u>: MBI to include Blue Ocean Mitigation Action Plan projects as mitigation actions.
- <u>Action Item</u>: MBI to look into LADPW facilities in the City to identify flood vulnerability and capabilities.
- <u>Action Item</u>: MBI to review CCUSD Facilities Master Plan for seismic vulnerability.


Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Stakeholder Meeting #3

Culver City and Culver City Unified School District





Agenda

- Risk Assessment/Vulnerability Overview
 - Mapped Hazards
 - Non-Mapped Hazards
- Public Involvement Update
- Next Steps
- Questions/Additional Discussion







Meeting #2 Recap

- Hazard Mitigation Goals and Hazard Ranking
- Critical Facilities Review and Discussion
- Capabilities Assessment
- Summary of Previously Identified Hazards and Introduction to Mitigation Actions
- Mitigation Strategies
 - Example Projects



Risk Assessment/Vulnerability Overview



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Hazards Profiled

- Dam/Reservoir Failure
- Drought
- Flood
- Human Caused Hazards
 - Hazardous Materials
 - Pandemic
 - Terrorism/Active Shooter
 - Civil Disturbance
- Seismic Hazards
 - Fault Rupture
 - Ground Shaking
 - Landslide/Mudflow
 - Liquefaction

- Severe Weather
 - Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm
 - Extreme Heat
 - Windstorm (Santa Ana winds)
 - Tornado
 - Power Outage (secondary impact)
- Wildfire
- Climate Change (integrated into each hazard)









Hazards Profiled

Mapped

- Dam/Reservoir Failure
- Flood
- Seismic (Fault Rupture, Landslide, Liquefaction)
- Wildfire

Non-Mapped

- Drought
- Human Caused Hazards (Hazardous Materials, Pandemic, Terrorism/Active Shooter, Civil Disturbance)
- Seismic Ground Shaking
- Severe Weather (Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm, Extreme Heat, Santa Ana Winds, Tornado, Power Outage)



Critical Facilities

- Critical Facilities Community Lifelines
 - Facilities that are <u>critical</u> to support the basic livelihood of citizens and businesses.
 - Risk assessment will look at what facilities are in hazard zones
 - Considers replacement cost and community value
 - Focused on facilities that may be vital to evacuations, serve as assembly points or temporary shelters, or provide a supportive role in preparing for and recovering from hazard events
 - Critical facilities include essential public buildings, police and fire stations, schools and public parks, transportation infrastructure, and essential public utility assets



Community Lifelines

Community lifelines are defined by FEMA, a construct for objectives-based post-disaster stabilization efforts. A lifeline enables the continuous operation of critical government and business functions and is essential to human health and safety or economic security.

- Lifelines are the most fundamental services in the community that, when stabilized, enable all other aspects of society to function.
- Lifelines are the integrated network of assets, services, and capabilities that are used day-to-day to support the recurring needs of the community.
- When disrupted, decisive intervention (e.g., rapid service re-establishment or employment of contingency response solutions) is required to stabilize the incident.



SAFETY AND SECURITY

- Law Enforcement/Security (stations, staff, site security)
- Fire Service (stations, staff, resources)
- Search and Rescue
- Government Service (emergency) operations centers, essential functions, schools, gov't offices)
- Community Safety (flood control, protective actions, other hazards)



FOOD, WATER, SHELTER

- Food (commercial food) distribution, supply chains, food distribution programs)
- Water (drinking water utilities, wastewater systems, water supply chain)
- Shelter (housing, shelters, commercial facilities such as hotels)
- Agriculture (animals and agriculture)



HEALTH AND MEDICAL

- Medical Care (hospitals, dialysis, pharmacies, care facilities, vet services, home care)
- Public Health (epidemiological monitoring, labs, clinical guidance, behavioral health)
- Patient Movement (emergency medical services)
- Medical Supply Chain (products, manufacturing, distribution, research, sterilization)
- Fatality Management (mortuary and post-mortuary services)



ENERGY

- Power Grid (generation, transmission, distribution systems)
- Fuel (refineries, processing, storage, pipelines, distribution)



COMMUNICATIONS

- Infrastructure (wireless, cable, broadcast, satellite, internet, data centers)
- Responder Communications (LMR networks)
- Alerts, Warnings, and Messages (local and regional alerts)
- Finance (banking services, electronic payment processing)
- 911 and Dispatch

- Highway, Roadway, Motor Vehicle (roads, bridges)
- Mass Transit (bus, rail, ferry)
- Aviation (commercial, general, military)
- Maritime (waterways, ports, port facilities)



HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

- Oil/HAZMAT Facilities (facilities, toxic incidents from facilities)
- Oil/HAZMAT, Pollutants, Contaminants (toxic incidents from non-fixed facilities)





TRANSPORTATION

- Railway (freight, passenger)







Source: City of Culver City, Information Technology Department, GIS; April 12, 2016.

DAM INUNDATION

Historic Baldwin Hills Dam Failure (1963)



Image Courtesy of the Association of State Dam Safety Officials



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

#	Culver City Critical Facility	Category
4	Fire Station No. 2	Government Building
11	Culver - Palms YMCA	Non-Profit/NGO
14	Syd Kronenthal Park	Parks and Recreation
16	Culver West Alexander Park	Parks and Recreation
24	Tellefson Park	Parks and Recreation
33	MWD Venice Substation	Utility - Electric
37	Braddock Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater
40	Fox Hills Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater
44	National Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
45	Higuera Street Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
46	Duquesne Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
47	Jackson Avenye Pedestrian Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
48	Overland Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
49	Ocean Drive Pedestrian Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
50	Sepulveda Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
51	Sawtelle Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
52	I-405 Freeway Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
#	CCUSD Facility	Category
15	Echo Horizon School	Public School
16	Wildwood School	Public School





GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS 9770 CULVER BLVD CULVER CITY, CA 90232 TEL: 310-253-5976

Source: CA DWR 2023

FLOOD Ballona Creek – Dry Weather Flows compared to 2023 Rains



Image Courtesy of Los Angeles Conservancy, ABC7 Eyewitness News



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update





Source: FEMA 2021

SEISMIC HAZARDS – FAULT RUPTURE 1994 Northridge Earthquake in Los Angeles County



Image Courtesy of Fox 11 News, The Hollywood Reporter



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update



SEISMIC HAZARDS – LANDSLIDE

Ground failure from oversaturation in Los Angeles County



Image Courtesy of Los Angeles Times



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update



azard Miti	gation Plan					
Culve	r City					
andslide H	azard Zones					
Scale: 17,000	June 9, 2023					
Leg	end					
City Bou	ndary					
🔲 Critical F	acility					
🗕 Bridge						
• Electric S	Substation					
• Sewer P	ump Station					
Waterbo	dy					
Park or (Open Space					
Metro St	ation					
— Metro Ra	ail					
Landslid Zone	e Hazard					
THE CITY OF CULVER CITY						
INFORMATION GEOGRAPHI 97	TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT C INFORMATION SYSTEMS 70 CULVER BLVD					

Source: CGS 2022

CULVER CITY, CA 90232

TEL: 310-253-5976

SEISMIC HAZARDS – LIQUEFACTION 1994 Northridge Earthquake in Los Angeles County



Image Courtesy of ResearchGate, Los Angeles Times



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update



Culver City Liquefaction Zone June 9, 2023 Legend City Boundary **Critical Facility** Bridge **Electric Substation** Sewer Pump Station Waterbody Park or Open Space Metro Station Metro Rail Liquefaction Zone THE CITY OF CULVER CITY INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS 9770 CULVER BLVD

Source: CGS 2017

CULVER CITY, CA 90232

TEL: 310-253-5976

Critical Facilities in a Liquefaction Zone

#	Culver City Critical Facility	Category
2	Police Department	Government Building
4	Fire Station No. 2	Government Building
6	Fire Training Building	Government Building
7	Public Works Yard	Government Building
8	Sanitation Transfer and Recycling Station	Government Building
9	Transportation Facility/Department	Government Building
11	Culver - Palms YMCA	Non-Profit/NGO
13	Veterans Park & Memorial Building	Parks and Recreation
14	Syd Kronenthal Park	Parks and Recreation
15	Blanco Park	Parks and Recreation
16	Culver West Alexander Park	Parks and Recreation
18	El Marino Park	Parks and Recreation
20	Dr. Paul Carlson Park	Parks and Recreation
23	Lindberg Park	Parks and Recreation
26	Municipal Plunge	Parks and Recreation
27	Culver City Community and Social/Teen Center	Parks and Recreation
28	Combs Parkette	Parks and Recreation
36	Movie Substation	Utility - Electric
37	Braddock Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater
38	Bristol Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater
39	Hayden Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater
40	Fox Hills Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater
41	Jasmine Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater
42	Mesmer Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater
43	Overland Sewer Pump Station	Utility - Wastewater
44	National Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
45	Higuera Street Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
46	Duquesne Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
47	Jackson Avenue Pedestrian Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
48	Overland Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
49	Ocean Drive Pedestrian Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
50	Sepulveda Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
51	Sawtelle Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge
52	I-405 Freeway Bridge over Ballona Creek	Transportation - Bridge

#	CCUSD Critical Facility	Category
1	School District Office	Public School
2	High School	Public School
3	Culver Park Continuation High School	Public School
4	Middle School	Public School
5	El Marino Language School	Public School
6	El Rincon Elementary	Public School
7	Farragut Elementary	Public School
9	Linwood E. Howe Elementary	Public School
10	Office of Child Development	Public School
11	Adult School	Public School
12	Maintenance Facilities	Public School
14	Warehouse/District IMC	Public School
15	Echo Horizon School (leased)	Public School



WILDFIRE

Recent Wildfires in Los Angeles County



Image Courtesy of ABC News and CNN



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update





Source: CAL FIRE 2022

Not Mapped Hazards

- Drought
- Human Induced Hazards
 - Hazardous Materials
 - Pandemic
 - Terrorism/Active Shooter
 - Civil Disturbance

- Seismic Ground Shaking
- Severe Weather
 - Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm
 - Extreme Heat
 - Santa Ana Winds
 - Tornado
 - Power Outage



Mitigation Actions for Culver City



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Mitigation Strategy Discussion

- Dam/Reservoir Failure
- Drought
- Flood
- Human Caused Hazards
 - Hazardous Materials
 - Pandemic
 - Terrorism/Active Shooter
 - Civil Disturbance
- Seismic Hazards
 - Fault Rupture
 - Ground Shaking
 - Landslide/Mudflow
 - Liquefaction

- Severe Weather
 - Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm
 - Extreme Heat
 - Windstorm (Santa Ana winds)
 - Tornado
 - Power Outage (secondary impact)
- Wildfire
- Climate Change (integrated into each hazard)



Public Involvement Update



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Public Involvement Update

- Website Content and Survey
 - To be published prior to Meeting #4
- Community Outreach Event
 - Tentatively Scheduled for August 26 at the Fiesta La Ballona Festival
 - Scheduled along with the release of the public review LHMP



Next Steps



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Next Steps

- Complete vulnerability assessment
- Mitigation actions and prioritization
- Prepare draft plan components
- Attend Meeting #4
 - July 13, 10:00 AM 12:00 PM via Microsoft Teams



Questions/Additional Discussion?



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Summary of Vulnerability

Map ID	Facility	Dam/Reservoir Failure	Drought	Flood	Human-Caused Hazards	Seismic Hazards – Fault Rupture	Seismic Hazards – Ground Shaking	Seismic Hazards – Landslide/Mudslide	Seismic Hazards – Liquefaction	Severe Weather	Wildfire
1	City Hall	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	N	Y	N
2	Police Department	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
3	Fire Station No. 1/Emergency Operations Center (EOC)	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
4	Fire Station No. 2	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
5	Fire Station No. 3	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
6	Fire Training Building	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
7	Public Works Yard	N	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N
8	Sanitation Transfer and Recycling Station	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N
9	Transportation Facility/Department	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N
10	Southern California Hospital at Culver City	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	N	Y	N
11	Culver - Palms YMCA	Y	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N
12	Marycrest Manor - Skilled Nursing Facility (Culver Crest)	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	N	Y	Y
13	Veterans Park & Memorial Building	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N
14	Syd Kronenthal Park	Y	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N
15	Blanco Park	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N
16	Culver West Alexander Park	Y	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N
17	Ivy Substation & Media Park	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	N
18	El Marino Park	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N
19	Blair Hills Park	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν	Y	Y
20	Dr. Paul Carlson Park	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N
21	Culver City Park (Botts Field)	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν	Y	Y
22	Fox Hills Park	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	N
23	Lindberg Park	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N
24	Tellefson Park	Y	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	N
25	Senior Center	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Ν	Y	N



Map ID	Facility	Dam/Reservoir Failure	Drought	Flood	Human-Caused Hazards	Seismic Hazards – Fault Rupture	Seismic Hazards – Ground Shaking	Seismic Hazards – Landslide/Mudslide	Seismic Hazards – Liquefaction	Severe Weather	Wildfire
26	Municipal Plunge	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Ν
27	Culver City Community and Social/Teen Center	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
28	Combs Parkette	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
29	Culver City Skate Park	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
30	Fox Hills Parkette	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Ν
31	The Boneyard Dog Park	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	N	Y	Ν
32	Culver City Light Rail Station	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	N	Y	Ν
33	MWD Venice Substation	Y	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	N	Y	Ν
34	Sony Substation	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	N	Y	Ν
35	Culver Substation	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	N	Y	Ν
36	Movie Substation	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
37	Braddock Sewer Pump Station	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
38	Bristol Sewer Pump Station	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
39	Hayden Sewer Pump Station	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
40	Fox Hills Sewer Pump Station	Y	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
41	Jasmine Sewer Pump Station	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
42	Mesmer Sewer Pump Station	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
43	Overland Sewer Pump Station	Ν	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
44	National Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
45	Higuera Street Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
46	Duquesne Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
47	Jackson Avenue Pedestrian Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
48	Overland Avenue Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
49	Ocean Drive Pedestrian Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
50	Sepulveda Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν
51	Sawtelle Boulevard Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
52	I-405 Freeway Bridge over Ballona Creek	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Y	Ν



Map ID	Facility	Dam/Reservoir Failure	Drought	Flood	Human-Caused Hazards	Seismic Hazards – Fault Rupture	Seismic Hazards – Ground Shaking	Seismic Hazards – Landslide/Mudslide	Seismic Hazards – Liquefaction	Severe Weather	Wildfire
CCUSD-1	School District Office	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-2	High School	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	Ν	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-3	Culver Park Continuation High School	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-4	Middle School	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-5	El Marino Language School	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-6	El Rincon Elementary	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-7	Farragut Elementary	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-8	La Ballona Elementary	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	N	Y	N
CCUSD-9	Linwood E. Howe Elementary	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-10	Office of Child Development	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-11	Adult School	N	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-12	Maintenance Facilities	Ν	Y	N	Y	Ν	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-14	Warehouse/District IMC	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-15	Echo Horizon School (leased)	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CCUSD-16	Wildwood School (leased)	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Culver City & Culver City Unified School District Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Meeting #3 June 15, 2023

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Joe Susca	Sr. Management Analyst	Culver City Public Works				\checkmark
Mike Korgan	MOT Director	Culver City Unified School District				\checkmark
Noelle Steele	Project Manager	Michael Baker International				\checkmark
Michael Yaffe	Resilience Lead	Michael Baker International				\checkmark
Casey Marchese	Project Planner	Michael Baker International				\checkmark
Adam Ferguson	Sr. Management Analyst	Culver City-Parks & Recreation				\checkmark
Jason Sims	Interim Police Chief	Culver City-Police Department				
Lisa Soghor	Chief Financial Officer	Culver City-Finance				
Tim Koutsouros	Building Official	Culver City-Building Safety				\checkmark
Hoa Diep	IT Manager	Culver City Information Technology				\checkmark

Culver City & Culver City Unified School District Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Meeting #3 June 15, 2023

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Hector Calvinisti	Safety & Training Coord.	Culver City Transportation				
Tevis Barnes	Director	Culver City Housing and Human Services				
Lisa Vidra	Assistant City Attorney	Culver City - City Attorney				\checkmark
Troy Evangelho	Advanced Planning Manager	Culver City-Advanced Planning				
Sean Singletary	Environmental Programs & Operations Manager	Culver City-Public Works				
Yanni Demitri	Public Works Director/City Engineer	Culver City Public Works				\checkmark
Christine Parra	Emergency Prep. Coordinator	Culver City Fire Department				\checkmark
Sean Kearney	Director of Fiscal Services	Culver City Unified School District				
Steven Torrence	Emergency Services Coordinator	City of Santa Monica				
First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
-----------------------	--	--	-----------------	----------------	--------------	--------------
Kristin Cavanaugh	Director of Studio Relations	Sony Pictures Entertainment				
Savanna Fiehler	Disaster Program Manager	American Red Cross				\checkmark
Margarita Kustanovich	Emergency Management Coordinator	West Hollywood				
Meena Janmohamed	Emergency Management Manager	Beverly Hills				
Ms. Jillian De Vela	Emergency Management Coordinator	City of Los Angeles				\checkmark
Gymeka Williams	Emergency Management Coordinator	County of Los Angeles OEM				
Diane Forte	Government Relations Manager	Southern California Edison				
Sylvia Diaz		Southern California Gas				
Fredy Ceja	Legislative Representative	Los Angeles Department of Water and Power				\checkmark

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Linda Cunningham	Capital Programs Project Coordinator, Culver City	Golden State Water				\checkmark
Edward Caldwell	Government Affairs Program Manager	West Basin Municipal Water District				
Darrel Menthe	Executive Director	Downtown Business Association				
Sam Levitt	Facilities Manager	Amazon Studios				
Mark Jovel		Culver-Palms Family YMCA				
Marie Aragon, MSN, BSN, RN	Chief Nursing Officer Regional Administrator	Southern California Hospital				
Rick Blackburn	Emergency Services Advisor	SoCalGas				
Timothy Dahlum	Pacific Division Information and Planning Lead Los Angeles Region Information and	American Red Cross				

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
	Planning Regional Program Lead					
Brian Stokes, Ed.D.	Vice President, Administrative Services	West Los Angeles College				
Brandon Vanscoy	Lieutenant	Culver City Police Dept.				
Lauren Wrenn	Associate Planner	Culver City Advance Planning Division				
Terrance Washington	Emergency Services Coordinator	California Governor's Office of Emergency Services				
Edson Ramos	Crisis Management	Sony Pictures				
"Representative"		Culver City Disability Advisory Committee				
"Representative"		One Incredible Family – Homeless and At Risk Advocacy				
"Representative"		St. Joseph Center – Homeless and Mental Health Services				

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Jessica Miller		Share! – Housing, Self-Help, Mental Health Services				



SEISMIC HAZARDS – FAULT RUPTURE

1994 Northridge Earthquake in Los Angeles County



Image Courtesy of Fox 11 News, The Hollywood Reporter







More

(小)) 10:56 AM (小)) 6/15/202 38)

B.1 - 5

Planning Team Meeting #4 Documentation



CULVER CITY & CCUSD MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN



PLANNING TEAM MEETING #4

Thursday, July 13th, 2023 10:00 AM – 12:00 PM via Microsoft Teams

AGENDA

- 1) Introduction
- 2) Community Outreach Updates and Upcoming
 - Community Outreach Survey Link: https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/PSRYHY6
- 3) Risk Assessment/Vulnerability Minor Updates from Meeting #3

4) Mitigation Strategy

- Mitigation Goals Summarize and Review
- Mitigation Actions
 - Previous MJHMP Mitigation Actions (2017)
 - New MJHMP Mitigation Actions
- Mitigation Prioritization & Timeframe

5) Next Steps

- Complete Draft LHMP for Planning Team Review
- Planning Team Review of LHMP
- Revise LHMP for Public Review
- Public Review
- Cal OES/FEMA Submittal

Marchese, Casey

Subject: Location:	Culver City & CCUSD - Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan, Meeting #4 Microsoft Teams Meeting
Start: End:	Thu 7/13/2023 10:00 AM Thu 7/13/2023 12:00 PM
Recurrence:	(none)
Meeting Status:	Accepted
Organizer: Required Attendees:	Anderson, Noelle

Team – Friendly reminder that our last stakeholder meeting for the Culver City/CCUSD MJHMP will be hosted this Thursday, 7/13 from 10 AM – 12 PM via Microsoft Teams. The meeting agenda is attached to this email, including our community outreach survey linked here: <u>https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/PSRYHY6</u>.

A key topic of conversation will be our draft mitigation actions, updated based on content/feedback received during Meeting #2 and #3. Please review the attached document, and bring mitigation action comments, additions and ideas to Meeting #4 for incorporation into the draft MJHMP. If you have comments during your review, please incorporate into our Word file on Microsoft Teams for further discussion on 7/13 – link here: Mitigation Action Draft Update Meeting #4 Draft.docx

Please note the mitigation actions are still in draft form, and are not for public distribution at this time.

Thank you! - Noelle

Hello,

You have been selected and notified by the City of Culver City and Culver City Unified School District (2017) as a member of the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan (MJHMP) Planning Committee. Michael Baker International is the City's consultant, charged with preparing the MJHMP update. This Planning Committee will be the core group responsible for providing MJHMP input/updates, guiding the planning process, and agreeing upon the final contents of the plan. A series of four meetings will be hosted for two hours each, via Microsoft Teams. We understand the importance of your time – meetings will be structured to maximize results and minimize "homework" outside of the meeting block.

The schedule for the four planning team meetings includes:

• Thursday, April 6, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM – 12PM)

- Thursday, May 25, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, June 15, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)
- Thursday, July 13, 2023 (2 hours, 10AM 12PM)

Agendas will be provided prior to each meeting via this email chain.

The 2017 MJHMP is linked here for your convenience: <u>https://www.culvercity.org/files/assets/public/documents/community-development/multijurisdictionalhazardm.pdf</u>

We appreciate your time and commitment. Your involvement will ensure a comprehensive and robust plan update that meets Cal OES/FEMA requirements. Please reach out if you have any questions regarding the MJHMP or update process.

Thank you, Noelle

Microsoft Teams meeting

Join on your computer, mobile app or room device Click here to join the meeting

Meeting ID: 272 602 522 512 Passcode: Dz6rBL Download Teams | Join on the web

Join with a video conferencing device

mbakerintl@m.webex.com Video Conference ID: 114 402 226 6 <u>Alternate VTC instructions</u>

Or call in (audio only)

<u>+1 213-336-0348,,615634277#</u> United States, Los Angeles Phone Conference ID: 615 634 277# <u>Find a local number | Reset PIN</u>

Learn More | Meeting options



CULVER CITY & CCUSD MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN



PLANNING TEAM MEETING #4

Thursday, July 13th, 2023 10:00 AM – 12:00 PM via Microsoft Teams

MEETING MINUTES

1) Introduction

- 2) Community Outreach Updates and Upcoming
 - Community Outreach Survey Link: <u>https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/PSRYHY6</u>
 - Note from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) We're working together to print post cards with the survey QR code, to be passed out at the Culver City Movies in the Park on July 29th.
 - Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We should get good feedback with those post cards, and we can use the QR code in other distributions if needed.
- 3) Risk Assessment/Vulnerability Minor Updates from Meeting #3

4) Mitigation Strategy

- Mitigation Goals Summarize and Review
- Mitigation Actions
 - Previous MJHMP Mitigation Actions (2017)
 - New MJHMP Mitigation Actions
- Mitigation Prioritization & Timeframe
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) I see that my comments on the mitigation actions have been incorporated, but could we give all the stakeholders the opportunity to review them over the next few weeks?
 - Answer from Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Absolutely, we can keep this as a living document on Microsoft Teams for stakeholders to review over the next 2 weeks.
 - Question from Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Mitigation Action #3, alternative bus routes, has the City made movement on this since the 2017 MJHMP and do we still want to pursue this? We may be able to eliminate this mitigation action based on the evacuation planning the City is working on.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Who from transportation is on the stakeholder list? We may want to ask Transportation about that, but it's difficult to plan ahead because it's hard to know what routes will be down in a hazard event.
 - Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We can say that it was identified as a mitigation action in 2017, but it has been removed because the City is pursuing other evacuation planning efforts.
 - Question from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Is this something FEMA requires/desires?



- Answer from Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) No, this is not required since there are other evacuation requirements (e.g., AB747 and SB99).
- Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Lets follow up with Transportation and see if we can remove this.

Question from Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) – Mitigation Action #24 and #25, drought, alternative water sources, and constructing additional storage facilities. Would the City be taking responsibility for these actions, and what is the integration between the City and the water districts? Should we reword these mitigation actions to focus on coordination here?

- Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) For item #24, we
 have the Blue Ocean plan to capture, store and reuse water for drought purposes. That's
 one measure that can be included.
- Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Would the City be responsible for identifying water sources, storage and irrigation? It seems like you would rely on the water purveyors.
- Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Correct, we would rely on LADWP and GSW to identify alternative or additional water sources. Let's ask Linda Cunningham at GSW and LADWP and follow up on those actions.
- Question from Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) Severe Weather, Mitigation Action #49, our research for the hazard profile didn't show damage from wind events beyond downed trees or common impacts of a particular rainy season. Is there any movement in identifying critical facilities for improvements to withstand wind events?
 - Answer from Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) The typical outcome of wind events is limb failure. But Tim Koutsouras may know about facility related issues.
 - Tim Koutsouras (Building Official, Culver City) The only essential buildings I would be concerned with are emergency shelters, but the current minimum building code should be enough to mitigate wind and severe weather events.
 - Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) I recommend deleting this language and including a mitigation action to get ahead of limb failure before the rainy season.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) The parkway trees are City owned and trimming the trees is adequate maintenance, depending on availability of. We can eliminate this measure if that is the suggestion.
 - Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) I have some good tree trimming and mitigation actions from a previous LHMP, I can review and see if they may be applicable here.
- Question from Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We identified and recommend eliminating some previous mitigation actions for various reasons. For example, the seismic retrofit work you're doing goes beyond the previously included mitigation action. Does anyone have feedback on the mitigation actions recommended for removal?
 - Answer from Tim Koutsouras (Building Official, Culver City) I agree that some of these can be deleted if we have otherwise addressed the issue.
- Note from Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) We recently attended the CalOES grant webinar; we want to reiterate that for infrastructure that should be hardened or made more resilient, there are funding opportunities for partnerships between the City and utilities.



- Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Want to point out that if our utility companies have mitigation actions, the City can apply on behalf of the utility companies. Noelle and I have reached out to utility companies to evaluate if they want to partner chost distributed in the second distributed distributed in the second distributed distribu
- Rick Blackburn (Emergency Services Advisor, SoCalGas) We are happy to consider partnerships to identify funding for capital improvement projects.
- Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Rick, please look at the list of mitigation actions and let us know if there are additional projects to add and partner on.
- Question from Rick Blackburn (Emergency Services Advisor, SoCalGas) What timeframe or grant period are we looking at?
 - Answer from Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) 2024 to 2029. Our anticipated schedule is to submit the HMP around mid-September and adopt in early 2024. At that point the plan is live for 5 years. CalOES and FEMA are interested in cooperative projects between multiple stakeholders for BRIC. Those cooperative projects can strengthen your grant application.
- Note from Noelle Anderson (Project Manager, Michael Baker) I will recirculate the Mitigation Action Draft, requesting edits, in the meantime we will identify the responsible departments, prioritization and timeline.
 - Joe Susca (Senior Management Analyst, Culver City) Stakeholders, feel free to update or make suggestions on the timeline/priority columns of the mitigation actions.

5) Next Steps

- Complete Draft LHMP for Planning Team Review
- Planning Team Review of LHMP
- Revise LHMP for Public Review
- Public Review
- Cal OES/FEMA Submittal

6) Action Items:

Michael Baker International

- <u>Action Item</u>: MBI to provide mitigation actions on Microsoft Teams for stakeholder review/edits.
- <u>Action Item</u>: MBI to review Mitigation Action #49 and identify potential additional mitigation actions for tree trimming, severe weather, etc.

Culver City and CCUSD

- <u>Action Item</u>: City to follow up with Transportation on Mitigation Action #3.
- <u>Action Item</u>: City and MBI to follow up with GSW and LADWP on Mitigation Actions #24 and #25.

External Stakeholders

• <u>Action Item</u>: Stakeholders to review mitigation actions on Teams and provide comments/suggestions. Consider partnerships with the City and available grant funding.



Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Stakeholder Meeting #4

Culver City and Culver City Unified School District





Agenda

- Community Outreach Update
- Risk assessment/vulnerability overview
 - Minor updates from Meeting #3
- Mitigation strategy
- Mitigation action discussion
- Next steps
- Questions/additional discussion



COMMUNITY OUTREACH UPDATE





Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Save the Date – Community Outreach Event

Update from Meeting #3!

- MJHMP Booth at Culver City Movie at the Park
 - July 29, 2023 from 7:00 PM 9:00 PM
 - Culver City Park, Field #1
- MJHMP Public Review Materials at Fiesta La Ballona
 - August 25 August 27, 2023
 - Handouts and Information at City's booth



Community Survey – Open Until Sept. 3rd

- Link here: <u>https://www.surveymon</u> <u>key.com/r/PSRYHY6</u>
 - Distribute amongst your colleagues and jurisdiction



MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN UPDATE

Take Our Survey

UNIFED SCHOOL DISTRICT

Risk Assessment/Vulnerability Follow-Up



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Hazards Profiled

- Dam/Reservoir Failure
- Drought
- Flood
- Human Caused Hazards
 - Hazardous Materials
 - Pandemic
 - Terrorism/Active
 Shooter
 - Civil Disturbance
- Seismic Hazards
 - Fault Rupture
 - Ground Shaking
 - Landslide/Mudflow
 - Liquefaction

- Severe Weather
 - Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm
 - Extreme Heat
 - Windstorm (Santa Ana winds)
 - Tornado
 - Power Outage (secondary impact)
- Wildfire
- Climate Change (integrated into each hazard)









Hazards Profiled

Mapped

- Dam/Reservoir Failure
- Flood
- Seismic (Fault Rupture, Landslide, Liquefaction)
- Wildfire

Non-Mapped

- Drought
- Human Caused Hazards (Hazardous Materials, Pandemic, Terrorism/Active Shooter, Civil Disturbance)
- Seismic Ground Shaking
- Severe Weather (Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm, Extreme Heat, Santa Ana Winds, Tornado, Power Outage)



Critical Facilities

- Critical Facilities Community Lifelines
 - Facilities that are <u>critical</u> to support the basic livelihood of citizens and businesses.
 - Risk assessment will look at what facilities are in hazard zones
 - Considers replacement cost and community value
 - Focused on facilities that may be vital to evacuations, serve as assembly points or temporary shelters, or provide a supportive role in preparing for and recovering from hazard events
 - Critical facilities include essential public buildings, police and fire stations, schools and public parks, transportation infrastructure, and essential public utility assets



Community Lifelines

Community lifelines are defined by FEMA, a construct for objectives-based post-disaster stabilization efforts. A lifeline enables the continuous operation of critical government and business functions and is essential to human health and safety or economic security.

- Lifelines are the most fundamental services in the community that, when stabilized, enable all other aspects of society to function.
- Lifelines are the integrated network of assets, services, and capabilities that are used day-to-day to support the recurring needs of the community.
- When disrupted, decisive intervention (e.g., rapid service re-establishment or employment of contingency response solutions) is required to stabilize the incident.



SAFETY AND SECURITY

- Law Enforcement/Security (stations, staff, site security)
- Fire Service (stations, staff, resources)
- Search and Rescue
- Government Service (emergency) operations centers, essential functions, schools, gov't offices)
- Community Safety (flood control, protective actions, other hazards)



FOOD, WATER, SHELTER

- Food (commercial food) distribution, supply chains, food distribution programs)
- Water (drinking water utilities, wastewater systems, water supply chain)
- Shelter (housing, shelters, commercial facilities such as hotels)
- Agriculture (animals and agriculture)



HEALTH AND MEDICAL

- Medical Care (hospitals, dialysis, pharmacies, care facilities, vet services, home care)
- Public Health (epidemiological monitoring, labs, clinical guidance, behavioral health)
- Patient Movement (emergency medical services)
- Medical Supply Chain (products, manufacturing, distribution, research, sterilization)
- Fatality Management (mortuary and post-mortuary services)



ENERGY

- Power Grid (generation, transmission, distribution systems)
- Fuel (refineries, processing, storage, pipelines, distribution)



COMMUNICATIONS

- Infrastructure (wireless, cable, broadcast, satellite, internet, data centers)
- Responder Communications (LMR networks)
- Alerts, Warnings, and Messages (local and regional alerts)
- Finance (banking services, electronic payment processing)
- 911 and Dispatch

TRANSPORTATION

- Highway, Roadway, Motor Vehicle (roads, bridges)
- Mass Transit (bus, rail, ferry)
- Aviation (commercial, general, military)
- Maritime (waterways, ports, port facilities)



HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

- Oil/HAZMAT Facilities (facilities, toxic incidents from facilities)
- Oil/HAZMAT, Pollutants, Contaminants (toxic incidents from non-fixed facilities)





- Railway (freight, passenger)





Hazard Mitigation Plan **Culver City** Base Map June 23, 2023 Scale: 17,000 Legend City Boundary **Critical Facility** Bridge **Electric Substation** Sewer Pump Station Waterbody Park or Open Space Metro Station Metro Rail THE CITY OF CULVER CITY



INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS 9770 CULVER BLVD CULVER CITY, CA 90232 TEL: 310-253-5976

Mitigation Strategy



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Mitigation Action

- Reduce the Potential for Damage Reduce damage to critical assets from natural and man-made hazards;
- Create a Decision Tool for Management To provide information so that the City may act to address vulnerabilities; and
- Promote Coordination & Compliance with State and Federal Program Requirements – To ensure that the City can develop a relationship with surrounding agencies and take full advantage of state and federal grant programs, policies, and regulations.



Mitigation Actions

- Mitigation actions reduce or eliminate long-term risk
 - Different from actions to prepare or respond to an event
- Mitigation activities lessen or eliminate the need for preparedness or response resources
- Emphasis on the impact or vulnerabilities not on the hazard itself



STAPLE/E Review and Selection Criteria

Social

- Is the proposed action socially acceptable to the jurisdiction and surrounding community?
- Are there equity issues involved that would mean that one segment of the jurisdiction and/or community is treated unfairly?
- Will the action cause social disruption?

Technical

- Will the proposed action work?
- Will it create more problems than it solves?
- Does it solve a problem or only a symptom?
- Is it the most useful action in light of other jurisdiction goals?

Administrative

- Can the jurisdiction implement the action?
- Is there someone to coordinate and lead the effort?
- Is there sufficient funding, staff, and technical support available?
- Are there ongoing administrative requirements that need to be met?

Political

- Is the action politically acceptable?
- Is there public support both to implement and to maintain the project?



STAPLE/E Review and Selection Criteria

Legal

- Is the jurisdiction authorized to implement the proposed action?
- Are there legal side effects? Could the activity be construed as a taking?
- Will the jurisdiction be liable for action or lack of action?
- Will the activity be challenged?

Economic

- What are the costs and benefits of this action?
- Do the benefits exceed the costs?
- Are initial, maintenance, and administrative costs taken into account?
- Has funding been secured for the proposed action? If not, what are the potential funding sources (public, nonprofit, and private)?
- How will this action affect the fiscal capability of the jurisdiction?
- What burden will this action place on the tax base or local economy?
- What are the budget and revenue effects of this activity?
- Does the action contribute to other jurisdiction goals?
- What benefits will the action provide?

Environmental

- How will the action affect the environment?
- Will the action need environmental regulatory approvals?
- Will it meet local and state regulatory requirements?
- Are endangered or threatened species likely to be affected?



Mitigation Prioritization & Timeframe

Category	Comments
High	Top organizational priority and is generally a well-detailed project idea. Protects population, resource or property at high risk, Uses feasible methods, techniques or technology.
Medium	A good idea that needs more information or is an action that addresses a moderate hazard.
Low	An idea that needs a lot more information or will take a lot of preliminary action to build support.

Category	Timeframe
Short-term	1-2 years
Mid-term	3-4 years
Long-term	5+ years
Ongoing	1-2 years and ongoing thereafter



Mitigation Action Discussion



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Next Steps



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Next Steps

MJHMP for Planning Team Review

- August 11 August 18 (one week)
- Revise MJHMP for Public Review
- Public Review
 - August 25 September 8

Anticipated Cal OES/FEMA Submittal

• September 15, 2023



Questions/Additional Discussion?

Thank you for Participating!



Multi – Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Culver City & Culver City Unified School District – Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update DRAFT MITIGATION ACTIONS – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline	
	City: Continue to use emergency alert systems, such as Everbridge (Nixle). Integrated Public Alert and Warning System (IPAWS), Nixle and		Department	[Pending]			
1	Reverse 911, and coordinate with CCARES and CERT members to to notify community members in the event of an imminent threat or	Multiple HazardsAll Hazards	[Pending]		High	Ongoing	Formatted Table
	evacuation ordera need to evacuate.						
	City and CCUSD: Continue to provide back-up power and supplies at critical facilities though permanent or portable generators. Continue to	Multiple Hazards: Dam/Reservoir Failure;	[Pending]	[Pending]			Formatted: Font: Italic
2	identify and identify any critical facilities in need of new or expanded generator capacity that may not currently have them in order to maintain	Flood; Seismic Hazards; Severe Weather;			High	Ongoing	
	basic functions during emergency situations.	Wildfire					
3	City: Establish alternative bus routes as part of City Bus emergency planning efforts to maintain service in the event that key roads are	Multiple Hazards: Dam/Reservoir Failure;	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	2017	
U	blocked.	Flood; Seismic Hazards			Modiani	2011	Commented [IVIC I]: Confirm with City if this has bee
	City and CCUSD: Continue to distribute information about ways on how to reduce hazard risk/vulnerability the threat of hazards to to all		[Pending]	[Pending]			completed.
-	community members through mailings, printed notifications, television, and digital devices, and in-person events and workshops. This strategy					A .	
5	would mitigate impacts from all priority hazards. Continue tocused outreach with underserved or vulnerable populations, and consider the	Multiple HazardsAll Hazards			Medium	Ongoing	
	unique communication needs of these groups to ensure meaningful engagement. Continue to consult and solicit feedback for opportunities to						
	Improve communication/engagement procedures.		(Developed)	(Den dia al			4
7	City: <u>Conduct regular</u> keview and update the City's Municipal Code reviews, for relevant updates to implement and applicable ordinances, as	Multiple HazardsAll Hazards	<u>[Pending]</u>	[Penaing]	Medium	2021	
	appropriate, to implement the strategies identified in this Plan and other <u>nazard mitigation</u> emergency planning efforts.		(Denelline)	(Demolian)			4
8	City and CCUSD: Coordinate with <u>local</u> , regional and state agencies to monitor potential changes in <u>hazard</u> severity <u>and</u> , frequency, and	Multiple Hazards: Drought; Flood; Severe	[Pending]	[Penaing]	Medium	Ongoing	
	amected areas from tuture emergency situations, especially due to as related to climate change.	<u>vveatner; vvlidfire</u>	(Developed)	(Demolian)		5 5	4
10	City and CCUSD: Avoid locating any new critical facilities within or immediately adjacent to mapped hazard zonesareas, where feasible. If no	Multiple Hazards: Dam/Reservoir Failure;	[Pending]	[Penaing]	Martin	0	
10	reasonable alternative is available, use extensive mitigation teatures to reduce the impact. If no teasible alternative exists, integrate best	Flood; Seismic Hazards; Wildfire			Medium	Ongoing	
-	practices into the development to reduce vulnerability and risk to the maximum extent.		(Developed)	(Den dia al			4
44	city and ccusu: conduct energy efficiency retrofits, expand energy conservation efforts, and pursue the use of renewable energy		<u>[Pending]</u>	[Penaing]	Martin	0004.0	
11	at agency taclifities to help avoid service disruptions during emergency situationsExplore the use or microgras (localized gras that disconnect	Multiple HazardsAll Hazards			Medium	2021Ongoing	
	from the traditional grid to mitigate grid disturbances) to support energy resilience resulting at key facilities.		[Dandina]	Donding			4
	City and CCOSD: Conduct nazard vulnerability studies when constructing new City and CCOSD buildings Antrastructure intrastructure.		<u>[Penaing]</u>	[Penaing]			
12	Based on vulnerability indingsetudy results, construct new buildings/intrastructure in accordance with resilience best-practices and integrate	Multiple HazardsAll Hazards			High/Medium	Ongoing	
	mitigation into the building design, with realizes that improve residency to all applicable nazards. Encourage nazard vulnerability studies be				0		
	conducted on new minastructure/ development activities proposed in surrounning areas, especially when subject to natural nazards.		[Donding]	[Donding]			4
10	City and CCOSD: Continue to coordinate with the American Red Cross to maintain an accivent list of City/CCOSD-owned tacantes approved	Multiple Llegerde All Llegerde	<u>[Penaing]</u>	[Penuing]	Madium	Ongoing	
13	as community sheller slies, and entropy that community sheller slies, such tacking some to be and equipped with sheller carts and other required supplies.	Multiple Hazards <u>All Hazards</u>			Medium	Ungoing	
	Tequined supplies.		[Donding]	[Donding]			4
	City, -continue to -particle with tocar not points and non-governmental organizations (NGOS) the local community and other organizations,		<u>[i enuing]</u>	<u>[i ending]</u>			
1/	Isocial as the American Neu closes, and nonnelessness services providers to hearthry targeted mitigation actions to support volnerable of undersended populations to work directly with vulnerable populations (deady, borneless level populations) to identify to identify the ident	Multiple HazardsAll Hazards			High	2017/ Opgoing	
14	<u>uncerserver</u> populations, to work directly wint varietable opportations (directly), nonneares, low income, special needs, etc.) to demany opportunities to mitigate impacts in the event of a natural directory including the identification of available resources and how to access and	watapie nazarus <u>Ali nazarus</u>			nigh	Ongoing	
	opportainties to miggite impacts in the event of a natural disaster, including the identification of available resources and now to access and						
	The provided construction of the provided of t		[Pendina]	[Pendina]			
17	City and Codor. Completentistication of the conditions and recent science planning documents every live years, to ensure consistency with state and faderal law best practices local conditions and recent science.	Multiple HazardsAll Hazards	<u>Ir criding</u>	<u>I chung</u>	Medium	Ongoing	
	The and COLISE. Work to continue continue to improve estimates of potential casualties and property damage under various emergency.		[Pendina]	[Pendina]			4
18	Separate sending to the entrance of the entrance of the entrance of potential casalities and property damage line values entrangency sending as a sentence of the entrance of	Multiple HazardsAll Hazards	<u>Ir onding</u>	<u>Ir ondingr</u>	Medium	Ongoing	
	Section to an incorporate mining and energency planning enors as appropriate.		[Pendina]	[Pendina]			4
19	emprenery prepared has trainings eventiage disaster training events and drills. Participate in emprenery prepared has training events and events and drills. Participate in emprenery prepared has training events and events and drills.	Multiple HazardeAll Hazards	<u>Ir onding</u>	<u>Il Unulligi</u>	Medium	2017/Ongoing	
10	entergency preparedness trainings, szeress addeter training events and anne. Tartepate in entergency preparedness trainings nested by	Manipie Hazardo <u>Air Hazardo</u>			Medium	20117-Ongoing	
	City: Work with local real state agents and landlords to require the disclosure of the presence of any natural bazard risk zones prior to the	Multiple Hazards: Dam/Reservoir Failure:	[Pendina]	[Pendina]			4
20	Sign work with total real estate agents and fandiords to require the disclosure of the presence of any natural nazard risk zones phot to the	Flood: Seismic Hazards: Wildfire	<u>Ir onding</u>	<u>Il Unulligi</u>	Low	2019/ Ongoing	
	CCUSD: Continue to regularly Cconduct regularemergency preparedness drills at all CCUSD facilities for the benefit of for students and school		[Pendina]	[Pendina]			
21	employees. The purpose of emergency preparedness drills will be to practice procedure and response during to ensure an effective response	Multiple HazardeAll Hazards	<u>n ononigi</u>	<u>n ononing</u>	High	2017LOngoing	
21	to energency situations	Multiple Hazardo <u>All Hazardo</u>			riigii	20117-Ongoing	
	COILSD: Continue to Stock school facilities with supplies to meet the short-term basic needs of students and employeesstaff in the event of an		[Pendina]	[Pendina]			
22	emergency situation.	Multiple HazardsAll Hazards	<u></u>	[. strang]	High	2017/-Ongoing	
	CCUSD: Incorporate the findings of the CCUSD Integrated Energy Master Plan Campus Reports into the Energy Master Plan Zero Energy		[Pendina]	[Pendina]			1
NEW	Report. Consider natural bazard vulnerability and increased resilience when developing capital improvement projects and design standards for	Multiple Hazards (Climate Change):	<u></u>	[. strang]			
	CCUSE faailities and save funding sources where appropriate	Drought; Flood; Severe Weather; Wildfire					

Culver City & Culver City Unified School District – Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update **DRAFT MITIGATION ACTIONS – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE**

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline
	······································		Department	g e contecto		
	City and CCUSD: Identify the communication systems and procedures that facilitated remote work and remote learning during the COVID- 19		[Pending]	[Pending]		
IEW	Pandemic. Maintain, enhance and codify those systems and procedures to enhance communication and connectivity during future hazard	All Hazards				
	incidents or disaster recovery.					
	CCUSD: Continue to maintain and update individual school safety plans, and incorporate into the CCUSD Comprehensive School Safety Plan		[Pending]	[Pending]		
IEW	annually. Implement the goals and policies of the school safety plans, monitor progress those goals, and seek funding for major projects as	All Hazards				
	appropriate.					
	CCUSD: Conduct a comprehensive update of the CCUSD Emergency Preparedness web content and outreach materials. Work with the Fire		[Pending]			
IEW	Department and the American Red Cross as necessary to ensure that emergency preparedness educational materials and documents on the	All Hazards				
	webpage are current and reflect up-to-date preparedness and response information. Consider language translation or other accessible web					
	content to ensure outreach to vulnerable or underserved communities. Ensure the MJHMP update is linked on the webpage.			(D. //)		
	City: Integrate natural hazard information and mapping (e.g., liquefaction, landslide, fire hazard zones) into the City General Plan, to ensure the	Multiple Hazards: Dam/Reservoir Failure:	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW	most current information is reflected and updated as necessary. Incorporate new and/or revised goals and policies specific to reducing	Flood; Seismic Hazards; Wildfire				
	vulnerability to natural hazards. Integrate the adopted LHMP into the City Safety Element by reference to ensure compliance with AB 2140.					
	City: Coordinate with California State Parks and Golden State Water Company to redirect drainage flows away from the Baldwin Hills	Multiple Hazards: Dam/Reservoir Failure:	[Pending]	[Pending]		
<u>NEW</u>	Reservoir and retaining walls. Identify key areas for curb and gutter improvements on State Parks property to collect and divert drainage. Seek	Flood; Seismic Hazards (Landslide)				
	grant funding for improvements, as appropriate.					
	City/CCUSD: Build upon the Community Resilience Framework initiated by the City Fire Department and Dr. Lucy Jones Center though the		[Pending]	[Pending]		
JFW	Connected Communities Resilience Program. Continue to expand connections amongst community leaders, deepen the local understanding of	All Hazards				
	risk/vulnerability, and refine the communication strategy for members of the community. Expand opportunity for grassroots participation in	<u>- minication</u>				
	resilience and hazard mitigation.					
IFW	City: Continue regular bridge structural inspections in coordination with Los Angeles County Public Works and California Department of	All Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]		
	Transportation. If a bridge deficiency is found, identify a corrective plan of action and funding source (including grant funding).					
	City: Pursue landfill remediation efforts at Culver City Park - Critical Facility #21 (former Hetzler Landfill, operated between 1959 – 1961) to		[Pending]	[Pending]		
JEW	prevent further differential settlement and groundwater intrusion, and reduce risk for future soil instability. Implement recommendations as	Multiple Hazards: Flood; Seismic Hazards;				
	outlined in the Geotechnical Design Report, including overexcavation to 3.5 feet below the proposed final grade, construction of a geogrid-	Severe Weather				
	reinforced raft, and placement of general soil fill to form the new surface. Seek grant funding sources, as appropriate.					
JFW	City/CCUSD: Explore opportunities to expand emergency supply storage and capacity across the jurisdiction, and seek funding sources as	All Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]		
	appropriate.					
JEW	City: Explore funding opportunities to convert and equip trailers into-a mobile command units, allowing local police and fire departments greater	All Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]		
	flexibility in monitoring emergency situations in progress.					
JEW	City: Explore funding opportunities for mobile generators to support mobile command units and other facilities involved in emergency response,	All Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]		
	allowing local police and fire departments greater flexibility in monitoring emergency situations in progress.	<u>All Hazarda</u>				
<u>IEW</u>	City: Explore funding opportunities to purchase battery systems for City traffic signals without backup power.	All Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]		
	City: Encourage residents to sign up for emergency warning systems through their preferred notification approach. Promote emergency		[Pending]	[Pending]		
<u>IEW</u>	warning system sign-up with underserved or vulnerable populations, who may not be aware of existing notification programs or may require	Multiple HazardsAll Hazards				
	additional coordination/support during evacuation scenarios.					
	City: Continue to update and maintain City evacuation plans and maps, in accordance with updated state and federal regulations. Identify		[Pending]	[Pending]		
	roadways in high wildfire hazard risk with insufficient evacuation or emergency vehicle access, in accordance with AB 747 and SB 99.	Multiple Hazards:				
	Document findings in a technical Evacuation Study. Identify and prioritize roadway capital improvement projects to enhance access, and seek	Dam/Reservoir Failure; Flood; Seismic Hazards: Wildfire				
	grant funding opportunities as appropriate.	<u>riazards, Wildlife</u>				
	City: Continue participating in the Clean Power Alliance (CPA) in coordination with Southern California Edison (SCE). Support CPA climate		[Pending]	[Pending]		
	change mitigation actions in making the energy supply more resilient and sustainable.	<u>All Hazarus</u>				
	City: Implement Concept Plans from the Culver City Stormwater Quality Master Plan (prepared 2021) to capture and manage stormwater in the		[Pending]	[Pending]		
IEW	Ballona Creek Watershed. Prioritize capital improvements based on criteria outlined in the Stormwater Quality Master Plan as funding sources	Multiple Hazards (Flood, Drought, Wildfire)				
	become available. Pursue grant funding for capital improvements, as appropriate.					
00	City: Work in coordination with potable water utilities the West Basin Municipal Water District to implement increased water conservation	Dreysslat	[Pending]	[Pending]	Madium	2019/ 0
.5	strategies that maximize the use of existing water resources.	Drought			wealum	
	City: Identify and pursue alternative water sources to supplement imported West Basin Municipal Water District deliveries from the		[Pending]	[Pending]	Madium	
24	Metropolitan Water District in the event of regional drought conditions, including expanding groundwater recharge and making recycled water	Drought			wealum	2021
	available in Culver City.	Ŭ				
	City: Explore constructing additional water storage facilities and additional emergency connections to supplement water supplies during	Der. 11	[Pending]	[Pending]	Mad	0004
25	drought conditions or short-term shortages.	Drought			ivieaium	2021

Culver City & Culver City Unified School District – Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update **DRAFT MITIGATION ACTIONS – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE**

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline
26	City and CCUSD: Develop and implement long-term strategies to reduce community water use, including mandatory use of drought-tolerant plants and water efficient irrigation in new/-or-replacement landscapes	Drought	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	2018/ Ongoing
27	City: Coordinate with local water purveyors the West Basin Municipal Water District to inform the public of water conservation restrictions and drought conditions. Inin public outreach efforts regarding drought and water conservation. Develop communication methods targeted to underserved communities or vulnerable populations, who may be uniquely impacted by water surcharged or other drought-related fee increases.	Drought	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	2017/ Ongoing
28	City and CCUSD: Hold water saving workshops, drought-tolerant courses, and smart gardening classes, and educate community residents and businesses about available rebates for water-efficient and water-conserving equipment. CCUSD will support these City-lead workshops by notifying parents/students of the events and encouraging their attendance.	Drought	[Pending]	[Pending]	Low	2017/-Ongoing
30	City and CCUSD: Incorporate drought-tolerant landscaping and materials at City park and recreation facilities and CCUSD properties where feasible. Plant drought tolerant/climate adapted landscape at City-owned property or City-maintained easements. Replace/renovate landscape irrigation systems with water efficient devices such as drip irrigation.	Drought	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	2021
31	City: Continue to seek funding and provide rebate opportunities for residents and businesses to incorporate drought-tolerant landscaping.	Drought	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	2018/Ongoing
32	City and CCUSD: Add compost and mulch to landscaped areas as feasible to reduce water evaporation.	Drought	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	2021
33	City: Coordinate with water purveyors to ensure accurate land use and growth information is incorporated into projected water supply analyses as part of Urban Water Management Plan updates.	Drought	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	2019
34	City: Partner with local water purveyors organizations to offer low-cost or free water audits to residents and businesses.	Drought	[Pending]	[Pending]	Low	2018
NEW	City: Proactively monitor drought conditions and water conservation warnings issued by State agencies or local water purveyors.	<u>Drought</u>	[Pending]	[Pending]		
37	City: Require new development in the liquefaction vulnerability zone to conduct liquefaction vulnerability studies and conduct liquefaction mitigation activities as needed.	Seismic Hazards (Liquefaction)	[Pending]	[Pending]	High	2017
38	City: Require new development in landslide-prone areas to include landslide resiliency features to minimize the risk of damage.	Seismic Hazards (Landslide)	[Pending]	[Pending]	High	2017
40	City and CCUSD: Ensure that all tall furniture in City and school property is securely anchored securely fastened to the wall to reduce damage during an earthquake. When purchasing furniture or reconfiguring rooms in City/CCUSD buildings, consider the potential impacts to seismic vulnerability.	Seismic Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]	High/Medium	2017/ Ongoing
41	City and CCUSD: <u>Continue to conduct earthquake safety outreach</u> , including hostingHold seismic preparation workshops to educate community residents and businesses about securing property andto reducinge damage during an earthquake. Consider advertising events coordination of the events to be advertised through the City and CCUSD-and held at their facilities. <u>Continue to engage the public</u> through disaster fairs, drills and other programming.	Seismic Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	2017/-Ongoing
NEW	City: Conduct a city-wide liquefaction, landslide, and slope failure vulnerability assessment. Use findings to determine future mitigation actions, or potential integration into the existing Seismic Retroft Ordinance	Seismic Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]		
<u>NEW</u>	City: Continue the implementation of the implementation ofto implement the Seismic Retrofit Ordinance. Consider modeling a seismic retrofit or and program and seek FEMA grant funding as appropriate.	Seismic Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW	City: Continue to follow and implement the Alguist Priolo Earthquake Fault Zone regulations, to mitigate the risk of surface fault rupture.	Seismic Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW	City: Maintain the City Debris Management Plan as an active and up-to-date resource, for use in post-disaster planning and actions. Continue to contract with debris removal and project management teams to ensure availability for debris clean-up post seismic disasters.	Seismic Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]		
<u>NEW</u>	City and CCUSD: Annually inspect critical facilities to identify structural deficiencies or seismic concerns. If vulnerabilities or deficiencies are identified, document a retrofit plan, schedule, and funding source.	Seismic Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]		
<u>NEW</u>	City and CCUSD: Continue monitoring changes/updates to building codes and seismic regulations to determine if critical facilities require seismic retrofits as structures age.	Seismic Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW	City: Investigate opportunities for seismic retrofits at City pump stations, including flexible pipeline.	Seismic Hazards	[Pending]	[Pending]		
42	City: Continue to evaluate the effectiveness of City-owned drain systems and carry out improvements as needed. Monitor City-owned drainage infrastructure during rain events, and take emergency action as necessary to avoid or minimize flooding.	Flood	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	Ongoing
43	City: Encourage property owners to improve drainage on their properties through low-impact development features, particularly property owners in and adjacent to flood hazard areas.	Flood	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	Ongoing2017
45	City: Maintain an adequate supply of sandbags and other low-cost flood control measures to protect City facilities and to meet public demand.	Flood	[Pending]	[Pending]	High/Medium	2017/-Ongoing
46	City: <u>Continue to rRetrofit public spaces</u> , including sidewalks and parking lots, to include permeable paving and other low-impact development features as funding sources become available	Flood	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	2020
47	City: Continue to participate in the National Flood Insurance Program, including regular building code updates to reflect changes required by FEMA.	Flood	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	Ongoing
				· · · · ·		
48 CCUSD: Continue to ildentify and upgrade impact development features to supplement NEW City: Implement Concept Plans from the M susceptible to flooding. Prioritize capital im available. Pursue grant funding for capital i NEW City: Coordinate with the Los Angeles Dep Output City: Coordinate with the Los Angeles Dep	deficient drainage systems on school property, as funding sources become available. Use low- t drainage features as appropriate. titigation Action Plan (Blue Ocean, prepared May 2022) at key Critical Facilities known to be provements based on criteria outlined within the Mitigation Action Plan as funding sources become mprovements, as appropriate. artment of Water and Power to identify the cause of localized flooding around Sawtelle Boulevard Creek). Identify a plan of corrective action, and seek funding sources as appropriate. astructure to withstand wind events beyond minimum building code standards. rrnia Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to relocate above-ground power	Flood Flood Flood Severe Weather	[Pending]	[Pending] [Pending]	Medium	2020
---	---	---	-----------	------------------------	-------------	-------------------------
City: Implement Concept Plans from the M susceptible to flooding. Prioritize capital im available. Pursue grant funding for capital i NEW City: Coordinate with the Los Angeles Dep	tigation Action Plan (Blue Ocean, prepared May 2022) at key Critical Facilities known to be provements based on criteria outlined within the Mitigation Action Plan as funding sources become mprovements, as appropriate. artment of Water and Power to identify the cause of localized flooding around Sawtelle Boulevard Creek). Identify a plan of corrective action, and seek funding sources as appropriate. astructure to withstand wind events beyond minimum building code standards. rrnia Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to relocate above-ground power	Flood Flood Severe Weather	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City: Coordinate with the Los Angeles Dep	artment of Water and Power to identify the cause of localized flooding around Sawtelle Boulevard Creek). Identify a plan of corrective action, and seek funding sources as appropriate. astructure to withstand wind events beyond minimum building code standards. rnia Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to relocate above-ground power	Flood Severe Weather				
and McDonald Street (adjacent to Ballona (astructure to withstand wind events beyond minimum building code standards. rnia Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to relocate above-ground power	Sovere Weather	[Pending]	[Pending]		
49 City and CCUSD: Design future critical infi	rnia Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to relocate above-ground power	Severe Weather	[Pending]	[Pending]	Low	2021
50 City: Continue to work with Southern Califor lines and associated infrastructure undergr	bund in order to reduce damage from fallen power lines during severe weatherwind events.	Severe Weather	[Pending]	[Pending]	Low	Ongoing
51 City and CCUSD: Continue to coordinate v an ongoing tree trimming program for trees	vith Southern California Edison and the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power to implement located in close proximity to overhead power lines.	Severe Weather	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	Ongoing
52 City and CCUSD: Monitor trees, limbs, and Angeles Department of Water and Power of	I other vegetation near power lines, and promptly inform Southern California Edison and the Los f the need for any tree trimming.	Severe Weather	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	Ongoing
53 City: Continue to coordinate with the Natio manner that enables smart decisions and d	nal Weather Service Decision Support program to be advised of upcoming weather conditions in a isaster preparedness.	Severe Weather	[Pending]	[Pending]	High/Medium	Ongoing
55 City: Monitor slope stability in landslide-pro	ne areas, and issue evacuation notices if slopes appear unstable.	Severe Weather	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	Ongoing
NEW City: Continue to proactively monitor and the areas at risk of flooding, debris flow, or other	ack projected storms where heavy rains may occur. Stage response equipment and materials in er associated secondary hazards.	Severe Weather	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City/CCUSD: Educate citizens (particularly when extreme heat events occur. Continue support vulnerable populations and unders	vulnerable populations) regarding the dangers of extreme heat, and proactive steps to stay safe to publicize the locations of cooling centers in the community. Explore opportunities to further erved communities during extreme heat.	Severe Weather	[Pending]	[Pending]		
57 City: Adopt and enforce the most up-to-dat	e California Building Code and California Fire Code, with local amendments as appropriate.	Wildfire	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	Ongoing 2019
58 City: Continue to maintain cooperative fire	protection and fire prevention mutual aid agreements with relevant agencies.	Wildfire	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	Ongoing
59 City: Continue to support the Culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awareness of fire previous for the culver City F implementation and awaren	re Department, California State Fire Marshal, and other relevant agencies to promote the ention programs.	Wildfire	[Pending]	[Pending]	Medium	2017/-Ongoing
City: Establish a standardized vegetation n alternative vegetation management clearing vegetation management program.	nanagement and clearing program, focused on open space areas within the City. Consider g opportunities, such as grazing goats. Explore grant funding to establish and implement the	Wildfire	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City: Communicate findings of the Evacuat awareness education regarding wildfire risk	ion Study to impacted residents in the Blair Hills and Culver Crest neighborhoods. Ensure ongoing , safety, and preparedness actions.	Wildfire	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City: Continue coordination and communic wildfire risk, evacuation procedures and ge	ation with the Marycrest Manor (as a residential nursing home for vulnerable populations) regarding neral emergency preparation/preparedness.	Wildfire	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City: Continue to define the Blair Hills neig Plan Update.	nborhood as a local Very High Fire Hazard Severity Zone, as reflected in the Culver City General	Wildfire	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City: Evaluate early wildfire detection system installation considerations, required mainte	ms technology for implementation in Culver City. Evaluate wildfire detection systems by cost, nance, and general feasibility. Identify grant funding opportunities to install and operate.	Wildfire	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City: Establish a comprehensive defensible	space zone and fire breaks within Culver City and a regular monitoring schedule.	Wildfire	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City: Continue wildfire awareness campaig underserved or vulnerable populations, who	ns before and during wildfire season. Develop communication methods and approaches that include of may be uniquely impacted by wildfire risk.	Wildfire	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City: Communicate dam inundation risk to engaged, develop communication methods or concentrated outreach to achieve maxim	the community, with a focus on emergency preparedness. To ensure the whole community is and approaches for underserved communities or vulnerable populations, who may require specific um engagement.	Dam/Reservoir Failure	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City: Continue to participate in emergency Lower Franklin, Stone Canyon, and Silver I	preparedness exercises with the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power for Mulholland, ake Dams.	Dam/Reservoir Failure	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City/CCUSD: Coordinate with Culver City F enhance communication and intelligence for	Police and Fire departments, along with Los Angeles County Sheriff and Fire Departments, to r political/social incidents that could result in civil disturbance or unrest.	<u>Human Caused Hazards – Civil</u> <u>Disturbance</u>	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City: <u>Continue to educate the public regard</u>	ing proper handling, storage, and disposal of hazardous materials.	Human Caused Hazards – Hazardous Materials	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City: Continue to communicate with the Lo COVID-19 pandemic.	s Angeles County Department of Public Health to follow the most recent guidance to address the	Human Caused Hazards - Pandemic	[Pending]	[Pending]		
NEW City: Prepare, adopt, and implement a Cyb specific vulnerabilities and actionable items	ersecurity Plan in coordination with a consultant. Use the plan preparation process to identify that mitigate risk.	Human Caused Hazards – Terrorism/Cyber <u>Attack</u>	[Pending]	[Pending]		

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority
NEW	City: Encourage the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions by promoting targets outlined in Senate Bill 1383, including reducing disposal of organic waste in landfills and compost.	Climate Change	[Pending]	[Pending]	
NEW	City/CCUSD: Continue to conduct regular active shooter drills at the City and CCUSD schools, to ensure public safety officials and employees are properly prepared and trained.	Human-Caused Hazards - Terrorism	[Pending]	[Pending]	

Timeline

OLD MITIGATION ACTIONS – Recommend to Eliminate (Refer to Notes, Below)

#	Mitigation Action	Hazard(s) Assessed	Responsible Department	Funding Sources	Priority	Timeline	NOTES
44	City: Update the Stormwater Master Plan to address drainage and flood control.	Flood	Public Works	General Fund; grant opportunities for hazard mitigation	Medium	2021	DONE. This was completed in 2021. Recommend updated mitigation action to identify key implementation actions. Ask Sean Singletary to respond.
35	City: Conduct an inventory of seismically vulnerable private buildings, including unreinforced masonry and soft first-story structures, and prioritize retrofits for more vulnerable structures and lower income housing. Identify potential funding sources to assist with seismic retrofits.	Seismic Hazards	Public Works; Community Development	General Fund; development fees; grant opportunities for disaster preparedness, resiliency, seismic hazard mitigation, etc.	Medium	2020	DONE. Seismic survey was conducted in 2018/2019, and the Seismic Retrofit Ordinance was adopted in September 2021. Recommend marking mitigation action as done.
36	City: Explore creating an ordinance requiring seismically vulnerable structures to conduct earthquake resistant retrofitting over a phased period and/or when major renovation occurs.	Seismic Hazards	Community Development; City Attorney	General Fund	Low	2020	DONE. Seismic Retrofit Ordinance was adopted in September 2021. Recommend marking mitigation action as done.
60	City: Identify inadequate access roadways. Develop a program to address inadequacies by altering the roadway design if possible.	Wildfire	Public Works; Community Development; Fire; Transportation	General Fund FEMA: Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP); Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities (BRIC). CalFire: Wildfire Prevention Grants Program.	Medium	<u>2023;</u> <u>Ongoing</u> 2021	<u>Recommend elimination of this action, in favor of</u> <u>new action more specifically referencing AB 747/SB</u> <u>99.</u>
4	City: Develop and maintain an evacuation plan for the City to effectively distribute evacuation notices, and to ensure that evacuating traffic flows smoothly.	Multiple Hazards	Fire; Police; Public Works; Transportation	General Fund	Medium	2017	DONE. The City has evacuation plans in place.
6	City and CCUSD: Continue to incorporate hazards in the Plan into agency emergency planning and programs.	Multiple Hazards	Fire; Public Works; Community Development; Police; CCUSD	General Fund	Medium	Ongoing	<u>Recommend elimination – this type of mitigation</u> <u>action is vague, and there are more specific actions</u> <u>in the MJHMP that achieve the same goal/intent as</u> <u>this action. No longer relevant.</u>
9	City and CCUSD: Continue to conduct assessments of agency buildings, facilities, and infrastructure to identify vulnerabilities. Secure funding to retrofit vulnerable structures such as soft story and masonry buildings constructed prior to 1976. Encourage adjacent jurisdictions to conduct assessments of buildings, facilities, and infrastructure located adjacent to or serving the City.	Multiple Hazards	Public Works; Community Development; CCUSD	General Fund; Capital Improvements Plan; grant opportunities for disaster preparedness, resiliency, seismic hazard mitigation, etc.	High	Ongoing	DONE. This was completed in 2021, assessment of vulnerable soft story properties is available through the City's Seismic Retrofit Program. New mitigation action will focus on the implementation of the program.
15	City: Continue to partnerordinate with the Southern California Hospital and West Los Angeles College to understand their capabilities and opportunities to partner in hazard mitigation activities.	Multiple Hazards	Public Works	General Fund	Medium	2017/ Ongoing	Recommend elimination – broad mitigation action to establish future mitigation actions. We used the stakeholder process to learn about the hospital and college, so we can identify more specific actions in the matrix.
16	City: Work with regional utility companies and service agencies, including electricity and natural gas providers, telecommunication providers, and transit agencies, to ensure that services remain fully active as much as safely possible during emergency events and that full service is fully restored as quickly as possible following an emergency.	Multiple Hazards	Public Works; Community Development; Fire; Police; Transportation	General Fund	High	2018/ Ongoing	Recommend elimination – this action is focused more on emergency planning over hazard mitigation. Replace with a utility specific action for future project partnerships.
29	City: Consider implementing additional mandatory restrictions on water use during drought conditions.	Drought	Public Works; Community Development	General Fund	Low	Ongoing	Recommend elimination – in the case of a drought declaration, the City would not be responsible for issuing restrictions on water. Water purveyors would communicate use restriction, and the City would be responsible for supporting in message dissemination.
39	City: Establish a zoning overlay for the Alquist-Priolo hazard zone, and create and enforce development standards for new construction activities in this hazard zone to improve the resiliency of new structures to seismic hazards.	Seismic Hazards	Planning and Community Development <u>Services</u>	Development fees; General Fund	Medium	2017	Recommend elimination – a separate zoning overlay is not required to implement the Alquist-Priolo hazard zone. Added a new mitigation action to reflect ongoing efforts of regulatory implementation more accurately.

56	City: As part of regular emergency preparedness education, continue to notify community members of current or future El Niño conditions, the anticipated impacts, and appropriate ways to prepare.	Severe Weather	Fire; Community Development; Public Works; Police	General Fund	Medium	Ongoing	Recommend elimination - understood to increase th California has experience
54	City and CCUSD: Continue to regularly monitor El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO) conditions, and incorporate forecasted conditions into short-term emergency planning.	Severe Weather	Fire; Public Works; Police; CCUSD	General Fund	Medium	Ongoing	of the El Nino cycle (for e. anticipated to be a dry wi Nina conditions). Replace monitor track projected s

n – El Nino years are the likelihood of a rainy year, sed many rainy years outside example, winter 2022-23 was vinter due to prevailing La ced with general action to storms.

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Joe Susca	Sr. Management Analyst	Culver City Public Works				\checkmark
Mike Korgan	MOT Director	Culver City Unified School District				\checkmark
Noelle Anderson (née Steele)	Project Manager	Michael Baker International				\checkmark
Michael Yaffe	Resilience Lead	Michael Baker International				
Casey Marchese	Project Planner	Michael Baker International				\checkmark
Adam Ferguson	Sr. Management Analyst	Culver City-Parks & Recreation				\checkmark
Jason Sims	Interim Police Chief	Culver City-Police Department				
Lisa Soghor	Chief Financial Officer	Culver City-Finance				
Tim Koutsouros	Building Official	Culver City-Building Safety				\checkmark
Hoa Diep	IT Manager	Culver City Information Technology				\checkmark

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Hector Calvinisti	Safety & Training Coord.	Culver City Transportation				
Tevis Barnes	Director	Culver City Housing and Human Services				
Lisa Vidra	Assistant City Attorney	Culver City - City Attorney				
Troy Evangelho	Advanced Planning Manager	Culver City-Advanced Planning				
Sean Singletary	Environmental Programs & Operations Manager	Culver City-Public Works				
Yanni Demitri	Public Works Director/City Engineer	Culver City Public Works				\checkmark
Christine Parra	Emergency Prep. Coordinator	Culver City Fire Department				
Sean Kearney	Director of Fiscal Services	Culver City Unified School District				
Steven Torrence	Emergency Services Coordinator	City of Santa Monica				

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Kristin Cavanaugh	Director of Studio Relations	Sony Pictures Entertainment				
Savanna Fiehler	Disaster Program Manager	American Red Cross				
Margarita Kustanovich	Emergency Management Coordinator	West Hollywood				
Meena Janmohamed	Emergency Management Manager	Beverly Hills				
Ms. Jillian De Vela	Emergency Management Coordinator	City of Los Angeles				\checkmark
Gymeka Williams	Emergency Management Coordinator	County of Los Angeles OEM				\checkmark
Diane Forte	Government Relations Manager	Southern California Edison				
Sylvia Diaz		Southern California Gas				
Fredy Ceja	Legislative Representative	Los Angeles Department of Water and Power				\checkmark

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Linda Cunningham	Capital Programs Project Coordinator, Culver City	Golden State Water				
Edward Caldwell	Government Affairs Program Manager	West Basin Municipal Water District				
Darrel Menthe	Executive Director	Downtown Business Association				
Sam Levitt	Facilities Manager	Amazon Studios				
Mark Jovel		Culver-Palms Family YMCA				
Marie Aragon, MSN, BSN, RN	Chief Nursing Officer Regional Administrator	Southern California Hospital				
Rick Blackburn	Emergency Services Advisor	SoCalGas				\checkmark
Timothy Dahlum	Pacific Division Information and Planning Lead Los Angeles Region Information and	American Red Cross				

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
	Planning Regional Program Lead					
Brian Stokes, Ed.D.	Vice President, Administrative Services	West Los Angeles College				
Brandon Vanscoy	Lieutenant	Culver City Police Dept.				
Lauren Wrenn	Associate Planner	Culver City Advance Planning Division				
Terrance Washington	Emergency Services Coordinator	California Governor's Office of Emergency Services				
Edson Ramos	Crisis Management	Sony Pictures				
"Representative"		Culver City Disability Advisory Committee				
"Representative"		One Incredible Family – Homeless and At Risk Advocacy				
"Representative"		St. Joseph Center – Homeless and Mental Health Services				

First and Last Name	Title	Organization/Department	Mailing Address	E-Mail Address	Phone Number	Present
Jessica Miller		Share! – Housing, Self-Help, Mental Health Services				
Ryan Thompson		Culver City Police Dept.				\checkmark
Alexandria Chwierut	Climate Adaptation and Resiliency Planning	Southern California Edison				\checkmark

Culver City & CCUSD - Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan, Meeting #4



ട്ട ✐ Chat

 \Box \times



Culver City & CCUSD - Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan, Meeting #4







Ø \Box Take control Pop out

ട്ട് People

(=)

Chat



Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

Stakeholder Meeting #4

Culver City and **Culver City Unified School District**



Raise

 \odot React $\left| + \right|$ Apps

Ħ

View

... More Camera



🔨 Lear 🔊









40



Community Survey – Open Until Sept. 3rd

- Link here: https://www.surveymon key.com/r/PSRYHY6
 - Distribute amongst your colleagues and jurisdiction







Take OUP Survey!



















Participants



10:08 AN 7/13/2023





Next Steps

MJHMP for Planning Team Review

Revise MJHMP for Public Review



 \Box

Culver City & CCUSD - Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan, Meeting #4



Questions/Additional Discussion?

Thank you for Participating!





Anderson, Noelle

Susca, Joe (Guest)



Michael Baker TERNATIONA

0







B.2

Community Outreach

B.2 - 1

Community Outreach Survey

CULVER CITY AND CCUSD MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN

Survey Summary September 7, 2023

As part of the outreach for the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan (MJHMP), Culver City and the Culver City Unified School District (CCUSD) administered a survey to community members to help gauge the level of knowledge the community has about natural disaster issues and to obtain input about areas in Culver City that may be vulnerable to various types of natural disasters. The information gained from the survey will help the City and CCUSD identify and coordinate projects focused on reducing the risk of injury or damage to property from future hazard events (e.g., earthquakes, drought, wildfire).

The survey was available from July 6 to September 4, 2023 and received 99 responses. It included multiple choice questions with the opportunity to provide comments, and covered demographic information, types of disasters and threats the community might anticipate, how community members would respond, how governing agencies should respond, and community members' readiness in the event of a disaster. The results of the survey are summarized below. Detailed graphs for each question and raw data from the survey questions is located within <u>Appendix B</u>.

Summary of Input

Key issues:

Approximately 93 percent of survey respondents live within Culver City, and approximately 26 percent of respondents work within Culver City. Earthquakes, power outages and pandemic were noted as the most common hazards that survey participants had previously experienced in Culver City. Respondents expressed highest levels of concern for earthquake, climate change, and drought as hazards with the greatest potential to impact Culver City. Hazards of lesser concern include dam/reservoir failure, tornado, and landslide/mudflow.

Preparedness:

In terms of preparedness, the majority of respondents indicated that they feel at least somewhat prepared for a natural hazard; less than 13 percent of respondents said they feel not at all prepared. Preparedness actions currently employed by community members primarily consist of smoke detectors, drought-tolerant landscaping, and anchored furniture.

Outreach:

Responses to the most effective ways that respondents would like to receive information was fairly dispersed between the options provided, with Email being the most preferred option. The following are the eight most highly ranked options:

- 1. Email
- 2. Culver City/CCUSD website
- Public meetings, workshops and/or classes
- 4. Public awareness campaigns

- 5. Culver City/CCUSD newsletters
- 6. Social media
- 7. Informational brochures
- 8. Direct mail

Question 1: Do you – Check all that apply

About 93 percent of respondents live in Culver City, and approximately 26 percent work within City. Only about 6 percent of respondents visit Culver City, but live and work elsewhere.



Question 2: What is your Zip Code?

The majority of survey respondents live in the following Culver City zip codes: 90232 and 90230. Additional zip codes are listed in the table below.

Zip Code	Total Respondents
90232	42
90230	40
90066	7
90034	2
90011	1
90016	1
90036	1
90045	1
90291	1
93023	1

Question 3: What is your Age?

Over 40 percent of survey respondents were 65 years or older (41.94 percent). The majority of the remaining respondents were evenly distributed between the 35- to 64-year-old age groups. Zero respondents were under the age of 25.



Question 4: Which of the following types of natural disasters have you or someone in your household experienced while residing and/or working within Culver City?

Most survey respondents have experienced earthquakes (79.57 percent) and power outages (75.27 percent). A significant percentage of survey respondents have also experienced pandemic, heavy rains/thunderstorms, drought, climate change and extreme heat. No survey respondents reported having experienced a tornado. Violence and homelessness were common answer among respondents that specified hazards not included in this list; violence and homelessness was mentioned 3 times as a write-in response.



Additional Comments

- Bad air from wildfire smoke
- Hail
- Homelessness*
- Neighbor fireworks for weeks
- Uneven streets and roadways due to TING fiber installation, potholes due to weather and city services repairing water and sewer lines.
- Violence*

*Repetitive comments were consolidated

Question 5: The following hazards could potentially impact Culver City and may be addressed in the Hazard Mitigation Plan. Please indicate the level of concern you perceive for each hazard that may affect you and Culver City and CCUSD's critical facilities and infrastructure. (Please check ONE response for each hazard)

Question 5 asks which hazards that could potentially impact Culver City are considered to be primary concerns for residents within the City. Earthquake/ground shaking was ranked as having the most concern ("Extremely Concerned") for respondents. Hazards that are of least concern ("Not Concerned") include tornado, dam/reservoir failure, and landslide/mudflow.



Additional Comments

- Cyber event
- Homelessness*
- Low probability of tsunami but there's still a risk
- Over building residential units on R1 and R2 lots putting additional strain on city services and infrastructure (sewer, water, power).
- Very concerned about violent crimes

*Repetitive comments were consolidated

Question 6: Do you have information on specific hazard issues or problem areas (localized flooding, power outages) that the planning committee should be aware of (please provide as much detail as possible, including location and type of hazard)?

The majority of respondents answered "No" to having information on specific hazard issues or problem areas.



Additional Comments

- 6000 PSI Oil/gas line below grade in the alley behind my house. Also, very large power transmission lines on poles directly over the pipe-line in the same alley.
- Area and house is on a landfill done at the turn of the century. Foundation problems occur and I cannot afford to fix.
- Back yard power lines and trees.
- I am on oxygen 24/7 so power outages are a concern. With COPD I am additionally concerned about a pandemic
- I was the Culver City CERT training manager up until the beginning of the pandemic.
- Law enforcement
- Living in West Lower Crest we are subject to wildfire and mudslides
- My neighbors and I had a major power outage in an apartment building at 10144 culver blvd. that wasn't resolved until the next morning. I suffer from a severe cardiac condition requiring medication throughout the day and night. I was using a flashlight to take my medications.

- Only what I've heard from CCFD during CCARES trainings (Culver City Amateur Radio Emergency Service). Mainly about liquefaction and flooding in the low areas in Culver City due to a major earthquake.
- Power outage. landslides
- Power Outages are common. There are buildings/land that should be optimized for Solar panels for City & Residential use in emergencies.
- South Central LA experience power outage
- There are many residential street intersections where when there is more than 3/4" of rain fall in a short period of time street corners, such as Vinton and Farragut, become flooded. City services try to keep up with clean out procedures however either there are not enough resources/manpower to sustain maximum efficiency for run off or its the condition of the streets themselves: slope, asphalt, potholes, etc.

Question 7: How prepared is your household for a natural hazard or disaster (for example, wildfire, flood, earthquake, extended power outage)?

Only 3.23 percent of survey respondents stated that they felt "Very well prepared" to deal with a natural hazard event likely to occur in Culver City and/or the surrounding area. Approximately 13 percent of respondent stated that they felt "Not at all prepared", and the majority of respondents stated that they felt "Somewhat prepared" to "Well prepared".



Question 8: Have you taken actions to make your home, business, or neighborhood more resistant to hazards (such as anchored furniture and service utilities, installed smoke detectors, regularly trim trees, fire smart landscaping, install drought tolerant landscaping, etc.)?

A majority of respondents indicated that they had taken actions to make their home, business, or neighborhood more resistant to hazards.



Additional Comments

- All of the above*
- Anchored furniture*
- Food, water, and/or supplies*
- Basic prep
- Bolted my house
- Common sense measures
- Drought tolerant landscaping*
- Earthquake barrel and solar devices, camping equipment
- Earthquake kit, plans for evacuation, out of state contacts, cpr/and classes
- Fire smart landscaping*
- Foundation bolting for earthquake preparedness
- Go bag
- I live in a condo that has smoke detectors and the city trims trees regularly
- I live in a gated community and HOA is responsible for the safety of the tenants on the exterior.
- I live in a condo and they don't have drought resistant landscaping

- I recently replaced and reinforced and added roof vents to a white composite roof. All book cases and display cases are tethered to the walls. 3 working smoke, Co2 detectors. I have 2 rain barrels. I have removed almost all my landscaping with the exception of 3 small trees I planted on the side of my house and I water them with the condensation from my portable A/C. We have an earthquake automatic gas cutoff. Water heater is strapped. I keep a fire axe next to my front door just incase a forced exit is an issue. Then again I have a working X Los Angeles City Fire Truck in my driveway so I am ready if needed.
- In our recent remodel we have done faux grass and mostly succulents for landscaping. We have smoke detectors and sprinklers on our home for fire.
- Install CO2 and smoke detectors*
- Maintain property, sump pumps/drains, installed solar with battery back-up. secured water heater, anchored HVAC compressors, eliminated use of sprinkles, increased drought tolerant plantings and shrubs, eliminated all use of grass, store hazardous materials such as paint, thinners, oils properly. Replace smoke detector batteries twice a year in every room, added fire alert monitoring to third party alarm system/monitoring. Have fire extinguishers for electrical, wood and grease fires. Have in place earthquake shut off values at main gas line into home. Maintain water and food emergency supplies for up to two weeks.
- smoke detectors; CERT training leading to small adjustments indoors re earthquakes; about to start drought tolerant landscaping
- The house has been retrofitted for earthquakes. Large furniture pieces are secured. Our property is in the Blair Hills and we keep everything maintained to avoid brush fire. We have smoke and carbon monoxide detectors that are up to date and functioning. We have an earthquake kit. We have 5 fire extinguishers around the house. We are looking at plans to remove our grass and replace with non-vegetative landscaping, but have not done that yet. We have worked with professionals to make our home more energy efficient to reduce use of utilities.
- Took cert classes, have an earthquake kit, have food and water supplies, have a go backpack, I know how to turn off gas
- When we purchased our 1938 home in 2018, we had it retrofitted for earthquakes. We installed solar panels in 2022. All of our furniture is anchored for earthquakes. We have stickers on our windows to let the fire department know that we have pets that need rescuing, in case of emergency. We use wired smoke detectors that are up to code. We bring in professionals to do annual tree trimming. We have emergency water barrels and food supplies in storage. We have purposefully let our front lawn die. We look forward to installing drought tolerant landscaping as soon as we can afford to. I am CPR certified. I have been planning on getting CERT certified as soon as possible!

*Repetitive comments were consolidated

Question 9: Choose the top 3 ways you prefer to receive information about how to make your home and neighborhood more resistant to hazards?

Over 50 percent of respondents listed email as one of their top three ways to receive information on making their homes safe. Other popular methods of communication include City/agency website, public meetings and public awareness campaigns.



Additional Comments

- Would appreciate text alerts from local police and fire departments.
- Text

Question 10: How can Culver City help you become better prepared for a disaster? Choose all that apply.

Almost 87 percent of respondents indicated that providing emergency notifications in a disaster would be the best way for Culver City and its partners to prepare residents for a natural disaster.



Additional Comments¹

- A better partnership between the City and CCARES and CERT.
- Do not over-estimate risk of disaster to make everyone panic
- Ensure all communication is bi lingual and reaches vulnerable populations
- Increase police force
- Increase spending & dump bike lane spending
- Make sure vulnerable populations are checked for violence
- Need to repeat this info often!
- Not create problems by making it impossible to get out using main thoroughfares due to these hurdles to traffic that we have all over our city.
- Provide emergency kits
- Provide links to resources that assist or provide opportunities for better preparedness and readiness.
- Provide safety plans and protocols
- snail mail
- The best outreach is always when teams show up at local parks!

¹ Comments unrelated to the survey topic were not included in this summary, but can be viewed in <u>Appendix B</u>.

Question 11: Please utilize the space below to provide any additional comments or insight into how local natural or human-caused hazards or disasters should be mitigated.

Comments received on Question 11 are provided in their entirety, below:²

- A quarter of all fires after a major earthquake is due to gas leak. All buildings should either be no gas, or have automatic shutoff.
- As more EV make up travel on our city streets, it is important that the electrical grid be resilient. Also important that we have a well funded and staffed public safety workforce (police and Fire).
- Because we live as renters and not landlords on this planet, there is no way to completely remove or prepare for all possible incidents but luck does favor the prepared and the better informed we and our neighbors are, the more likely we could survive a massive incident.
- Brush clearing, do not relax water conservation just b/c it rained this year, GET RID OF GUNS, more mental health outreach and resources
- Cut back dead brush at the Baldwin Hills Overlook State Park. Fix sidewalks which are lifted by tree roots.
- Does "human-caused hazards" include the homeless camp on Virginia?
- Don't know
- Don't allow homeless encampments!
- Education, communication and regular drills
- Encourage and support CERT and Culver City Amateur Radio Emergency Services (CCARES), to encourage membership and recruitment.
- Evryone- ride more bikes, use transit now. and put a ban on fossil fuel extraction and make it illegal to use single use plastic.
- Facebook page
- Facilitate upgrades to power grid. Budget for burying power lines underground over time.
- Fire department! Volunteers.
- Focus on needy or low income ppl as they r the least prepared and do not have time and means to prepare
- Have police regularly patrolling the city for trouble makers. During the 4th of July, bored neighborhood kids were sticking light fire crackers into plastic bottles and running a few feet away to shoot video of the explosion to place on social media.
- Help homeless people who live in the Ballona Creek. They use the creek as a bathroom and are
 mentally ill and use drugs. They come to Kroenthal Park and use the bathrooms to bath. They
 are very dirty and there is a nursery school there. They need to be rounded up and helped. I
 cannot walk around the park without everyday without seeing them and am afraid because I
 am a senior citizen. There are not park police and the park person is very weak and will not help.
- Homeless encampments seem to create hazards such as fires, physical abuse, theft and should be a priority in protection of law abiding citizens and overuse of fire and police resources.
- I can't speak to the science about disaster mitigation but it would help if the City and CCUSD would learn more about CCARES and CERT. People are more likely to function better during emergencies if they are knowledgeable and prepared.

² Comments unrelated to the survey topic were not included in this summary, but can be viewed in <u>Appendix B</u>.

- I have complete confidence in CCFD and CCPD handling of any emergency situation that arises. Having owned my home in CC for near 45 years, I have experienced a great deal of scary situations and both agencies have responded up and beyond expectations.
- I just want to say that the recent "sandbag" effort for the storm was an embarrassment. Putting out a pile of sand and a single shovel does nothing for the elderly and disabled. It's the absolute bare minimum of "support." Also saying that every household should only take 10 bags is meaningless if no one is there to enforce it. I was there around 6 p.m. on Aug. 19 and two men had backed their truck right up to the pile and took at least 50 bags worth of sand. The community deserves better than the bare minimum.
- Increase law enforcement. Do not permit camping at our parks, residential or shopping areas. Create programs to move homeless to appropriate zones where they can safely cook clean themselves if they want and use bathroom facilities. Provide social programs to treat chronic drug use and poverty.
- Is there a plan for communication if and when internet and cell service goes down??
- Is there adequate preparedness about staying in place in the event of a major earthquake?
- Make sure underground oil pipelines are receiving oversight from federal or state agencies
- Mitigate climate change by installation of solar panels over all large parking lots and on all bigbox buildings. Prepare the local population by restarting and expanding the CERT training program.
- Motor vehicle accidents are exceedingly common. Many drivers speed on Bentley Ave (between Venice and Washington) to bypass the traffic on Sepulveda Blvd. There need to be stop signs and speed bumps placed. This street also does not have any street lights or sidewalks which make the street dangerous at night for pedestrians and enables trespassers (of which we've experienced plenty at our residence). I've previously submitted similar concerns to the city website and never received any responses.
- Neighborhood meetings would also be helpful... use of block captains or other contact
- Please consider relocate the homeless camp. Current location is too close to our schools! We see kids walking with parents/by themselves all the time on overland.
- Please keep us safe
- Provide information on the city piping and our house faucets fixtures
- Rain capture, keep overflow drains at roadsides clear of debris before rainy season to decrease risk of flooding. Crack down on illegal fireworks.
- Reduce traffic and transit, more bus lanes, do our part to reduce climate change
- Seems like all avenues were covered
- Thank you for taking this seriously.
- Thanks
- The City needs to require solar panels for all new builds, cover concrete in greenery & no more dark streets & roofs. Take advantage of new technology & resources to improve our 5 square miles that will have benefits beyond our 5 sq miles. The hills in CC needs to be monitored with rains, The goats should come for more areas. Think what the City can do that would benefit everyone without negatively impacting certain groups of citizens.
- Yes we disabled will need help but not necessarily will receive any extra.



Question 12: Would you like to review and comment on the draft of the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update?

Question 13: If you would like to be notified of future opportunities to participate in hazard mitigation and resiliency planning, please provide your name and contact info

*Names and contact information of responses are included under a separate cover.

Culver City & CCUSD Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Community Survey **Do you: (check all that apply)**



What is your	home zip c
Answered	97
Skipped	2
90232	42
90230	40
90066	7
90034	2
90011	1
90016	1
90036	1
90045	1
90291	1
93023	1

Culver City & CCUSD Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Community Survey What is your home zip code?
Culver City & CCUSD Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Community Survey What is your age group? (Choose one)

What is your age group: (Onoose one)					
Answer Choices	Responses				
Under 18	0.00%	0			
18-24	0.00%	0			
25-34	4.30%	4			
35-44	19.35%	18			
45-54	16.13%	15			
55-64	17.20%	16			
65+	41.94%	39			
Prefer not to answer	1.08%	1			
	Answered	93			
	Skipped	6			



Which of the following types of disasters/hazards have you or someone in your household experienced while residing and/or working in Culver City? (Check all that apply)HELPFUL DEFINITIONS:Mudflow: a moving mass of loose mud, sand, soil, rock and water that travels down a slope under the influence of gravity. Liquefaction: a process by which water-saturated sediment temporarily loses strength and acts like a fluid; can be triggered by earthquake shaking.

anggerea by caranquake shaking.			
Answer Choices	Responses	S	Other (please specify)
Civil Disturbance/Civil Unrest	35.48%	33	Bad air from wildfire smoke
Climate Change	53.76%	50	hail
Dam/Reservoir Failure	4.30%	4	Homeless issue
Drought	60.22%	56	Homeless violence and destruction
Earthquake/Ground Shaking	79.57%	74	homeless violence with a weapon
Extreme Heat	46.24%	43	Neighbor fireworks for weeks
			Uneven streets and roadways due to TING fiber installation, pot holes due
Flood	7.53%	7	to weather and city services repairing water and sewer lines.
Hazardous Materials Incidents/Spills	2.15%	2	Violent crimes nearby
Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm	63.44%	59	
Landslide/Mudflow	3.23%	3	
Liquefaction	2.15%	2	
Pandemic	72.04%	67	
Power Outage	75.27%	70	
Terrorism/Active Shooter	4.30%	4	
Tornado	0.00%	0	
Wildfire	2.15%	2	
Windstorm/Santa Ana Winds	33.33%	31	
None	4.30%	4	
Other (please specify)	8.60%	8	
	A second second	00	



The following hazards could potentially impact Culver City or CCUSD and may be addressed in the Hazard Mitigation Plan. Please indicate the level of concern you perceive for each hazard that may affect you and the City/CCUSD critical facilities and infrastructure. (Please check ONE response for each hazard)

	Not Concerne	ed	Somewhat Con	cerned	Concerned		Very Concern	ied	Extremely Co	ncerned	Total
Civil Disturbance/Civil Unrest	22.22%	20	26.67%	24	21.11%	19	13.33%	12	16.67%	15	90
Climate Change	10.11%	9	8.99%	8	13.48%	12	29.21%	26	38.20%	34	89
Dam/Reservoir Failure	60.67%	54	22.47%	20	12.36%	11	3.37%	3	1.12%	1	89
Drought	10.00%	9	13.33%	12	22.22%	20	32.22%	29	22.22%	20	90
Earthquake/Ground Shaking	2.17%	2	3.26%	3	13.04%	12	39.13%	36	42.39%	39	92
Extreme Heat	5.49%	5	16.48%	15	28.57%	26	29.67%	27	19.78%	18	91
Flood	27.47%	25	37.36%	34	21.98%	20	8.79%	8	4.40%	4	91
Hazardous Materials Incidents/Spills	26.97%	24	21.35%	19	30.34%	27	12.36%	11	8.99%	8	89
Heavy Rains/Thunderstorm	18.89%	17	24.44%	22	35.56%	32	13.33%	12	7.78%	7	90
Landslide/Mudflow	46.07%	41	21.35%	19	17.98%	16	8.99%	8	5.62%	5	89
Liquefaction	29.89%	26	26.44%	23	19.54%	17	20.69%	18	3.45%	3	87
Pandemic	13.48%	12	23.60%	21	24.72%	22	19.10%	17	19.10%	17	89
Power Outage	6.59%	6	20.88%	19	32.97%	30	21.98%	20	17.58%	16	91
Terrorism/Active Shooter	12.22%	11	22.22%	20	21.11%	19	27.78%	25	16.67%	15	90
Tornado	70.45%	62	25.00%	22	4.55%	4	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	88
Wildfire	35.23%	31	28.41%	25	14.77%	13	6.82%	6	14.77%	13	88
Windstorm/Santa Ana Winds	28.09%	25	30.34%	27	28.09%	25	7.87%	7	5.62%	5	89
None or Other (please specify)											6

Answered

92

7

Skipped



None or Other (please specify)

Cyber event

Homeless (we should remove homeless camp right in the middle of our city and so

close to our schools) Homelessness expansion

Low probability of tsunami but there's still a risk

Over building residential units on R1 and R2 lots putting additional strain on city

services and infrastructure (sewer, water, power).

Very concerned about violent crimes

Do you have professional or personal information related to specific hazard issues or problem areas (localized flooding, power outages) that the planning committee should be aware of (please provide as much detail as possible, including location and type of hazard)?



Yes, please explain

6000 PSI Oil/gas line below grade in the alley behind my house. Also very large power transmission lines on poles directly over the pipe-line in the same alley.

area and house is on a landfill done at the turn of the century. Foundation problems occur and I cannot afford to fix.

Back yard power lines and trees.

I am on oxygen 24/7 so power outages are a concern. With COPD I am additionally concerned about a pandemic

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{I}}$ was the Culver City CERT training manager up until the beginning of the pandemic.

Law enforcement

Living in West Lower Crest we are subject to wildfire and mudslides

My neighbors and I had a major power outage in an apartment building at 10144 culver blvd. that wasn't resolved until the next morning. I suffer from a severe cardiac condition requiring medication throughout the day and night. I was using a flashlight to take my medications.

Only what I've heard from CCFD during CCARES trainings (Culver City Amateur Radio Emergency Service). Mainly about liquefaction and flooding in the low areas in Culver City due to a major earthquake. power outage. landslides

Power Outages are common. There are buildings/land that should be optimized for Solar panels for City & Residential use in emergencies.

South Central LA experience power outage

There are many residential street intersections where when there is more than 3/4" of rain fall in a short period of time street corners, such as Vinton and Farragut, become flooded. City services try to keep up with clean out procedures however either there are not enough resources/manpower to sustain maximum efficiency for run off or its the condition of the streets themselves: slope, asphalt, potholes, etc.

How prepared is your household for a natural hazard or disaster (for example, wildfire, flood, earthquake, extended power outage)?

Answer Choices	Responses	
Not at all prepared	12.90%	12
Somewhat prepared	37.63%	35
Adequately prepared	27.96%	26
Well prepared	18.28%	17
Very well prepared	3.23%	3
Not Sure	0.00%	0
	Answered	93
	O 1.1	•



Have you taken actions to make your home, business, or neighborhood more resistant to hazards (such as anchored furniture and service utilities, installed smoke detectors, regularly trim trees, fire smart landscaping, install drought tolerant landscaping, etc.)? Answer Choice Response Yes, please explain



All All of the above all of the above all of the above All of the above, and have become an expert in CERT protocols and procedures. All of the above. Anchored cabinets shut in kitchen Anchored foundation. Smoke detectors Anchored furniture Anchored furniture Anchored furniture and bolted foundation. Have a 3 week supply of food and water Anchored furniture, disaster kits, tree trimming Anchored furnitures, earthquake supplies, turned off gas permanently, smoke detectors, drought tolerant landscaping anchored service utilities, smoke detectors, trim tree, drough tolerant landscaping supply of food and water in the event of a natural disaster Anchored stuff Anchored TV; smoke detectors Basic prep Bolted foundation and smoke detectors bolted my house Brush clearance, smoke detectors common sense measures Drought tolerant gardens, rain barrels, anchored appliances and tall furniture, smoke detectors, earthquake shutoff valve drought tolerant landscaping, smoke detectors Drought tolerant landscaping; furniture secured to walls. Earthquake barrel and solar devices, camping equipment Earthquake kit, plans for evacuation, out of state contacts, cpr/and classes Earthquake retrofit, smoke detectors, drip irrigation Earthquake safe frame hooks, no frames above bed, smoke detectors, early earthquake app food & water storage, installed smoke & carbon monoxide detectors, out-of-area contact, emergency kit Foundation bolting for earthquake preparedness Go bag House bolted to foundation, large furniture anchored to walls, smoke detectors, low water usage, stock earthquake/power outage supplies I live in a condo that has smoke detectors and the city trims trees regularly

I live in a gated community and HOA is responsible for the safety of the tenants on the exterior. I love in a condo and they don't have drought resistant landscaping I recently replaced and reinforced and added roof vents to a white composite roof. All book cases and display cases are tethered to the walls. 3 working smoke, Go2 detectors. I have 2 rain barrels. I have removed almost all my landscaping with the exception of 3 small trees I planted on the side of my house and I water them with the condensation from my portable A/C. We have an earthquake automatic gas cuch! Mater hater is strapped. I keep a fire ave next to my front door just incase a forced exit is an issue. Then again I have a working X Los Angeles City Fire Truck in my driveways o I am eady if needed. In our recent remodel we have done faux grass and mostly succulents for landscaping. We have Install smoke detector Installed smoke detectors. Put in drought tolerant plants. Anchored bookcases. Maintain property, sump pumps/drains, installed solar with battery back-up. secured water smoke and carbon monoxide detectors, earthquake retrofit, trim trees/shrubs smoke detectors Smoke detectors Smoke detectors Smoke detectors and anchored furniture (ie the bare minimum... need to do more) smoke detectors, anchor house, quake supplies Smoke detectors, CERT training, active CCARES membership smoke detectors, cutting down of trees and shrubs, draught tolerant landscaping smoke detectors, drought resistant landscaping, bolted hot water heater smoke detectors, drought tolerant landscape smoke detectors, drought tolerant vards, trim trees Smoke detectors, extinguishers, anchored furniture. Smoke detectors, fire extinguisher, carbon detector smoke detectors, fire-smart and drought-tolerant landscaping, some anchored furnishings. Smoke detectors, landscaping smoke detectors, some drought tolerant landscaping, emergency supplies like food, shelter, toilet, batteries smoke detectors, trim trees smoke detectors; CERT training leading to small adjustments indoors re earthquakes; about to start drought tolerant landscaping Smoke detectors: trimming trees on regular basis some furniture is anchored. smoke detectors installed. trees trimmed. Some of those, but not as many as I should the apartments come with smoke detectors. the garden areas are somewhat maintained by the apartment complex gardeners. The house has been retrofitted for earthquakes. Large furniture pieces are secured. Our property is in the Blair Hills and we keep everything Took cert classes, have an earthquake kit, have food and water supplies, have a go backpack, I know how to turn off gas Trees trimmed, drought tolerant plants, smoke detector, anchored furniture Trim trees smoke detectors Trim trees, service utilities, cannot afford foundation fixing even though I have anchored foundation. Cannot afford solar panels. Upgraded home foundation anchors water, drought tolerant landscape, anchored furniture, emergency kit

When we purchased our 1938 home in 2018, we had it retrofitted for earthquakes. We installed solar panels in 2022. All of our furniture is anchored for earthquakes. We have stickers on our windows to let the fire department know that we have pets that need rescuing, in case of emergency. We use wired smoke detectors that are up to code. We bring in professionals to do annual tree trimming. We have emergency water barrels and food supplies in storage. We have purposefully let our front lawn die. We look forward to installing drought tolerant landscaping as soon as we can afford to. I am CPR certified. I have been planning on getting CERT certified as soon as possible! X

yes

Yes, most of the above. We also have a generator, lanterns for lighting, barrel of water, food, and we keep our vehicles fueled no lower than a half tank.

Choose the top 3 ways you prefer to receive information about how to make your home and neighborhood more resistant to hazards?

encoco dio top o najo you proto to recervo information		iano your
Answer Choices	Response	S
Informational brochures	17.17%	17
City/Agency newsletters	20.20%	20
City/Agency website	39.39%	39
County website	6.06%	6
State/Federal website	5.05%	5
Public meetings, workshops, and/or classes	23.23%	23
Schools and academic institutions	2.02%	2
TV based media (news and public service announcements)	5.05%	5
Radio based media (news and public service announcements)	1.01%	1
National Weather Service website	4.04%	4
Fire department	8.08%	8
Law enforcement	5.05%	5
Faith-based institutions	1.01%	1
CERT classes	9.09%	9
Public awareness campaigns	22.22%	22
Community safety events	11.11%	11
Fair booths and/or festivals	4.04%	4
Books and/or magazines	1.01%	1
Public Library	3.03%	3
Chamber of Commerce	0.00%	0
Nongovernmental organization (Red Cross)	0.00%	0
Auto-dial information from "911" center	4.04%	4
Social media (Twitter, Facebook, LinkedIn)	19.19%	19
Email	50.51%	50
Direct mail	15.15%	15
Word of mouth	1.01%	1
Other (please specify)	2.02%	2
	Answered	99
	Skinned	0



Would appreciate text alerts from local police and fire departments.

Other (please specify)

Text

Culver City & CCUSD Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Community Survey How can Culver City help you become better prepared for a disaster? Choose all that apply.

Answer Choices	Responses	;
Provide effective emergency notifications and communication in a dis	86.73%	85
Offer training and education to residents and business owners on ho	67.35%	66
Provide community outreach regarding emergency preparedness.	74.49%	73
Create awareness of special needs and vulnerable populations.	51.02%	50
Other (please specify)	14.29%	14
	Answered	98
	Skipped	1



Other (please specify)

A better partnership between the City and CCARES and CERT. We're well-tr

Do not over-estimate risk of disaster to make everyone panic

ensure all communication is bi lingual and reaches vulnerable populations

Impeach Yasmine McMorrin and Freddy Puza from Council

increase police force

Increase spending & dump bike lane spending

make sure vulnerable populations are checked for violency

need to repeat this info often!

not create problems by making it impossible to get out using main thoroughfares due to these idiotic hurdles to traffic that we have all over our city. Provide emergency kitts

Provide links to resources that assist or provide opportunities for better preparedness and readiness.

Provide safety plans and protocols

snail mail

The best outreach is always when teams show up at local parks!

Please utilize the space below to provide any additional comments or insight into how local natural or human-caused hazards or disasters should be mitigated.

Answered 44

Skipped 55

We do not need soft story retrofit that costs over one hundred thousand dollars and reduces the size of the parking spaces. This is something that have should voted on by the constituests not by the city council which has made it impossible to turn a profit on our small property and has their habnd iun all our pockets. Shame on you!

A quarter of all fires after a major earthquake is due to gas leak. All buildings should either be no gas, or have automatic shutoff

As more EV make up travel on our city streets, it is important that the electrical grid be resilient. Also important that we have a well funded and staffed public safety workforce (police and Fire)

Because we live as renters and not landlords on this planet, there is no way to completely remove or prepare for all possible incidents but luck does favor the prepared and the better informed we and our

neighbors are, the more likely we could survive a massive incident.

Brush clearing, do not relax water conservation just b/c it rained this year, GET RID OF GUNS, more mental health outreach and resource

Cut back dead brush at the Baldwin Hills Overlook State Park. Fix sidewalks which are lifted by tree roots

does "human-caused hazards" include the homeless camp on Virginia?

Don't know

don't allow homeless encampments!

Education, communication and regular drills

Encourage and support CERT and Culver City Amateur Radio Emergency Services (CCARES), to encourage membership and recruitment

Evryone- ride more bikes, use transit now. and put a ban on fossil fuel extraction and make it illegal to use single use plastic

Facebook page

Facilitate upgrades to power grid. Budget for burying power lines underground over time

Fire department! Volunteers.

Focus on needy or low income ppl as they r the least prepared and do not have time and means to prepare

have police regularly patrolling the city for trouble makers. During the 4th of July, bored neighborhood kids were sticking light fire crackers into plastic bottles and running a few feet away to shoot video of the explosion to place on social media.

Help homeless people who live in the Ballona Creek. They use the creek as a bathroom and are mentally ill and use drugs. They come to Kroenthal Park and use the bathrooms to bath. They are very dirty and there is a nursery school there. They need to be rounded up and helped. I cannot walk around the park without everyday without seeing them and am afraid because I am a senior citizen. There are not park Homeless encampments seem to create hazards such as fires, physical abuse, theft and should be a priority in protection of Iaw abiding citizens and overuse of fire and police resource:

I can't speak to the science about disaster mitigation but it would help if the City and CCUSD would learn more about CCARES and CERT. People are more likely to function better during emergencies if they are knowledgeable and prepared.

I have complete confidence in CCFD and CCPD handling of any emergency situation that arises. Having owned my home in CC for near 45 years, I have experienced a great deal of scary situations and both agencies have responded up and beyond expectations.

I just want to say that the recent "sandbag" effort for the storm was an embarrassment. Putting out a pile of sand and a single shovel does nothing for the elderly and disabled. It's the absolute bare minimum of "support." Also saying that every household should only take 10 bags is meaningless if no one is there to enforce it. I was there around 6 p.m. on Aug. 19 and two men had backed their truck right up to the pile and took at least 50 bags worth of sand. The community deserves better than the bare minimum.

Increase law enforcement. Do not permit camping at our parks, residential or shopping areas. Create programs to move homeless to appropriate zones where they can safely cook clean themselves if they want and use bathroom facilities. Provide social programs to treat chronic drug use and poverty.

Is there a plan for communication if and when internet and cell service goes down?

Is there adequate preparedness about staying in place in the event of a major earthquake?

Ma

Make sure underground oil pipelines are receiving oversight from federal or state agencie:

Mitigate climate change by installation of solar panels over all large parking lots and on all big-box buildings. Prepare the local population by restarting and expanding the CERT training program

Motor vehicle accidents are exceedingly common. Many drivers speed on Bentley Ave (between Venice and Washington) to bypass the traffic on Sepulveda Blvd. There need to be stop signs and speed bumps placed. This street also does not have any street lights or sidewalks which make the street dangerous at night for pedestrians and enables trespassers (of which we've experienced plenty at our residence). I've previously submitted similar concerns to the city website and never received any responses.

n/a

Neighborhood meetings would also be helpful... use of block captains or other contact

none

Please consider relocate the homeless camp. Current location is too close to our schools! We see kids walking with parents/by themselves all the time on overland.

Please keep us safe

Provide information on the city piping and our house faucets fixtures

Rain capture, keep overflow drains at roadsides clear of debris before rainy season to decrease risk of flooding. Crack down on illegal fireworks

reduce traffic and transit, more bus lanes, do our part to reduce climate change

Seems like all avenues were covered

Stop waisting money on dumb projects

Thank you for taking this seriously.

Thanks

The City needs to require solar panels for all new builds, cover concrete in greenery & no more dark streets & roofs. Take advantage of new technology & resources to improve our 5 square miles that will have benefits beyond our 5 sq miles. The hills in CC needs to be monitored with rains, The goats should come for more areas. Think what the City can do that would benefit everyone without negatively impacting certain groups of citizens.

Yes we disabled will need help but not necessarily will receive any extra.

Culver City & CCUSD Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Community Survey Would you like to review and comment on the draft of the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Update?



Culver City & CCUSD Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Community Survey If you would like to be notified of future opportunities to participate in hazard mitigation and resiliency planning, please provide your name and contact info:

Answer Choices	Responses				
Name	100.00%	51			
Email	100.00%	51			
Phone	84.31%	43			
Answered 51					
Skipped 48					

GovDelivery Hazard Mitigation Plan -- Community Survey

Date: 7-12-23

3,804 Total recipients from the following distribution list topics: Public Notifications (2,728) and Hazard Mitigation Plan (2,012) and Sustainability and Environmental Issues (2,921) [NOTE: The reason why there are only 3,804 recipients is because the GovDelivery system removes duplicate e-mails so if an individual profile includes signing up to receive notifications for more than one topic, the software automatically only sends them one copy of the e-mail.]

This is a courtesy copy of an email bulletin sent by Joe Susca.

This bulletin was sent to the following groups of people:

Subscribers of Hazard Mitigation Plan, Public Notifications, or Sustainability/Environmental Issues (incl. Oil Drilling/Fracking), (3804 recipients)



COMMUNITY SURVEY



Updating the Hazard Mitigation Plan

We need your input!

The Federal Disaster Mitigation Act of 2000 requires every community to have an approved hazard mitigation plan to be eligible to apply for, and receive, certain Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) hazard mitigation funds.

The City of Culver City (City) and the Culver City Unified School District (CCUSD) have initiated an update to their existing Hazard Mitigation Plan (Plan).

View the existing Hazard Mitigation Plan here.

The Plan provides a framework for our community to reduce its vulnerability to the impacts of natural hazard events such as earthquakes, drought, and wildfires and human-caused hazards (hazardous material spills, active shooters, pandemics). The purpose of mitigation planning is to identify policies and to take actions that can be implemented over the long term to reduce risk and future losses when an emergency or disaster occurs. Mitigation plans form the foundation for a community's long-term strategy to reduce disaster losses and break the cycle of disaster damage, reconstruction, and repeated damage.

Your participation in the planning process is extremely important and vital to the success of the Plan update.

Take the Survey.

In order to identify and prepare for future natural disasters, we need your feedback! This questionnaire is designed to help the City and CCUSD gauge the level of knowledge the community has about natural disasters and human-caused hazards, and to obtain your knowledge about areas that may be vulnerable. The information you provide will help us identify hazards of concern and coordinate projects focused on reducing the risk to community facilities.

The survey will take approximately 10 minutes to complete and is anonymous. Your information will be kept confidential. The results of the survey will be included within the updated Plan. <u>Please</u> complete the survey by Sunday, September 3, 2023.



PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

You Tube

in

SHARE

Ξ



STAY CONNECTED:

SUBSCRIBER SERVICES: Subscriber Preferences | Unsubscribe | Help

Translate

From: City of Culver City <culvercity@public.govdelivery.com>
Sent: Wednesday, July 12, 2023 6:17 PM
To: Susca, Joe <joe.susca@culvercity.org>
Subject: Bulletin Detail Report: We need Your Input! Participate in the City's Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

EXTERNAL: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you confirm the content is safe.

Having trouble viewing this email? View this report in your account.



Report Generated: 07/12/2023 06:17 PM PDT

This report automatically generates after a bulletin is sent. <u>View the Bulletin Detail Report online</u> to see the most recent performance metrics for this bulletin.

Subject: We need Your Input! Participate in the City's Hazard Mitigation Plan Update

- Sent: 07/12/2023 02:17 PM PDT
- Sent By: joe.susca@culvercity.org
- Sent To: Subscribers of Hazard Mitigation Plan, Public Notifications, or Sustainability/Environmental Issues (incl. Oil Drilling/Fracking),





Delivery and Performance

Channel	Progress	Percent Delivered	Number of Recipients	Number Delivered	Opened / Unique	Bounced / Failed	Unsubscribed
Email Bulletin	Sending	93.2%	3,138	2,926	517 / 17.7%	145	1
SMS Message	Delivered	0.0%	0	0	n/a	0	n/a

Bulletin Link Overview		
Link URL	Unique Clicks	Total Clicks
https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/PSRYHY6	42	67
https://www.culvercity.org/HAZARDMITIGATIONPLAN	11	13
https://www.culvercity.org/Contact-Us	6	6
https://twitter.com/CulverCityGov	2	2
https://www.linkedin.com/company-beta/38715/	1	1
https://www.instagram.com/CulverCityGov/	1	1
https://www.facebook.com/CityOfCulverCity/	1	1
https://www.culvercity.org	1	1
https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/CACULVER/subscriber/edit?prefere	1	1
https://subscriberhelp.granicus.com/	1	1
https://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=en&tl=es&u=https%3A%2F%2	1	1
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCJiFiwX9o1v7iEUqMwAMWFA	0	0
https://nextdoor.com/agency/city-of-culver-city	0	0
http://www.culvercity.org/	0	0
https://content.govdelivery.com/accounts/CACULVER/bulletins/364b5b3?reqf	0	0
https://insights.govdelivery.com/Communications/Subscriber_Help_Center	0	0
https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/CACULVER/subscriber/edit?prefere	0	0

Г

٦.

Need more reports? <u>Additional reporting is available in your account.</u> If you want additional information on reporting, please visit the <u>reporting help menu.</u>

Want to learn more about these metrics and the best practices for improving results? Contact your dedicated Client Success Consultant! Not sure who that is? Send us an email at support@granicus.com and we'll help you find out.



STAY CONNECTED:



This email was sent by GovDelivery Communications Cloud · 707 17th Street, Suite 4000 · Denver, Colorado 80202

B.2 - 2

MJHMP Web Content

Home (https://www.culvercity.org/Home) / Services (https://www.culvercity.org/Services) / Public Safety (https://www.culvercity.org/Services/Public-Safety) / Hazard Mitigation Plan

Hazard Mitigation Plan



Participate

WE NEED YOUR INPUT to prepare for future disasters!

Community participation in the Hazard Mitigation Plan planning process is vital to the success of the Plan update.

This survey will help the planning team better understand the community's concerns about natural hazards and identify policies and projects that can help reduce the risk and lessen the impact of future hazard events. The questionnaire is designed to help the City and CCUSD gauge the level of knowledge the community has about natural disasters and human-caused hazards and to obtain information about areas that may be vulnerable.

Take the Survey by Sunday, September 3, 2023 (https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/PSRYHY6).

The survey will take approximately 10 minutes to complete and is anonymous. Your information will be kept confiden

The final results of the survey will be included within the updated Plan.

JOIN A COMMUNITY OUTREACH EVENT

A community outreach event will be held in late summer/early fall 2023 to engage the public and gather additional co input about hazards and hazard mitigation in local areas. The planning team will also provide information about the p status of the planning process.

Representatives from the planning team will be onsite to provide information and answer questions at the communi event <u>Movies in the Park on July 29, 2023 (https://www.culvercity.org/Events-directory/Parks-Make-Life-Better-wit in-the-Park)</u>.

More information to come.

REVIEW THE DRAFT PLAN

The Draft Plan will be made available for a two-week public review period (anticipated early fall 2023), when comment questions will be welcomed.

More information to come.

Current Plan

The City of Culver City (City) and the Culver City Unified School District (CCUSD) prepared a Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Miti ("Plan" or "MJHMP") in 2017. The MJHMP was approved by the California Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES) and the F Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) on June 1, 2017.

<u>View the existing Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan</u> (PDF, 25MB) (/files/assets/public/documents/planning-ampdevelopment/multijurisdictionalhazardm.pdf).

Learn More

What is the Purpose of a Hazard Mitigation Plan?

A Hazard Mitigation Plan presents a strategy for reducing the vulnerability of the City and CCUSD to the impacts of natural such as wildfire, earthquakes, and drought and human-caused hazards (hazardous materials spill, active shooter, pandemic Plan identifies the types of hazards that threaten our community, evaluates our vulnerability to those threats, and identifies projects, actions, and partnerships for the City and CCUSD to undertake to become more resilient to hazards in the future.

What is a Hazard Mitigation Plan?

The Hazard Mitigation Plan is a framework that guides our community in making decisions and developing policies to redu eliminate risk to life and property. The plan identifies the types of hazards that threaten our community, evaluates our vulne to those threats, and outlines a strategy to reduce or eliminate the risk posed by those threats.

Why is a Hazard Mitigation Plan Important?

The Federal Disaster Mitigation Act of 2000 (DMA 2000) requires that a community have an approved hazard mitigation pla order to be eligible to apply for and receive FEMA hazard mitigation funds. Receipt of these funds can be critical to implem of identified hazard mitigation programs.

Plan Update - *Now Underway*

The City of Culver City (City) and the Culver City Unified School District (CCUSD) recently initiated a comprehensive update existing Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan ("Plan" or "MJHMP").

Why does the Hazard Mitigation Plan need to be updated?

Natural and human-made hazard risks change and evolve. Regular updates to Hazard Mitigation Plans are necessary to do recent incidents in the City and region, highlight any local or regional trends, and track ongoing progress on current or prior mitigation actions.

FEMA-approved Hazard Mitigation Plans remain active for five years. The current Culver City/CCUSD MJHMP approved in 2 must be updated to remain active. Additionally, FEMA issued new policy guidance regarding the preparation and approval o so the update will be in compliance with all new state and federal regulatory requirements.

How is a Hazard Mitigation Plan developed?

The Hazard Mitigation Plan will identify hazards specific to Culver City and the CCUSD jurisdiction, assess vulnerability, and mitigation actions. Additionally, the Plan will identify how its implementation will be monitored, evaluated, and updated with year cycle.

- Hazard Profiles: type, location, extent, previous occurrences, probability of future events.
- Vulnerability Assessment: impacts of hazards, vulnerability to each hazard, repetitive loss, potential dollar losses
- Mitigation Strategies: overarching goals, specific actions, and prioritization of those actions to reduce hazard impa

The Hazard Mitigation Plan is developed from a process-oriented approach, utilizing the experience of community partners neighboring cities and Los Angeles County, as well as utilities, hospitals, large employers, outside agencies, and nonprofit organizations. These community partners provide key stakeholder input on the hazard profiles, vulnerability assessment, ar

mitigation strategies, which is documented and incorporated into the Plan. Public participation is also an important compo the planning process and will include opportunities for the community to provide input and then review/comment on draft documents.

Once completed, the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan will be submitted to Cal OES and FEMA for review and con Once conditional approval is received from Cal OES and FEMA, the Plan is approved locally by the Culver City Council and the CCUSD Board.

How will the public be involved in the Planning Process?

Public participation is an important component in the planning process. In addition, community participation helps raise aw of the hazards facing Culver City and an understanding of the actions needed to mitigate those hazards.

Opportunities for the community to provide input, ask questions, and review/comment on draft documents will be provided throughout the planning process, including an online survey, community event, and online access to draft documents. Publi comments, questions, ideas, and concerns will have a significant role in the Plan's preparation.

Particate

Representatives from the planning team will be onsite to answer questions about the survey at the community event: <u>Movies in the Park on July 29, 2023 (https://www.culvercity.org/Events-directory/Parks-Make-Life-Better-with-Movies-in-Park)</u>.

Ciller (https://www.culvercity.org/City-Hall/Departments/Publi

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Subscribe

Sign up for emails about this or other City topics (https://public.govdelivery.com/accounts/CACULVER/subscriber/new? topic_id=CACULVER_1)

Contact Us

Joe Susca **Public Works Department**

(310) 253-5636 (tel:3102535636) joe.susca@culvercity.org (mailto:joe.susca@culvercity.org).

Related Information

<u>Public Works Department (https://www.culvercity.org/City-Hall/Departments/Public-Works)</u> <u>CCUSD (https://www.ccusd.org/)</u>

Fire Department (https://www.culvercity.org/Services/Public-Safety/Fire-Department)

Police Department (https://www.culvercity.org/Services/Public-Safety/Police-Department)

B.2 - 3

Community Outreach Event

Community Outreach Event Plan

Date: Saturday, July 29th, 2023

Time: 7:00 PM – 9:00 PM [arrive at 6 PM for set-up]

Location: Culver City/Bill Botts Park, Field #1 [9910 Jefferson Blvd, Culver City, CA 90232]

Staff:

- City: Joe Susca, Francisca Castillo, Dani Cullens
- Michael Baker International: Noelle Steele, Planner I [TBD]

Goal: Educate, Inform, Information Gathering, Garner Public Feedback

Objectives:

- Communicate components and benefits of on-going MJHMP update
 - MJHMP and Evacuation Planning
- Present safety, property protection, and other prevention/mitigation strategies
- Discuss continued and future safety/mitigation projects
- Solicit input as required by the MJHMP

Activity #1 – Natural Hazard Ranking

Activity Description: Participants will rank natural hazards included in the MJHMP by level of concern. Each participant will receive five dot stickers. Boards will include informational details about each natural hazard, including definitions and past occurrences in the City. Participants will place a dot sticker next to the five hazards they are most concerned about.

Station Equipment [MBI to Provide]

- Informational Boards: 2 3 boards (24x36) including details regarding each hazard and space for dot stickers; easels
- Dot Stickers: approximately 300, cut into strips of 5

Summary:

Participants were asked to place their stickers on the hazards they were most concerned about in Culver City. A total of 16 hazards were ranked and the results are included in the chart and table below.

MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN CITY OF CULVER CITY AND CULVER CITY UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT



Hazard	Number of Votes
Civil Disturbance	26
Climate Change	36
Dam/Reservoir Failure	2
Drought	43
Earthquake/Fault Rupture	22
Expansive Soils	1
Extreme Heat	26
Flood	12
Hazardous Material Spills	34
Heavy Rains	9
Landslide/Mudflow	5
Liquefaction	4
Pandemic	14
Terrorism/Cyber Attack	24
Wildfire	28
Windstorm/Tornado	6

The hazards with the most votes include drought, climate change, and hazardous materials spills indicating a high level of concern from participants. The results from our online community survey also indicated a high level of concern for climate change and drought. Hazards with a moderately high level of concern include wildfire, extreme heat, civil disturbance, terrorism/cyber attack and earthquake. Hazards with the lowest level of concern include expansive soils, dam/reservoir failure, liquefaction, landslide/mudflow and windstorm/tornado. The results of our online survey identified dam/reservoir failure, tornado and landslide/mudflow as hazards with the lowest level of concern. In general, the results of the community outreach event hazard ranking aligned with the results of the online community survey.

Activity #2 – Community Lifelines Information Board

Activity Description: Participants will review FEMA definitions of community lifelines, including key definitions and subcategories. MBI staff will be available to answer questions and provide context for the informational board.

Station Equipment [MBI to Provide]

• Informational Boards: 1 board (24x36) including details regarding each community lifeline.

Activity #3 – Survey QR Code Handout

Activity Description: Participants will receive a half-page handout with information regarding the MJHMP update with a survey QR code for participation.

Station Equipment [MBI to Provide]

• Half-page survey QR code hand-outs

Participation Incentives

- "We love Culver City" stickers
- Single-serving, individually packaged snacks (chips, cookies, fun-sized candy, etc.)
- Welcome sign

Miscellaneous Workshop Items: [MBI to Provide]

- Card table
- Easy Up
- Easels (4)
- Digital camera
- Comment cards
- 50-pens
- Duct tape



INSTRUCTIONS: Use the provided dot stickers to select 5 natural hazards you are most concerned about in Culver City.



Civil Disturbance

Mass public disturbance involving acts of violence



Climate Change

Long-term shifts in global temperature and weather patters



Dam/Reservoir Failure

Sudden, rapid, uncontrolled release of impounded water

Culverenty Natural Hazard Ranking Activity



Drought Prolonged period of abnormally low rainfall



Earthquake/Fault Rupture

Sudden violent shaking of the ground due to seismic activity



Expansive Soils

Clay soils that shrink and swell due to water presence









Extreme Heat

Period of high heat and humidity



Flood

Overflow of water beyond normal confines



INSTRUCTIONS: Use the provided dot stickers to select 5 natural hazards you are most concerned about in Culver City.



Hazardous **Materials Spills**

Uncontrolled release of material posing risk to humans or environment



Heavy Rains

Period of uncharacteristically heavy precipitation



Landslide/Mud Flow

Sliding of earth or debris from a mountain or hillside

Culverenty Natural Hazard Ranking Activity



Liquefaction

When Earth's surface acts as a liquid because of seismic ground shaking



Pandemic

Outbreak of a prevalent disease over the country or world



Terrorism/Cyber Wildfire Windstorm/ Attack Tornado Uncontrolled fire in forests or grasslands Violence against civilians Period of in the pursuit of political uncharacteristically aims strong wind







Community lifelines are defined by FEMA, a construct for objectives-based post-disaster stabilization efforts. A lifeline enables the continuous operation of critical government and business functions and is essential to human health and safety or economic security.

- Lifelines are the most fundamental services in the community that, when stabilized, enable all other aspects of society to function.
- Lifelines are the integrated network of assets, services, and capabilities that are used day-to-day to support the recurring needs of the community.
- When disrupted, decisive intervention (e.g., rapid service re-establishment or employment of contingency response solutions) is required to stabilize the incident.



- Law Enforcement/Security (stations, staff, site security)
- Fire Service (stations, staff, resources)
- Search and Rescue
- Government Service (emergency operations centers, essential functions, schools, gov't offices)
- Community Safety (flood control, protective actions, other hazards)



Energy

- Power Grid (generation, transmission, distribution systems)
- Fuel (refineries, processing, storage, pipelines, distribution)



- Infrastructure (wireless, cable, broadcast, satellite, internet, data centers)
- Responder Communications (LMR networks)
- Alerts, Warnings, and Messages (local and regional alerts)
- Finance (banking services, electronic payment processing)
- 911 and Dispatch (banking services, electronic payment processing)

Culverence What are Community Lifelines?

Safety & Security



Food, Water, Shelter

- Food (commercial food distribution, supply chains, food distribution programs)
- Water (drinking water utilities, wastewater systems, water supply chain)
- Shelter (housing, shelters, commercial facilities such as hotels)
- Agriculture (animals and agriculture)

Communications



Transportation

- Highway, Roadway, Motor Vehicle (roads, bridges)
- Mass Transit (bus, rail, ferry)
- Railway (freight, passenger)
- Aviation (commercial, general, military)
- Maritime (waterways, ports, port facilities)





akeour Hazard Mitigation







The City of Culver City (City) and Culver City Unified School District (CCUSD) are updating the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan (MJHMP). The MJHMP provides a framework for our community to reduce vulnerability from natural hazard events (such as earthquakes, drought, wildfires) and human-casued hazards (such as hazardous materials spill, active shooter, pandemic).

Your participation in the planning process is extremely important and vital to the success of the MJHMP. To plan for future natural and human-caused disasters, we need your feedback!

The survey should take approximately 10 minutes to complete and is anonymous. Your information will be kept confidential. The results of the survey will be included within the MJHMP.

Thank you for taking the time to participate in this information-gathering process.



y Unified School District



A STE

THE

nacks!
























Culvercity Natural Hazard Ranking Activity

INSTRUCTIONS: Use the provided dot stickers to select 5 natural hazards you are most concerned about in Culver City.

1111

Dam/Reservoir Failure

Sudden, rapid, uncontrolled release of impounded water



Drought Prolonged period of abnormally low rainfall





Expansive Soils

Clay soils that shrink and swell due to water presence









Period of uncharacteristically strong wind

APPENDIX C

Mitigation Action Plan: Drought, Wildfire, & Flood

Mitigation Action Plan Drought, Wildfire, & Flood

Recommendations for the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan

MAY 2022

SUBMITTED TO:

City of Culver City Public Works Department 9505 W. Jefferson Blvd Culver City, CA 90232

PREPARED BY:

Blue Ocean Civil Consulting Michael Baker International

Contents

1	Back	ground	1
2	Haza	ard Assessment Summary	1
	2.1	Drought	1
	2.2	Wildfire	2
	2.3	Flood	4
3	Proje	ect Prioritization Methodology	6
	3.1	Critical Facilities	6
	3.2	Prioritization Metrics	7
	3.2.1	Hydrologic Soil Group	7
	3.2.2	Groundwater Constraints	7
	3.2.3	Potential for Urban Flooding	8
	3.2.4	Critical Facilities Within Drainage Area1	0
	3.2.5	Disadvantaged Community Benefit1	1
	3.2.6	Urban Heat Island Index1	2
	3.2.7	Proximity to Sanitary Sewer1	2
	3.2.8	Education Opportunity1	3
	3.2.9	Future Recycled Water1	3
	3.3	Prioritization Results1	4
4	Mitig	ation Action Plan Next steps1	6

Figures

Figure 1 - Current Drought Conditions	2
Figure 2 - CALFIRE Hazard Severity Map	3
Figure 3 - FEMA Special Flood Hazard Areas	5
Figure 4 - Critical Facilities Map	6
Figure 5 - 100-YR Urban Flood Study	9
Figure 6 - 10-YR Urban Flood Study	10
Figure 7 - DAC Map	11
Figure 8 - Sanitary Sewer Map	13
Figure 9 - West Basin Recycled Water Improvement Plan Map	14
Figure 10 - Prioritization Results	15

Tables

Table 1 - Prioritization Metrics	3
----------------------------------	---

Appendices

Appendix A – Concept Plans

Appendix B – West Basin Municipal Water District References

1 BACKGROUND

The City of Culver City (City) and Culver City Unified School District (CCUSD) developed the Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan (MJHMP) in April 2017 to identify natural hazard risks and for use as a tool to make decisions regarding mitigation actions and resources. As part of the MJHMP, a Steering Committee (with members from the City, CCUSD, and external partners), identified and prioritized potential hazards, as well as mitigation actions to reduce future loss of life and property resulting from disasters. Mitigation actions are intended to increase resiliency, allowing the City and CCUSD to return to "normal" sooner, with fewer impacts to people, facilities, and infrastructure. Based on rankings, drought and wildfire are identified as a high priority, and flood hazard is identified as a medium priority.

The City was awarded a Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) grant administered by Cal OES to develop this Mitigation Action Plan (MAP). The purpose of the MAP is to provide the City and CCUSD with a prioritized list of mitigation actions to address drought, wildfire, and flood hazards in the upcoming MJHMP update process. The prioritization effort included development of meaningful metrics related to drought, flood, and wildfire hazards that can be compared across potential project locations at 34 identified Critical Facilities. These Critical Facilities include police and fire stations, public works buildings, sewer and water facilities, hospitals, schools, and parks. They provide essential products and services as well as public safety, emergency response, and/or disaster recovery functions to the general public.

This MAP assumes the reader has a working knowledge of the City's MJHMP and provides a brief summary of drought, wildfire, and flood hazards, as well as a detailed summary of the prioritization metrics identification and method, and a summary of prioritized projects and concept plans. The MAP builds off the work done as part of the City's Stormwater Quality Master Plan (SWQMP), and both plans identify several of the same high priority project locations at Critical Facilities. An online dashboard was also developed for the MHJMP as part of this effort and is available by request.

This MAP is intended to include input from the Steering Committee and can be considered for inclusion in the next MJHMP update, as appropriate.

2 HAZARD ASSESSMENT SUMMARY

Section 4.0 of the adopted MJHMP includes details of the hazard assessment, prioritization, and profiles. The following sections will summarize the hazard profiles for drought, wildfire, and flood.

2.1 Drought

A drought is a period of drier-than normal conditions that can result in decreases in water supplies. If dry weather persists and water-supply problems develop, the dry period can become a drought. Although climate is a primary contributor to hydrological drought, other factors such as changes in land use, land degradation, and human-made constructions (e.g., dams or diversions) can affect the hydrological characteristics of a region.

Although historic droughts in California occur periodically, recent droughts have prompted water use restrictions and legislation that apply to urban water use and supply:

- On January 4, 2022, the State Water Board adopted new temporary regulations that would prohibit overwatering yards, washing cars without a shutoff nozzle, hosing down sidewalks or water grass within 48 hours after rainfall. The new rules also prohibit using potable water to irrigate grass on public street medians or landscaped areas between street and sidewalks. Fines for non-compliance are \$500 per day and can be reported by the public.
- Drought executive orders have been signed into effect on April 21, 2021, May 10, 2021, June 8, 2021, and October 19, 2021. Most recently, on March 28, 2022, the newest executive order includes provisions for the State Water Resources Control Board to consider adopting emergency regulations that require Urban Water Suppliers to assess water demand, implement shortage response actions and contingency plans, and to define "non-functional" turf and ban irrigation of non-functional turf in the commercial, industrial, and institutional sectors.

The City is served by Golden State Water Company (GSWC), obtaining water by purchasing imported water supplies from the West Basin Municipal Water District (WBMWD). The WBMWD has invested in programs to increase recycled water supplies for irrigation, industrial use, and groundwater replenishment, find cost-effective water efficiencies and conservation, explore desalinated groundwater for potable use, and district-wide water education and outreach. The upcoming WBMWD Kenneth Hahn Recycled Water Pipeline project would provide recycled water to serve several of the Critical Facilities located in the City.

Although efforts to expand regional sources of water storage and groundwater are in progress, the City remains vulnerable to drought conditions. Facilities that would be vulnerable to drought include open space, parks, schools, and recreation facilities, though drought conditions could affect operations at all listed Critical Facilities. Drought conditions may cause loss of natural vegetations, potentially worsening the adverse effects of brushfires and floods, and may also cause economic impacts for commercial and residential property owners from landscape damage and tree loss due to water shortages or rationing. As of March 29, 2022, Los Angeles County is experiencing severe to exceptional drought as shown in Figure 1.



March 29, 2022 (Released Thursday, Mar. 31, 2022) Valid 8 a.m. EDT



<u>Author:</u> Deborah Bathke National Drought Mitigation Center



droughtmonitor.unl.edu

Figure 1 - Current Drought Conditions

2.2 Wildfire

Fires occur in wildland and urban areas and are a regular feature of California's ecosystems. The eastern portion of the City is considered a wildland-urban interface area, including portions of the Blanco/Culver Crest neighborhood, and are designated as a Very High Fire Hazard Severity Zone (VHFHSZ) by Cal Fire. Although none of the Critical Facilities are located within the VHFHSZ, projects that can be implemented at these locations to address drought and flood could indirectly address wildfire risks. From a wholistic water resources perspective, projects that implement stormwater capture and/or recycled water replacement uses can help the City reduce potable irrigation demand to be more resilient



during drought conditions while continuing to adequately care for established vegetation and trees. Figure 2 shows the CalFire Hazard Severity Map.

Figure 2 - CALFIRE Hazard Severity Map

2.3 Flood

The main waterway in the City is Ballona Creek, which runs approximately nine miles from the Mid-Wilshire neighborhood of Los Angeles through the City and out to the Pacific Ocean at Marina Del Rey. Ballona Creek was channelized, straightened and deepened in the 1930s to control flooding. The City has multiple storm drainage systems that discharge into Ballona Creek. A small portion of the City drains to the Marina del Rey Harbor.

FEMA Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRMs) for the City and surrounding areas reflect flood risks from the Ballona Creek or nearby waterways such as Centinela Creek and Sepulveda Channel. Flood risk from a riverine flooding source is introduced when the waterway receives more water than its conveyance capacity. Figure 3 shows the Special Flood Hazard Areas (SFHAs in the City. Designated Zone AO with a one-foot depth indicates that a there is a one percent chance each year that flooding will occur to a depth of one foot. Zone A indicates that there is a one percent chance each year that the area will experience flooding of more than one foot deep, but the depth has not been studied in detail.

Another type of flooding that is not reflected in available FEMA FIRMs is urban flooding. FEMA defines urban flooding as "the inundation of property in a built environment, particularly in more densely populated areas, caused by rain falling on increased amounts of impervious surfaces and overwhelming the capacity of drainage systems." Loss of pervious surfaces in metropolitan areas due to population growth, combined with aging infrastructure and changing weather patterns can result in flooding risk that may not be tied to FEMA-defined floodplains. Urban flooding can occur during smaller, more frequently occurring rainfall events, as compared to the one-percent annual chance storm event. Ponding and localized flooding of less than one foot deep can impact a City's economy, inhibit emergency response, and cause significant property damage. This MAP included a high-level urban flood study of the 10-year storm event (10% chance of occurring each year, 4.0 inches of rainfall in 24 hours) and the 100-year storm event (1% chance of occurring each year, 6.3 inches of rain in 24 hours) to define relative flood risk as a metric for prioritization. Results of the flood studies are shown in Figure 5 and Figure 6, and details of the flood study are included in Section 3.2.3. The results indicate where urban flooding may be more likely during a significant rain event when the storm drain system may be at capacity.



Figure 3 - FEMA Special Flood Hazard Areas

3 PROJECT PRIORITIZATION METHODOLOGY

The MJHMP identified 31 City Critical Facilities and 16 CCUSD Critical Facilities throughout the City. After an initial screening of these facilities for project potential, a list of 34 Critical Facilities were identified as potential project locations. Metrics were developed to evaluate and compare site suitability and potential impact that stormwater management projects may have on drought, wildfire, and flood hazard reduction.

3.1 Critical Facilities

Figure 4 shows the distribution of Critical Facility locations throughout the City.



Figure 4 - Critical Facilities Map

The Team evaluated the list of Critical Facilities for feasibility and accessibility to implement stormwater projects to address flood, drought, and fire hazards. The analysis resulted in the following determinations:

- Seven City pump stations were identified as critical facilities. These were not included in the evaluation as stormwater projects at those sites were not applicable.
- The CCUSD Office and Warehouse/ District IMC are located on same parcel and were evaluated as one location.
- The Fire Training Building and Sanitation Transfer Station are located on the same parcel and were evaluated as one location.
- The CCUSD Natatorium has been demolished and was not considered as part of this MAP.
- The CCUSD Culver Park Continuation High School is now closed, but the location is evaluated as part of the El Marino Language School.

3.2 **Prioritization Metrics**

Each Critical Facility was considered as a potential location for a stormwater management or alternative water use mitigation action project to address drought, wildfire, and flood hazards. Metrics were developed to help compare the projects and prioritize a list. Key metrics were identified, a range of scores for each metric was developed, and each facility was scored across the metrics. The points awarded for each metric were summed up to provide a total facility score which was used to prioritize the project opportunities. The metrics used in the analysis are shown in Table 1 and described in the following sections in more detail. Each project is evaluated across each metric and assigned a score between zero (0) and five (5) points. The matrix identifies the number of points (columns) assigned to specific ranges of parameter values for each metric (rows). The total project score is calculated by tallying all the metric scores.

3.2.1 Hydrologic Soil Group

Hydrologic Soil Group was selected as a metric to prioritize sites that are located on soils that may be conducive to infiltration. Infiltration is the most efficient stormwater management treatment option when compared to other treatment options, pumping, and/or re-use. Group A represents the most well-drained soils and Group D represents the least well-drained soils. Because infiltration is a common mechanism of stormwater management and can reduce the amount of runoff to a downstream drainage system, highest priority was given to Soil Group A as it allows for the most options for stormwater projects. Each subsequent group is assigned fewer points. Infiltrated runoff replenishes depleting groundwater levels, returns more moisture to the soil, and reduces the amount of runoff to drainage systems. The combination of these benefits can reduce the risk of flooding and impacts from drought.

3.2.2 Groundwater Constraints

Underground stormwater Best Management Practices (BMPs) must maintain a required distance from the groundwater table to ensure proper drainage of the facility. Sites with greater groundwater separation (the distance between the groundwater table the ground surface) allow for deeper underground systems which can maximize capacity, and therefore, also increase flood and drought benefits. Sites with groundwater separation of at least 20 feet were given the most points in this category. Sites with groundwater separation of 10 to 20 feet were given fewer points. Sites with less than 10 feet of separation were given the fewest points.

Table 1 - Prioritization Metrics

	Points						
Metric	0	1	2	3	4	5	
		•					
		MJF	IMP Projects				
100-Yr Urban Flood Depth on Facility	Less than 0.6'	0.6' to 1.4'	1.4' to 1.8'	1.8' to 3.2'	3.2' to 4.0'	Greater than 4.0'	
10-yr Urban Flood Depth within 500-ft radius of facility	Less than 1.8'	1.8' to 2.5'	2.5' to 3.2'	3.2' to 4.1'	4.1' to 5.0'	Greater than 5.0'	
Does the project watershed include other critical facilities	No					Yes	
Hydrologic Soil Group	D		С		В	А	
Groundwater Constraints	Less than 10'	10' to 20'	20' to 25'	25' to 30'	30' to 35'	Greater than 35'	
Disadvantaged Community (DAC) Benefit	Not a benefit to a DAC or Low Income Community			Within sphere of influence (500') to DAC or Low Income Community		Within DAC or Low Income Community	
Urban Heat Island Index		UHI <20% of Census Tracts	UHI >20% of Census Tracts	UHI >40% of Census Tracts	UHI >60% of Census Tracts	UHI 820% of Census Tracts	
Proximity to Major Interceptor or Primary Sewer Line (>12")	Greater than 500'	500' to 200'		200' to 100'		Less than 100'	
Education opportunity		Located at a Public Facility		Located at a Park		Located at a School	
Is the Project a Potential West Basin Recycled Water Destination	No					Yes	

3.2.3 Potential for Urban Flooding

A high level, city-wide hydrology model was created to identify areas where runoff may collect throughout the City if the storm drain system is at capacity. This analysis was completed for the 10-year and 100-year storm events to determine relative flood risk to and near Critical Facilities. The hydraulic models did not take existing infrastructure into consideration. Because storm drain infrastructure was not accounted for, resulting depths do not necessarily represent actual flooding depths, but rather a general consensus about where localized ponding can be expected in the event of infrastructure failure or overcapacity. Stormwater management projects can reduce runoff which provides the benefit of maintaining capacity in the existing storm drain system. This can reduce the frequency and magnitude of localized ponding during rain events.

3.2.3.1 Flood Depths at a Critical Facility Location

Flooding at critical facilities has the potential to impact use and serviceability to the public. The analysis looked at the potential impacts of a 100-year storm event within the City. Deeper flood depths were given higher points, to represent



a greater need for flood mitigation. The maximum amount was given to locations with flood depths in the top 80 percentile. Points decreased in 20 percentile intervals. Figure 5 shows the results of the 100-year analysis.

Figure 5 - 100-YR Urban Flood Study

3.2.3.2 Flood Depths Adjacent to Critical Facilities

Flooding within the streets surrounding a critical facility can limit accessibility during a rain event. Flooding in the surrounding streets may start to limit access to the facility. Deeper flood depths were given more points in this category to represent a greater need for flood mitigation. The maximum point was given to locations with flood depths in the top



80 percentile. Points decreased in 20 percentile intervals. Figure 6 shows the results of the 10-year storm event analysis.

Figure 6 - 10-YR Urban Flood Study

3.2.4 Critical Facilities Within Drainage Area

This metric is used to evaluate whether a single project may benefit multiple Critical Facilities. Stormwater capture projects in a watershed with multiple critical facilities can increase opportunities for cost-sharing and maximizes multiple benefits that may not otherwise be achieved by a single project. When stormwater is retained rather than discharged,

the entire drainage system benefits from increased capacity. Project opportunities that may benefit multiple facilities were given more points in this category.

3.2.5 Disadvantaged Community Benefit

A project was considered a benefit to a disadvantaged community if located within or near a Disadvantaged Community as defined by California Senate Bill (SB) 535 or a Low-Income Community as defined by California Assembly Bill (AB) 1550. SB 535 and AB 1550 identify priority populations that may be disproportionately burdened by the challenges presented by climate change and pollution-related issues. Projects that are located within one of these communities are given the most points in this category. Projects that were considered to be within the Sphere of Influence of these communities (defined as 500 feet) were still considered a benefit to these communities and given some points in this category. Figure 7 shows a map of the disadvantaged communities across the City.



Figure 7 - DAC Map

3.2.6 Urban Heat Island Index

One common benefit associated with stormwater BMPs is increased pervious surfaces in urban areas, especially for vegetated practices like shallow reservoirs with landscaped areas for nature-based passive irrigation. Associated benefits include beautification of neighborhoods, increased shading, regulated field temperatures, water conservation and drought resiliency, and reduced urban heat island effect. Many of these may limit the impact of drought or the scope of wildfire. The California Environmental Protection Agency's urban heat island index (UHII) was used as a metric to prioritize projects (CalEPA 2015). Census tracts with higher UHII values indicate a higher urban heat island effect, and therefore projects located in higher UHII tracts were given more points.

3.2.7 Proximity to Sanitary Sewer

Even if Critical Facilities are in an area where infiltration is not feasible, many still have valuable potential for mitigation action projects due to the amount of open space available. Underground stormwater BMPs have the potential to detain runoff and discharge it to the sanitary sewer system. This option collects runoff from surrounding areas and provides a source of water for recycling at a reclamation facility to increase water supply. Project opportunities that are closer to a primary sewer line are given more points in this category due to the decrease in potential construction costs to make the connection. Figure 8 shows the sewer main lines with pipe diameters greater than 12 inches, most likely to have capacity for delayed-release stormwater.



Figure 8 - Sanitary Sewer Map

3.2.8 Education Opportunity

Stormwater projects provide an opportunity for public education on the relationship between stormwater runoff, water quality in receiving waters, and the potential for water conservation and water supply benefits. Projects located at schools are given the most points in the category followed by projects located at public parks.

3.2.9 Future Recycled Water

West Basin Municipal Water District (WBMWD) is planning to expand its recycled water infrastructure to Culver City, as outlined in their Recycled Water Master Plan (RWMP) and a list of potential sites provided by WBMWD, included in Appendix B. The RWMP identifies many likely locations where future recycled water lines will provide service in the future. This project looked at those locations and recognized the value of those future connections by awarding points to Critical Facilities that could benefit from an alternative water source. Critical Facilities that were named in the RWMP as a place likely to receive recycled water received maximum points and those that are not received no point. Figure 9 shows the potential location where future recycled water lines may terminate.



Figure 9 - West Basin Recycled Water Improvement Plan Map

3.3 Prioritization Results

The results of the prioritization are shown on Figure 10. High priority projects are defined as the top 80th percentile, medium priority project are defined as between 50th and 80th percentile, and low priority projects are defined as below the 50th percentile. Concept Plans were developed for 10 of the highest scoring projects, included in Appendix A.



Culver City Multi Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan

Figure 10 - Prioritization Results

	Critical Facility Name
	Syd Kronenthal Park
1	Tellefson Park
	Fire Training Building/
_	Sanitation Transfer Station
	Transportation Facility
	Municipal Plunge
	Fox Hill Park
	Linberg Park
	CC High School
	Blanco Park
	Office of Child Development
	Southern California Hospital
	City Hall
	El Marino Language School
	CC Middle School
	Blair Hills Park
	Wildwood School
	Echo Horizon School
	Public Services Building
	El Rincon Elementary
	Southern California Hospital
	Senior Center
	La Ballona Elementary
	Fire Station 2
	Bill Botts Field
1	Fire Station 1
	Police Department
	Maintenance Facilities
	El Marino Park
	CC Adult School
	Media Park
	Fire Station 3
	Dr Paul Carlson Park
	CCUSD Office/ Warehouse
	District IMC
	Culver West Park

Project Prioritization - Drought, Fire, Flood

4 MITIGATION ACTION PLAN NEXT STEPS

The purpose of the MAP is to add detailed potential actions the City and CCUSD can take to address the threat of flood, wildfire, and drought. Based on the prioritization of the potential projects located at Critical Facilities, concept plans for ten high scoring projects were developed. The intent is that these project concepts would be used in coordination with the SWQMP concept plans to obtain additional sources of funding from grant opportunities, incorporate into development proposals, and for consideration by the Steering Committee for inclusion into the MJHMP during the update. These project concepts are not intended to be the only potential actions in the MJHMP to address drought, wildfire, and flood but do offer significant projects that would address those threats while making progress toward additional requirements the City must meet. Ultimately these project concepts can serve as a guide for how to address these threats by retaining or detaining runoff, viewing stormwater as a resource, and encouraging the use of drought resistant or native vegetation.

Grant funding for projects that address drought, wildfire, flood, and multi-benefit projects can be pursued from the following sources:

- California Proposition 50 Funding for Public Water Systems
- California Proposition 1 Water Quality, Supply, and Infrastructure Improvement Act of 2014
- California Proposition 68 the California Drought, Water, Parks, climate, Coastal Protection, and Outdoor Access for All Act of 2018
- LA County Measure W Safe Clean Water
- Baldwin Hills Conservancy Climate Resilience, Wildfire Prevention, Community Access, and Natural Resource Protection fund of 2021-2022
- California Department of Water Resources
- California Office of Emergency Services
- Federal Emergency Management Agency
- Bureau of Reclamation Drought Response Program





PROJECT DESCRIPTION

Syd Kronenthal park is located at the northern boundary of Culver City with the City of Los Angeles and along Ballona Creek. The project concept diverts 5.6 acre-feet of runoff from the storm drain in National Boulevard and retains or detains it in an underground storage system to achieve multiple benefits. To best address the threats posed by drought, fire, and flood this project would:

- Detain stormwater in underground storage and discharge to the sanitary sewer system to augment the recycled water supply.
- Create a system to use captured stormwater for irrigation within the park, with potential to replace approximately 70% of the potable irrigation demand. Water would be provided to plants using passive irrigation which would remove the need for costly treatment and increase efficiency.
- Evaluate the potential to use captured stormwater or recycled water for toilet flushing in the restrooms.
- Review the landscaping and transition to drought-tolerant and fire-resistant planting where feasible. •
- Encourage extension of the recycled water line to the park as proposed in West Basin Municipal Water District's Master Plan Phase II.

Should discharge to sewer not be possible, captured stormwater could be treated and released back to the storm drain after the rain event or infiltrated onsite. Both alternatives would reduce flows to the storm drain system during a storm and reduce the risk of flooding.

Please refer to the Concept Plan in the Stormwater Quality Master Plan for additional proposed project details.

	ION ACTIC	N SUMA	۸ARY			
MITIGATION HAZARD/ RISK						
ACTIONS CATEGORY	DROUGHT FLOOD		FIRE	PROJE		
Watershed Sustainability	x	x	x	This field renovation project wou acre watershed. Runoff would b before being conveyed into the treated for release to the storm		
Green Infrastructure	x	x	x	The stormwater capture system irrigation for the field to augmer		
Water Supply Portfolio Diversification	x			Captured stormwater could be recycled water. Potable water of based passive irrigation (up to 7		
Water Quality Benefit	x			Potential to capture of over 100		
Community Resiliency and Equity		x	x	Improvement and preservation		
Social and Economic Resiliency		x		Potential cost savings from eme flood.		
Environmental Resiliency	x	x	x	Shallow irrigation reservoirs could temperature and could also imp		
Public Health and Public Safety		x	x	Quality of life benefits through c heat island impact.		
Regional Partnerships and Collaboration	x	x	x	Coordinated effort between Cit initiatives to support integrated planning.		
Local Plans and Regulations/ Funding Opportunities	x	x	x	MJHMP & SWQMP project inclus with various City Plans (Capital I Bicycle & Pedestrian Plan, Urbar quality, and water supply projec the Safe Clean Water program.		
Education and awareness programs	x	x	x	Potential opportunities for public between water conservation ar opportunities.		



T SPECIFIC MITIGATION BENEFITS

uld capture the water quality runoff volume from its 78be diverted from existing storm drain and pre-treated chamber and diverted to the sewer, infiltrated, or drain system.

could use a shallow reservoir for nature-based passive nt water supply.

diverted to sewer and reclaimed as a source for demand reduction by on-site use of rainwater for nature-0% of potable water demand for the field).

% (118%) of water quality volume.

of parks, open space, and recreation services.

rgency response and infrastructure damage caused by

d help reduce heat island effect by regulating field prove tree, plant, and soil health.

community connectivity enhancement and decreased

ty departments, County agencies, and regional water approach to infrastructure, resiliency, and sustainability

ion in the online City dashboard supports integration mprovement Plan, Ballona Creek Revitalization Plan, n Forest Plan, etc) with multi-benefit stormwater, water cts that can compete for funding opportunities, including

c education in a public space on the relationship nd water supply, as well as heat hazards mitigation

Culver City Multi Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Priority Concept Project: Syd Kronenthal Park Page 1 of 1



PROJECT DESCRIPTION

Tellefson Park is located at the western edge of Culver City. The project concept diverts 3.29 acre-feet of runoff from the storm drain in Washington Boulevard and retains or detains it in an underground storage system to achieve multiple benefits. To best address the threats posed by drought, fire, and flood, this project would:

- Detain stormwater in underground storage and discharge to the sanitary sewer system to augment the recycled water supply.
- Create a system to use captured stormwater for irrigation within the park, with potential to replace approximately 48% of the potable irrigation demand. Water would be provided to plants using passive irrigation which would remove the need for costly treatment and increase efficiency.
- Review the landscaping and transition to drought-tolerant and fire-resistant planting where feasible.
- Encourage extension of the recycled water line to the park as proposed in West Basin Municipal Water District's Master Plan Phase II.

Should discharge to sewer not be possible, captured stormwater could be treated and released back to the storm drain after the rain event or infiltrated onsite. Both alternatives would reduce flows to the storm drain system during a storm and reduce the risk of flooding.

Please refer to the Concept Plan in the Stormwater Quality Master Plan for additional proposed project details.

HAZARD MITIGATION ACTION SUMMARY					
MITIGATION ACTIONS	HAZA	RD/ RISI			
CATEGORY Watershed Sustainability	X	X	FIRE X	This project w acre watersh pre-treated b the sewer, inf	
Green Infrastructure	x	x	x	The stormwat based passive	
Water Supply Portfolio Diversification	x			Captured sto source for rec use of rainwa potable wate	
Water Quality Benefit	Х			Potential to c	
Community Resiliency and Equity		x	х	Improvement services in vul	
Social and Economic Resiliency		х		Potential cost damage cau	
Environmental Resiliency	x	x	x	Shallow irriga regulating fie soil health.	
Public Health and Public Safety		x	х	Quality of life and decrease	
Regional Partnerships and Collaboration	x	x	x	Coordinated regional wate infrastructure,	
Local Plans and Regulations/ Funding Opportunities	x	x	x	MJHMP & SW supports integ Ballona Creel Forest Plan, e supply project the Safe Clea	
Education and awareness programs	x	x	x	Potential opp relationship b heat hazards	



PROJECT SPECIFIC MITIGATION BENEFITS

vould capture the water quality runoff volume from its 72ed. Runoff would be diverted from existing storm drain and before being conveyed into the chamber and diverted to iltrated, or treated for release to the storm drain system.

e irrigation for the field to augment water supply.

rmwater could be diverted to sewer and reclaimed as a cycled water. Potable water demand reduction by on-site iter for nature-based passive irrigation (up to 48% of er demand for the field).

apture of 61% of water quality volume.

t and preservation of parks, open space, and recreation Inerable disadvantaged and underserved communities.

t savings from emergency response and infrastructure used by flood.

tion reservoirs could help reduce heat island effect by Id temperature and could also improve tree, plant, and

benefits through community connectivity enhancement ed heat island impact.

effort between City departments, County agencies, and er initiatives to support integrated approach to , resiliency, and sustainability planning.

QMP project inclusion in the online City dashboard gration with various City Plans (Capital Improvement Plan, k Revitalization Plan, Bicycle & Pedestrian Plan, Urban tc) with multi-benefit stormwater, water quality, and water cts that can compete for funding opportunities, including an Water program.

portunities for public education in a public space on the between water conservation and water supply, as well as mitigation opportunities.



PROJECT DESCRIPTION

Fox Hills Park is located at the southeastern edge of Culver City. The project concept diverts 2.4 acre-feet of runoff from the storm drain in Buckingham Parkway and retains or detains it in an underground storage system to achieve multiple benefits. To best address the threats posed by drought, fire, and flood, this project would:

- Detain stormwater in underground storage and discharge to the sanitary sewer system to augment the recycled water supply.
- Create a system to use captured stormwater for irrigation within the park, with potential to replace approximately 30% of the potable irrigation demand. Water would be provided to plants using passive irrigation which would remove the need for costly treatment and increase efficiency.
- Evaluate the potential to use captured stormwater or recycled water for toilet flushing in the restrooms.
- Review the landscaping and transition to drought-tolerant and fire-resistant planting where feasible.
- Encourage extension of the recycled water line to the park as proposed in West Basin Municipal Water District's Master Plan Phase II.

Should discharge to sewer not be possible, captured stormwater could be treated and released back to the storm drain after the rain event or infiltrated onsite. Both alternatives would reduce flows to the storm drain system during a storm and reduce the risk of downstream flooding.

Please refer to the Concept Plan in the Stormwater Quality Master Plan for additional proposed project details.





PROJECT SPECIFIC MITIGATION BENEFITS

This field renovation project would capture the water quality runoff volume from its 39-acre watershed. Runoff would be diverted from existing storm drain, pumped, and pre-treated before being conveyed into the chamber and diverted to the sewer, infiltrated, or treated for release to the storm drain system.

The stormwater capture system could use a shallow reservoir for naturebased passive irrigation for the field to augment water supply.

Captured stormwater could be diverted to sewer and reclaimed as a source for recycled water. Potable water demand reduction by on-site use of rainwater for nature-based passive irrigation (up to 30% of potable

Potential to capture of 100% of water quality volume.

Improvement and preservation of parks, open space, and recreation

Potential cost savings from emergency response and infrastructure

Shallow irrigation reservoirs could help reduce heat island effect by regulating field temperature and could also improve tree, plant, and soil

Quality of life benefits through community connectivity enhancement and decreased heat island impact.

Coordinated effort between City departments, County agencies, and regional water initiatives to support integrated approach to infrastructure, resiliency, and sustainability plannina.

MJHMP & SWQMP project inclusion in the online City dashboard supports integration with various City Plans (Capital Improvement Plan, Ballona Creek Revitalization Plan, Bicycle & Pedestrian Plan, Urban Forest Plan, etc) with multi-benefit stormwater, water quality, and water supply projects that can compete for funding opportunities, including the Safe

Potential opportunities for public education in a public space on the relationship between water conservation and water supply, as well as heat hazards mitigation opportunities.

> Culver City Multi Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Priority Concept Project: Fox Hills Park



PROJECT DESCRIPTION

The Municipal Plunge is located adjacent to Veterans Park at the western edge of Culver City. The project concept diverts 9.33 acre-feet of runoff from the storm drain in Overland Avenue and retains or detains it in an underground storage system to achieve multiple benefits. To best address the threats posed by drought, fire, and flood, this proiect would:

- Detain stormwater in underground storage and discharge to the sanitary sewer system to augment the recycled water supply.
- Create a system to use captured stormwater for irrigation within the park, with potential to replace approximately 80% of the potable irrigation demand. Water would be provided to plants using passive irrigation which would remove the need for costly treatment and increase efficiency.
- Evaluate the potential to use captured stormwater or recycled water for toilet flushing in the restrooms.
- Review the landscaping and transition to drought-tolerant and fire-resistant planting where feasible.
- Encourage extension of the recycled water line to the park as proposed in West Basin Municipal Water District's • Master Plan Phase II.

Should discharge to sewer not be possible, captured stormwater could be treated and released back to the storm drain after the rain event or infiltrated onsite. Both alternatives would reduce flows to the storm drain system during a storm and reduce the risk of flooding.

Please refer to the Veterans Park Concept Plan in the Stormwater Quality Master Plan for additional proposed project details.



	Michael Baker	
CIVIL CONSULTING	INTERNATIONAL	PORATEO

PROJECT SPECIFIC MITIGATION BENEFITS

This project would capture the water quality runoff volume from its 78-acre watershed. Runoff would be diverted from existing storm drain and pretreated before being conveyed into the chamber and diverted to the sewer, infiltrated, or treated for release to the storm drain system.

The stormwater capture system could use a shallow reservoir for naturebased passive irrigation for the field to augment water supply.

Captured stormwater could be diverted to sewer and reclaimed as a source for recycled water. Potable water demand reduction by on-site use of rainwater for nature-based passive irrigation (up to 80% of potable water

Potential to capture of over 100% (158%) of water quality volume.

Improvement and preservation of parks, open space, and recreation services near vulnerable disadvantaged and underserved communities.

Potential cost savings from emergency response and infrastructure damage

Shallow irrigation reservoirs could help reduce heat island effect by regulating field temperature and could also improve tree, plant, and soil

Quality of life benefits through community connectivity enhancement and

Coordinated effort between City departments, County agencies, and regional water initiatives to support integrated approach to infrastructure,

MJHMP & SWQMP project inclusion in the online City dashboard supports integration with various City Plans (Capital Improvement Plan, Ballona Creek Revitalization Plan, Bicycle & Pedestrian Plan, Urban Forest Plan, etc) with multi-benefit stormwater, water quality, and water supply projects that can compete for funding opportunities, including the Safe Clean Water program.

Potential opportunities for public education in a public space on the relationship between water conservation and water supply, as well as heat



PROJECT DESCRIPTION

The Transportation Facility is located between Jefferson Blvd and Ballona Creek. The project site watershed is limited, but could retain or detain runoff in an underground storage system to achieve multiple benefits. To best address the threats posed by drought, fire, and flood, this project would:

- Detain stormwater in underground storage and discharge to the sanitary sewer system located on the property to augment the recycled water supply.
- Depending on ability to construct BMPs onsite with manageable operational disruption, surface runoff from a portion of Jefferson Blvd could also be diverted into the storage areas and into dry wells.
- Evaluate the potential to use captured stormwater or recycled water for toilet flushing in the restrooms.
- Review the landscaping and transition to drought-tolerant and fire-resistant planting where feasible.

Should discharge to sewer not be possible, captured stormwater could be treated and released back to the storm drain after the rain event or infiltrated onsite. Both alternatives would reduce flows to the storm drain system during a storm and reduce the risk of downstream flooding.

Lastly, this facility is covered under the Industrial General Permit. Implementation of capture and diversion of stormwater could benefit facility water quality compliance goals.

HAZARD MITIGATION ACTION SUMMARY					
MITIGATION ACTIONS		RD/ RISI			
Watershed Sustainability	X	x	X	This project co implementati Storage would drain system. control, if nee	
Green Infrastructure	x	x	х	The stormwat based passive	
Water Supply Portfolio Diversification	x			Captured stor source for rec	
Water Quality Benefit	x			Potential to c additional off	
Community Resiliency and Equity	x	x	х	Construction	
Social and Economic Resiliency		х		Potential cost damage cau	
Environmental Resiliency	x	x	x	Contributes to manage rain resilience to c	
Public Health and Public Safety		x	х	Water quality area.	
Regional Partnerships and Collaboration	x	x	x	Coordinated regional wate infrastructure,	
Local Plans and Regulations/ Funding Opportunities	x	x	x	MJHMP project integration wi Creek Revitali etc) with mult projects that o	
Education and awareness programs	x	x	х	Potential opp relationship b	



PROJECT SPECIFIC MITIGATION BENEFITS

ould retain or detain runoff in a modular/phased storage ion plan so that operation disruptions are manageable. d provide additional capacity within the existing storm The project could be expanded to focus more on flood eded.

er capture system could use a shallow reservoir for naturee irrigation for the field to augment water supply.

rmwater could be diverted to sewer and reclaimed as a cycled water.

apture of 100% of water quality volume onsite and fsite water.

would provide opportunity for local job creation.

t savings from emergency response and infrastructure used by flood.

o a distributed stormwater management system to water near where it falls, as well as increase regional drought by recycling stormwater.

benefits for Ballona Creek, which is a regional recreation

effort between City departments, County agencies, and er initiatives to support integrated approach to , resiliency, and sustainability planning.

ct inclusion in the online City dashboard supports ith various City Plans (Capital Improvement Plan, Ballona lization Plan, Bicycle & Pedestrian Plan, Urban Forest Plan, ti-benefit stormwater, water quality, and water supply can compete for funding opportunities.

portunities for public education in a public space on the petween water conservation and water supply.

Culver City Multi Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Priority Concept Project: Transportation Facility




MITIGATION ACTIONS	HAZA			
CATEGORY	DROUGHT	FLOOD	FIRE	
Watershed Sustainability	x	x	x	This project acre waters and pre-tre diverted to drain systen
Green Infrastructure	x	x	x	The stormw nature-base supply.
Water Supply Portfolio Diversification	х			Captured s source for re use of rainw potable wa
Water Quality Benefit	Х			Potential to
Community Resiliency and Equity		х	х	Improveme services.
Social and Economic Resiliency		x		Potential co damage co
Environmental Resiliency	x	x	x	Shallow irrig regulating f soil health.
Public Health and Public Safety		x	x	Quality of lif and decrea
Regional Partnerships and Collaboration	x	x	x	Coordinate regional wc infrastructur
Local Plans and Regulations/ Funding Opportunities	x	x	x	MJHMP & S' supports int Ballona Cre Forest Plan, water suppl including th
Education and awareness programs	x	x	x	Potential op relationship heat hazaro

PROJECT DESCRIPTION

Lindberg Park is located at the southern edge of Culver City near the eastern bank of Ballona Creek. This project concept diverts 6.67 acre-feet of runoff from the storm drain in Cota Street and retains or detains it in underground storage systems to achieve multiple benefits. To best address the threats posed by drought, fire, and flood, this project would:

- Detain stormwater in underground storage and discharge to the sanitary sewer system to augment the recycled water supply.
- Create a system to use captured stormwater for irrigation within the park, with potential to replace
 approximately 80% of the potable irrigation demand. Water would be provided to plants using passive irrigation
 which would remove the need for costly treatment and increase efficiency.
- Review the landscaping and transition to drought-tolerant and fire-resistant planting where feasible.
- Encourage extension of the recycled water line to the park as proposed in West Basin Municipal Water District's Master Plan Phase II.

Should discharge to sewer not be possible, captured stormwater could be treated and released back to the storm drain after the rain event or infiltrated onsite. Both alternatives would reduce flows to the storm drain system during a storm and reduce the risk of flooding.

Please refer to the Concept Plan in the Stormwater Quality Master Plan for additional proposed project details.



PROJECT SPECIFIC MITIGATION BENEFITS

would capture the water quality runoff volume from its 75shed. Runoff would be diverted from existing storm drain ated before being conveyed into the chamber and the sewer, infiltrated, or treated for release to the storm n.

ater capture system could use a shallow reservoir for ed passive irrigation of for the field to augment water

tormwater could be diverted to sewer and reclaimed as a ecycled water. Potable water demand reduction by on-site vater for nature-based passive irrigation (up to 80% of ater demand for the field).

capture of over 100% (151%) of water quality volume.

nt and preservation of parks, open space, and recreation

ost savings from emergency response and infrastructure aused by flood.

ation reservoirs could help reduce heat island effect by ield temperature and could also improve tree, plant, and

fe benefits through community connectivity enhancement ased heat island impact.

ed effort between City departments, County agencies, and ater initiatives to support integrated approach to re, resiliency, and sustainability planning.

WQMP project inclusion in the online City dashboard egration with various City Plans (Capital Improvement Plan, eek Revitalization Plan, Bicycle & Pedestrian Plan, Urban etc) with multi-benefit stormwater, water quality, and ly projects that can compete for funding opportunities, ne Safe Clean Water program.

poportunities for public education in a public space on the between water conservation and water supply, as well as ds mitigation opportunities.

CONCEPT SCHEMATIC



PROJECT DESCRIPTION

Blanco Park is located on Sawtelle Blvd at Overland Drive just east of El Rincon Elementary school. This project concept diverts 4.51 acre-feet of runoff from the storm drain in Overland Drive and retains or detains it in an underground storage system to achieve multiple benefits. To best address the threats posed by drought, fire, and flood, this project would:

- Create a system to use captured stormwater for maximized infiltration and nature-based passive capillary irrigation under the turf field with potential to replace up to 30% of potable irrigation demand.
- Encourage extension of the recycled water line to the park as proposed in West Basin Municipal Water District's Master Plan Phase II.

A sanitary sewer connection is not locally available to discharge into so captured stormwater would be treated and released back to the storm drain after the rain event or infiltrated onsite. This will reduce flows to the storm drain system during a storm and reduce the risk of downstream flooding.

Please refer to the Concept Plan in the Stormwater Quality Master Plan for additional proposed project details.

HAZARD MITIGATION ACTION SUMMARY					
MITIGATION	HAZARD/ RISK				
ACTIONS CATEGORY	DROUGHT	FLOOD	FIRE	PROJECT	
Watershed Sustainability	x	x	x	This project would capture the water would be diverted from existing storm underground chamber and infiltrated	
Green Infrastructure	x	х	x	The stormwater capture system could of for the field to augment water supp	
Water Supply Portfolio Diversification	x			Captured stormwater could be used potable water demand (up to 30%).	
Water Quality Benefit	x			Potential to capture of 133% of water	
Community Resiliency and Equity		x	x	Improvement and preservation of pa	
Social and Economic Resiliency		x		Potential cost savings from emergenc	
Environmental Resiliency	x	x	x	Shallow irrigation reservoirs could help and could also improve tree, plant, a	
Public Health and Public Safety		x	x	Quality of life benefits through commission impact.	
Regional Partnerships and Collaboration	x	x	x	Coordinated effort between City dep to support integrated approach to int	
Local Plans and Regulations/ Funding Opportunities	x	x	x	MJHMP & SWQMP project inclusion in City Plans (Capital Improvement Plan Plan, Urban Forest Plan, etc) with mult projects that can compete for fundin	
Education and Awareness Programs	x	x	x	Potential opportunities for public educ conservation and water supply, as we	



SPECIFIC MITIGATION BENEFITS

quality runoff volume from its 65-acre watershed. Runoff drain and pre-treated before being conveyed into the l or treated for release to the storm drain system.

l use a shallow reservoir for nature-based passive irrigation oly.

for on-site for nature-based passive irrigation to reduce

quality volume.

rks, open space, and recreation services.

cy response and infrastructure damage caused by flood.

reduce heat island effect by regulating field temperature nd soil health.

unity connectivity enhancement and decreased heat

partments, County agencies, and regional water initiatives frastructure, resiliency, and sustainability planning.

the online City dashboard supports integration with various , Ballona Creek Revitalization Plan, Bicycle & Pedestrian ti-benefit stormwater, water quality, and water supply g opportunities, including the Safe Clean Water program.

cation in a public space on the relationship between water ell as heat hazards mitigation opportunities.

CONCEPT SCHEMATIC



HAZARD MITIGATION ACTION SUMMARY

PROJECT DESCRIPTION

Culver City High School is located at the south boundary of Culver City with the City of Los Angeles along the west edge of Ballona Creek. The project concept diverts 17.9 acre-feet of runoff from the storm drain at two locations: Harter Avenue and along the Ballona Creek bike path to retain or detain it in an underground storage system to achieve multiple benefits. To best address the threats posed by drought, fire, and flood, this project would:

- Detain stormwater in underground storage and discharge to the sanitary sewer system to augment the recycled water supply.
- Create a system to use captured stormwater for irrigation within the sports fields to reduce approximately 48% of the potable irrigation demand. Water would be provided to plants using passive irrigation which would remove the need for costly treatment and increase efficiency.
- Evaluate the potential to use captured stormwater or recycled water for toilet flushing in the restrooms.
- Review the landscaping and transition to drought-tolerant and fire-resistant planting where feasible.
- Encourage extension of the recycled water line to the park as proposed in West Basin Municipal Water District's Master Plan Phase II.

Should discharge to sewer not be possible, captured stormwater could be treated and released back to the storm drain after the rain event or infiltrated onsite. Both alternatives would reduce flows to the storm drain system during a storm and reduce the risk of flooding.

Please refer to the Concept Plan in the Stormwater Quality Master Plan for additional proposed project details.

MITIGATION ACTIONS CATEGORY	HAZA DROUGHT	ARD/ RIS	K Fire	PROJECT SPECIFIC MITIGATION BENEFITS
Watershed Sustainability	x	x	x	This project would capture the water quality runoff volume from its 132-acre watershed. Runoff would be diverted fr being conveyed into the chamber and diverted to the sewer, infiltrated, or treated for release to the storm drain sy
Green Infrastructure	X	X	Х	The stormwater capture system could use a shallow reservoir for nature-based passive irrigation of for the field to au
Water Supply Portfolio Diversification	x			Captured stormwater could be diverted to sewer and reclaimed as a source for recycled water. Potable water der based passive irrigation (up to 48% of potable water demand for the field).
Water Quality Benefit	X			Potential to capture of over 100% (228%) of water quality volume and would be a candidate for credit trading prog
Community Resiliency and Equity		X	Х	Improvement and preservation of parks, open space, and recreation services.
Social and Economic Resiliency		X		Potential cost savings from emergency response and infrastructure damage caused by flood.
Environmental Resiliency	x	x	x	Shallow irrigation reservoirs could help reduce heat island effect by regulating pavement temperature and field ter health.
Public Health and Public Safety		Х	Х	Quality of life benefits through community connectivity enhancement and decreased heat island impact.
Regional Partnerships and Collaboration	x	x	x	Coordinated effort between CCUSD, City departments, County agencies, and regional water initiatives to support sustainability planning.
Local Plans and Regulations/ Funding Opportunities	x	x	x	MJHMP & SWQMP project inclusion in the online City dashboard supports integration with various City Plans (Capita Bicycle & Pedestrian Plan, Urban Forest Plan, etc) with multi-benefit stormwater, water quality, and water supply pro including the Safe Clean Water program.
Education and Awareness Programs	x	x	x	Potential opportunities for public education in a public school on the relationship between water conservation and opportunities.



rom existing storm drain, pumped, and pre-treated before stem.

gment water supply.

mand reduction by on-site use of rainwater for nature-

gram opportunities.

mperature which could also improve tree, plant, and soil

integrated approach to infrastructure, resiliency, and

Il Improvement Plan, Ballona Creek Revitalization Plan, pjects that can compete for funding opportunities,

water supply, as well as heat hazards mitigation

Culver City Multi Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan Priority Concept Project: Culver City High School

CONCEPT SCHEMATIC



PROJECT DESCRIPTION

CCUSD's Office of Child Development is located adjacent to Farragut Elementary School near the center of the City along the Ballong Creek. The project concept diverts 2.32 acre-feet of runoff from the storm drain in Overland Avenue and retains or detains it in an underground storage system to achieve multiple benefits. To best address the threats posed by drought, fire, and flood, this project would:

- Detain stormwater in underground storage and discharge to the sanitary sewer system to augment the • recycled water supply.
- Create a system to use captured stormwater for irrigation within the park, with potential to replace approximately 46% of the potable irrigation demand. Water would be provided to plants using passive irrigation which would remove the need for costly treatment and increase efficiency.
- Evaluate the potential to use captured stormwater or recycled water for toilet flushing in the restrooms.
- Review the landscaping and transition to drought-tolerant and fire-resistant planting where feasible.
- Encourage extension of the recycled water line to the park as proposed in West Basin Municipal Water • District's Master Plan Phase II.

Should discharge to sewer not be possible, captured stormwater could be treated and released back to the storm drain after the rain event or infiltrated onsite. Both alternatives would reduce flows to the storm drain system during a storm and reduce the risk of flooding.

Please refer to the Farragut Concept Plan in the Stormwater Quality Master Plan for additional proposed project details.





PROJECT SPECIFIC MITIGATION BENEFITS

This project would capture 47% of the water quality runoff volume from its 91-acre watershed. Runoff would be diverted from the existing storm drain and pre-treated before being conveyed into the chambers and diverted to sewer, infiltrated, or treated for release to the storm drain system.

The stormwater capture system could use shallow reservoirs for naturebased passive irrigation for the field to augment water supply.

Captured stormwater could be diverted to sewer and reclaimed as a source for recycled water. Potable water demand reduction by on-site use of rainwater for nature-based passive irrigation (up to 46% of potable water

Potential to capture of 43% of water quality volume.

mprovement and preservation of parks, open space, and recreation

Potential cost savings from emergency response and infrastructure

Shallow irrigation reservoirs could help reduce heat island effect by X regulating pavement temperature and field temperature which could also improve tree, plant, and soil health.

Quality of life benefits through community connectivity enhancement and

Coordinated effort between CCUSD, City departments, County agencies, **X** and regional water initiatives to support integrated approach to infrastructure, resiliency, and sustainability planning.

MJHMP & SWQMP project inclusion in the online City dashboard supports integration with various City Plans (Capital Improvement Plan, Ballona Creek Revitalization Plan, Bicycle & Pedestrian Plan, Urban Forest Plan, etc) with multi-benefit stormwater, water quality, and water supply projects that can compete for funding opportunities, including the Safe Clean Water

Potential opportunities for public education in a public space on the **X** relationship between water conservation and water supply, as well as heat hazards mitigation opportunities.



PROJECT DESCRIPTION

Blair Hills Park is located on Wrightcrest Drive at the bottom of Kenneth Hahn State Recreation Area. The project site watershed is limited, but underground storage could retain or detain runoff to achieve multiple benefits. To best address the threats posed by drought, fire, and flood, this project would:

- Detain stormwater in underground storage and discharge to the sanitary sewer system located on the property to augment the recycled water supply.
- Create a system to use captured stormwater for irrigation within the park. Water would be provided to plants using passive irrigation which would remove the need for costly treatment and increase efficiency.
- Review the landscaping and transition to drought-tolerant and fire-resistant planting where feasible.
- Encourage extension of the recycled water line to the park as proposed in West Basin Municipal Water District's Master Plan Phase II.

Should discharge to sewer not be possible, captured stormwater could be treated and released back to the storm drain after the rain event or infiltrated onsite. Both alternatives would reduce flows to the storm drain system during a storm and reduce the risk of flooding.

CATEGORY	DROUGHT	FLOOD	FIRE				
Watershed Sustainability	x	x	x	This project w watershed. R pre-treated b sewer, infiltrat			
Green Infrastructure	x	х	х	The stormwat based passive			
Water Supply Portfolio Diversification	x			Captured sto source for rec use of rainwa			
Water Quality Benefit	x			Potential to c impervious su collected from			
Community Resiliency and Equity		x	х	Improvement services.			
Social and Economic Resiliency		x		Potential cost damage cau			
Environmental Resiliency	x	x	x	Shallow irriga regulating pc also improve			
Public Health and Public Safety		х	х	Quality of life and decrease			
Regional Partnerships and Collaboration	x	x	x	Coordinated agencies, an to infrastructu			
Local Plans and Regulations/ Funding Opportunities	x	x	x	MJHMP proje integration w Creek Revital etc) with mult projects that Clean Water			
Education and Awareness Programs	x	x	x	Potential opp relationship b heat hazards			



PROJECT SPECIFIC MITIGATION BENEFITS

vould capture water quality runoff volume from its 20-acre unoff would be diverted from the existing storm drain and before being conveyed into the chambers and diverted to ted, or treated for release to the storm drain system.

e irrigation for the field to augment water supply.

rmwater could be diverted to sewer and reclaimed as a cycled water. Potable water demand reduction by on-site Iter for nature-based passive irrigation.

capture runoff to offset increased volume as a result of irfaces in the neighborhood. Some of the runoff would be m the Kenneth Hahn State Recreation Area hillside.

and preservation of parks, open space, and recreation

t savings from emergency response and infrastructure used by flood.

tion reservoirs could help reduce heat island effect by avement temperature and field temperature which could tree, plant, and soil health.

benefits through community connectivity enhancement ed heat island impact.

effort between CCUSD, City departments, County d regional water initiatives to support integrated approach ure, resiliency, and sustainability planning.

ct inclusion in the online City dashboard supports ith various City Plans (Capital Improvement Plan, Ballona lization Plan, Bicycle & Pedestrian Plan, Urban Forest Plan, ti-benefit stormwater, water quality, and water supply can compete for funding opportunities, including the Safe program.

portunities for public education in a public space on the between water conservation and water supply, as well as mitigation opportunities.





Source: Lee & Ro, 2017, Attachment 2 - Updated Demand Map

Exhibit F

Potential Sites* for KHP Lateral

- 1 Baldwin Hills Sports Complex
- 2 Blanco Park
 - Culver City High School / Middle School /
- 3 Elementary School
- 4 Culver City Park 9700 Jefferson Blvd
- 5 Dr. Paul Carlson Memorial Park
- 6 Fire Training Center
- 7 Fox Hills Mall
- 8 Fox Hills Park
- 9 Frank D. Parent Elemntary School (Inglewood)
- 10 Highland School (Inglewood)
- 11 Hillside Memorial
- 12 Holy Cross Cemetery
- 13 Jim Gilliam Park / Recreation Center (Los Angeles)
- **14** Jewish Orphans Home (Los Angeles)
- 15 Kenneth Hahn Soccer Fields (Los Angeles)
- 16 Kenneth Hahn State Park (Los Angeles)
- 17 La Tijera School (Los Angeles)
- 18 Ladera Little League Fields(Los Angeles)
- 19 Ladera Park (Los Angeles)
- 20 Lindberg Park
- 21 National Guard Property (Los Angeles)
- 22 Norman Houston Park(Los Angeles)
- 23 FMOG future dust control (Freeport McMoRan Oil & Gas, Los Angeles)
- 24 FMOG underground injection (Freeport McMoRan Oil & Gas, Los Angeles)
- 25 Rancho Cienega (Los Angeles)
- 26 Rancho Cienega Sports Complex (Los Angeles)
- 27 Rubin Ingold Park (Los Angeles)
- 28 Sony Studios
- 29 State Park / Overlook
- 30 Stocker Resources(Los Angeles)
- 31 Syd K. Park
- 32 Vencor Hospital (Los Angeles)
- 33 Veteran's Memorial Park
- 34 View Park Continuation High School (Los Angeles)
- 35 West Los Angeles College (Los Angeles)

* List of potential sites comes from WBMWD / LADWP 2000 Master Plan, RMC Feasibility Study (2012), Cal Am Feasability Study (2015), and various research by WBMWD Staff.

LADWP has a feasibility study that also includes Kenneth Hahn Park, and FMOG; but also brings the pipeline more directly west to serve Westwood, UCLA, LA Country Club, Brentwood Country Club, and Riviera Country Club. These sites are all beyond the reach of the feasibility study to Kenneth Hahn Park and are not included